

	N 7, A-1-1 AM
DC-CIA SAYS IRAN CUTS OFF OIL TO U.S	N 7, A-1-1 AM
KHOMEINI REJECTS APPEALS TO OUST MOB HOLDING AMERICANS	
	N 8, A-22-1
IRANIAN MAELSTROM-EDIT	N 8, A-1-5
TAHRAN-U.S AWAITS NEXT MOVE OF CAPTORS	N 8, A-10-3
DC-U.S FEARS VIOLENCE BY 'FED-UP' AMERICANS AGAINST	
IRANIAN STUDENTS-	N 8, D-20-1
JAMES BROCK, AMERICAN LEGIONNAIRE BURNS IRANIAN FLAG	
	N 8, D-20-5
IRANIANS PARADE IN HOUSTON	N 8, A-19-1 AM
BEIRUT-ARAFAT MAY BE 'HERO' IN DRAMA	N 9, A-1-4
EFFORTS TO FREE HOSTAGES FAILED. CARTER HALTED SHIPMENTS OF	
SPARE AIRCRAFT PARTS.	N 9, A-1-6
AMER IN MANY US CITIES PROTEST AGST IRANIANS	ROACH&MARTINDALE
	N 9, A-9-1
DC-US GOT ASSENT OF IRANIAN GOVT BEFORE LETTING SHAH IN US-	
TERHORST&RYAN	

-1979-

N 9, A-1-5-4D

PLO TEAM HAS BEGUN TALKS WITH IRANIANS.

N 10, A-1-2

ST. LOUIS-MARJORIE E. KEON SEES HER BRO ROBERT CARL ODE, 63

BEING HELD AS HOSTAGE ON NEWS FILM.

N 10, A-1-6

WORLD LEADERS SEEK RELEASE OF 60 AMER. STUDENTS ARRESTED ON

CHGS OF TRYING TO KIDNAP MINNESOTA GOV.

N 10, A-5-1

DC-US COULD ADJUST IF IRAN STOPPED SHIPPING OIL.

N 10, A-5-

ANTI-IRANIAN PROTESTERS RUSH IRANIAN STUDENT IN BEVERLY

HILLS, CALIF

N 11, A-1-5

CARTER ORDERED US TO DEPORT IRANIAN STUDENTS NOT IN COMPLI

ANCE WITH VISAS.

N 11, A-7-1

FBI INVESTIGATES STUDENTS ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP GOV. OF MINNESO

TA.

N 11, A-7-1

NY-SHAH WATCHING NEWS REPORTS ON TV.

N 12, A-1-1

TEHRAN-IRAN MAY OPEN DOOR, SLIGHTLY FOR WAY OUT OF CRISIS.

N 12, C-4-5

DENVER-IRANIAN STUDENT HELD IN DEATH OF BOY, 15, SHOT TO DEATH

, AFSHIN SHARIATI, 21 SET TO BE ARRAIGNED.

N 12, C-4-5

BEIRUT-IRANIAN STUDENTS OCCUP ED US EMBASSY GARDEN IN BEIRUT

N 12, A-1-1AM

AMER HOSTAGES HELD IN TEHRAN IN GOOD HEALTH BUT MENTALLY TIRED.

N 13, A-1-6

DC-CARTER'S EMBARGO ON IRANIAN OIL COULD INCREASE US GASOLINE PRICES BY 16¢ A GALLON.-RYAN

N 13, A-1-6

AMER HOSTAGES COULD BE FREED IF US ADMITTED SHAH IS A CRIMINAL.

N 13, A-4-1

DC-CARTER'S MOVE TO HALT PURCHASES OF OIL WINNING PRAISE-TERHORST

N 13, B-1-5

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US ORDERED TO REPORT FOR VISA CHECKS.-ROACH&GEBERT

N 13, A-8-1AM

TEHRAN-CONFLICTING SIGNALS EMERGED ABOUT WHETHER PROGRESS BEING MADE IN RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

N 14, A-22-1

IRAN & THE AMERICAN RESPONSE-EDIT

N 14, A-1-5

DC-CARTER ORDERED FREEZE ON ALL OFFICIAL IRANIAN ASSETS IN THE US.

-1979-

N 14, A-1-5

DC-US PRESSURE TACTICS ON IRAN COULD HURT US. N 14, B-1-3

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US WILL BE REQUIRED TO SHOW THEIR  
PASSPORTS-POLLACK

N 14, B-3-1

ISRAEL'S ENVOY YEHUDA BLUM NONCOMMITTAL ON AMER-IRANIAN  
CRISIS. MAKES VISIT TO DET-GEBERT

N 14, A-12-1-1 DOT

CLATSKANIE, ORE-KIM KING, 26, TELLS OF WALKING AWAY FROM  
CONFUSION IN TEHRAN.

N 14, A-1-1AM

IRANIAN LEADERS SET NEW CONDITIONS FOR FREEING HOSTAGES.  
BUT STUDENTS REJECTED ANY COMPROMISE.

N 15, A-1-3

U-M-DEARBORN STUDENTS STAGE ANTI-IRANIAN RALLY N 15, A-1-4  
JESSE JACKSON DEMANDED SHAH BE TREATED AS WAR CRIMINAL-LEE

N 15, A-1-6

IRANIAN GOVT SET TO FREE SOME HOSTAGES. MILITANTS SAID NO.  
N 15, A-14-3

DC-US BANKS NOR ECONOMY WOULD HAVE BEEN HURT MUCH IF CARTER  
LET IRAN WITHDRAW ITS ASSETS.

N 15, D-22-1

U-M-DEARBORN STUDENTS BURN EFFIGY OF KHOMEINI.

N 16, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRAN EASES STAND ON U.S HOSTAGES N 16, A-10-1

IRAN BANNED OIL SALES TO AMERICAN COMPANIES N 16, A-10-3

AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION CALLS FOR FOOD BOYCOTT  
AGAINST IRAN

N 18, A-1-2

KHOMEINI ORDER TO FREE SOME FALLS SHORT DET-AREA RESIDENTS  
SAY-POLLACK

N 18, A-1-5

WHITE MEN STILL HELD AS SPIES

N 18, B-2-1

REQUESTS FOR BURNABLE IRANIAN FLAGS UP-BESMET N 19, A-1-5

3 AMER HOSTAGES FREED FROM EMBASSY ARRIVED IN W. EUR. 10  
MORE TO BE RELEASED.

N 19, A-1-6

DC-US WARNS IRAN ON PUTTING HOSTAGES ON TRIAL FOR SPYING.

N 19, A-5-1AM

NEWPORT-100 RALLY AT VFW POST CALLING FOR ACTION TO FREE HO  
STAGES.

N 20, A-1-6

TEHRAN-10 MORE HOSTAGES FREED

N 20, A-8-4

WEESBADEN W GERMANY-FREED HOSTAGES 'HEALTHY'

-1979-

N 20, B-2-3 D

MARSHALL SHULMAN SAYS (AT DET ECON CLUB) THAT SOVIETS  
ALSO WATCH IRAN-ROACH

N22, A-1-4

DC-U.S CONSIDERS USE OF MILITARY FORCE-TERHORST

N 21, A-3-1

DEBATE IS CALM AT WSU-ROACH

N 21, A-3-4

13 EX-HOSTAGES TO BE HOME FOR THANKSGIVING N 21, A-9-1

MOYSE DAYAN 'GLAD TO HEAR' U.S CONSIDERING FORCE

N 22, A-1-5

DC-GRIM THANKSGIVING DAY VIGIL-TERHORST N 22, A-1-6

TEHRAN-RADICALS THREATEN TO KILL AMERICANS IF ANY MILITARY  
ACTION ATTEMPTED

N 22, A-3-5

DC- U.S BOLSTERS NAVAL FORCE IN IRAN WATERS-EGAN

N 22, A-3-1

DC-SOVIETS ADVOCATE RELEASE OF AMERICANS-EGAN & LEONARD

N 23, A-14-1

FREED 13 VOW SILENCE TIL FELLOWS FREED N 21, B-2-1 AM

LANS-COLLEGE REJECTS PLAN TO LOCK OUT IRANIANS

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1979

- FATHER OF HOSTAGE JOSEPH SUBIC JR. DOESN'T WANT US TO GIVE IN N 23, A-1-3
- TEHRAN-AMER HOSTAGES THREATENED WITH DEATH IF US SENDS IN TROOPS N 23, A-1-5
- DC-MANY IRANIAN STUDENTS TO FIGHT DEPORTATION. N 23, A-10-3
- DC-13 FREED HOSTAGES CAME HOME TO THANKSGIVING ~~BB~~ ~~BB~~ EMBRACE OF THEIR FAMILIES. N 23, A-10-5
- NY-SHAH SAYS HE WANTS TO LEAVE US FOR MEX N 23, A-1-6
- CARTER WARNS IRAN WILL FACE GRAVE CONSEQUENCES IF ANY HOST-AGES ARE HARMED. N 24, A-1-5
- CARTER CONFERRED WITH MILITARY ADVISERS N 25, A-1-2
- TEHRAN-ARMED STUDENT LECTURES MEDIA. N 25, A-10-1
- CHICAGO-ROBERT FREDRICKS OF GASLIGHT CLUB GIVES AWAY IRAN-IAN CAVIAR. PROTESTING SEIZURE OF AMER IN TEHRAN. N 25, A12
- DC-HOUSES OF WORSHIP BEING URGE DTO RING BELLS TO CALL NAT-ION TO PRAYER FOR AMER HOSTAGES N 25, B-6-3
- NO STUDENTS AT MICH COLLEGES ARE AME THOSE IN VIOLATION

-1919-

N 20, A-1-2

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI CALLED ON IRANIANS TO ACQUIRE MILITARY TRAINING TO CONFRONT US.

N 26, A-10-1

DC-CARTER TAKING RISK BY AGREEING TO UN MEETING ON CRISIS.

N 26, B-1-5

30 PROTEST IN DEARBORN OVER SEIZURE OF HOSTAGES.-CAUFFIEL

N 27, A-16-1

ENCROACHING BARBARISM-EDIT

N 27, A-1-2

3 AMER WOMEN LIVING IN IRAN SUPPORT OCCUPATION OF USEMBASSY

N 27, A-1-5

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI REJECTS ANY UN DECISION TO BE MADE ON CRISIS

N 27, A-14-1-4DOT

DC-SEN B. JOHNSTON THINKS CARTER WILL TAKE SOME SORT OF RETALIATORY ACTION AGST IRAN.

N 28, A-18-1

SOVIET MISCHIEF IN IRAN-EDIT

N 28, A-1-6

DC-CARTER SETS TELEVISED NEWS CONFERENCE TONITE-TERHORST

N 28, A-1-6

DC-CARTER SAYS RELEASE OF HOSTAGES WILL NOT "WIPE SLATE CLEAN" AT END OF CRISIS.

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1979**

- DC-US ASSEMBLES FLOTILLA IN MIDEASTERN WATERS. N 28, A-10-1  
5 ARRESTED AFTER TAKING OVER OFFICE AT SELFRIDGE AIR BASE- N 28, B-1-2  
SCHABATH&WOWK N 28, D-1-1  
ISLAMABAD-ORGS SYMPATHETIC TO IRAN MAY HAVE PLAYED ROLE IN  
ATTACK ON US EMBASSY. IN PAKISTAN N 28, D-2-3  
DC-WFIE OF SEN GEORGE HANSEN R-IDAHO SUPPORTIVE OF HIS "UN  
OFFICIAL" VISIT TO IRAN. N 28, D-8-1  
SHAH ACCUSED OF MANY CRIMES. N 28, A-1-5 AM  
TEHRAN-MILITANTS SAY EMBASSY RIGGED WITH BOMBS N 28, A-1-6 4DOT  
DC-CARTER SAYS CAPTIVES THREATENED N 29, A-1-4  
DC-CARTER SAYS U.S WILL NEVER BOW TO BLACKMAIL-TERHORST N 29, A-1-5  
TEHRAN-IRAN MILITANTS WIN, FOREIGN CHIEF LOSES (BANI-SADR  
FIRED) N 29, A-5-1  
DC-CARTER BACKED BY CONGRESS, CANDIDATED

-1979-

N 29, B-1-2

WSU OPENS HOT LINE FOR IRANIAN STUDENTS-CAUFFIEL

N 29, B-1-2

ROBERT DEMPSTER OF B'HAM OFFERS T-SHIRTS, ANTI-IRANIAN

N 29, B-1-2

6 ANTI-IRAN RECORDINGS GETTING AIR PLAY N 29, A-1-6 4Dot

THE HAGUE-US ASKS INTERNATL. COURT OF JUSTICE TO ORDER IRAN TO  
RELEASE 49 HELD HOSTAGES IN TEHRAN N 30, A-1-5

MEXICO SAYS NO TO SHAH RETURN, US HOSTS IRAN SHAH

N 30, A-3-6

WASH-HENRY KISSINGER DEFENDS HIS IRAN ROLE AS GOVT. REQUEST

N 30, A-6-1

BOW, NH-LILLIAN CARTER COMMENTS THAT SHE WOULD HIRE SOME-  
ONE TO KILL STRONGMAN AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI N 30, A-6-1

WASH-WM.S. BROOMFIELD INVITED BY CYRUS VANCE TO UN SECURITY  
COUNCIL SESSION ON IRAN DEBATE N 30, A-6-4

DET.NEWS TELEPOLL FINDS 53% BACK US FORCE AGST IRAN

**IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1979**

**N 30, A-6-4 AM**

**WASH-NOW 50 HOSTAGES IN US EMBASSY**

**D 1, A-1-5**

**US PRESSES UN SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION FOR RELEASE OF 50 AMERICAN HOSTAGES HELD IN US EMBASSY IN TEHRAN**

**D 1, A-21-1**

**IMAM CHERRI COMMENTS THAT SHAH OF IRAN DEPARTURE FROM US COULD BE KEY TO HOSTAGE CONFLICT-BULLARD**

**D 2, A-1-5**

**TEHRAN-MILITANTS ACCUSED 3 SENIOR US DIPLOMATS OF BEING SPIES MUST REMAIN IN IRAN**

**D 2, A-1-6**

**NY-US SAYS NO DEAL ON HOSTAGES, DEMANDED RELEASE**

**D 2, A-3-5**

**WASH-THIS IRANIAN CRISIS MAY BE HISTORIC 'HINGE EVENTS' THAT CHANGE WAY PEOPLE THINK & GOVTS. ACT-OBERDORFER**

**D 2, A-8-1**

**WASH-HOW SOME FORMER GOVT. OFFICIALS MISLEAD PUBLIC ON IRAN IN TV & RADIO SHOWS-SCHUSTER**

**D 2, A-17-3**

**NY-IRAN CRISIS LIFTS PRES. JIMMY CARTER PRES. POLL RATINGS ON HIS OVERALL PERFORMANCE OF HANDLING**

-----1979-----

D 3, A-1-2

BERKELEY, CALIF-~~PHOTOGRAPHER~~ NACIO JAN BROWN SHOWS PHOTOS WAVED  
BY DEMONSTRATORS IN TEHRAN AGST US ROUGHING IRANIAN STUDENTS  
IN 1968

D 3, A-1-3

TEHRAN-IRAN WARNS UN MAY ENDANGER US HOSTAGES IF ACTION  
TAKEN

D 3, A-3-5

SANFRAN-EDW. KENNEDY COMMENTS THAT SHAH OF IRAN RAN MOST VIO-  
LENT REGIMES IN HISTORY

D 3, A-5-1

SOVIETS USING IRAN TURMOIL AGST US TO ADVANTAGE AGST PRES. CAR-  
TER-ZUMWALT/BAGLEY

D 3, A-11-1

WASH-ISRAELI SHIMON PERES TO HELP IRAN IF US TAKES ACTION AGST  
THEM

D 3, D-12-3

BYRON MACGREGORY HAS NEW PATRIOTIC RECORD, "STAND UP, AMERICA!"  
FED UP WITH WAY FOREIGNERS TREATING US

D 4, A-1-5

UN RESOLUTION SEEKS TO FREE IRAN ~~EXMXX~~ CAPTIVES IN US EMBASSY

D 4, A-1-6

WASH-MANY POLITICIANS ACCUSED PRES. CARTER OF UNDERCUTTING US  
POSITION IN IRAN CRISIS

D 4, B-1-1

DET. GRP. OFFERS PLAN TO IRANIANS HOLDING AMERICANS HOSTAGE--  
THEISEN

# IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1979

D 5, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. CARTER APPROVED PROG. OF PLAN TO RESOLVE IRAN CRISIS  
WITHOUT RESORTING TO MILITARY ACTION

D 5, A-3-2

SAUDI ARABIAN AIDE, AHMED ZAKI YAMANI BROKE UP ARAB OIL PRODUC-  
ERS, WALKED OUT OF MEETING AS SYRIA & LIBYA SUPPORT IRAN

D 5, A-7-1

NY-NYUN ISSUED APPEAL TO IRAN TO RELEASE 50 AMERICAN HOSTAGES  
& INSURE THEIR SAFETY

D 5, B-2-1 ED

BELLS TO RING OUT MESSAGE IN DET. TO IRAN ON US HOSTAGES-BU LARD

D 5, B-12-1

DR. JOS. CHURBA, ANALYSTS SEES POWER SHIFT AS US/ RUSSIA MAY  
SPLIT IRAN- GEBERT

D 5, B-13-1

WASH-COURSE OF WHEN IRANIAN YOUTHS TAKE-OVER US EMBASSY, SEIZ-  
ING AMERICANS-EGAN

D 5, B-16-1 D

WASH-FREED HOSTAGE, MARINE SGT. WM. QUARLES, FEELS GUILTY OF HIS  
RELEASE, FEELS A PART OF IT, TELLS WHAT HAPPENED IN IRAN

D 5, B-16-2 N

MICH. IRANIAN STUDENTS FACE FINANCIAL PINCH, FUNDS PROZE-O'SHEA

---1979---

D 5, B-17-1

MOST EMBASSIES PROVIDE COVER FOR OWN SPIES, IN IRAN THERE WAS  
A DIFFERENT RESPONSE-McCANN

D 6, A-1-2

DEARBORN-CANDLELIGHT VIGIL AT ST. PAUL'S LUTHERAN CHURCH SUPPORT  
ING US HOSTAGES

D 6, A-1-3

TEHRAN-WELCOMES UN BIDG TO FREE 50 US HOSTAGES AS STEP FOR-  
WARD

D 6, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. CARTER PLANS TO USE TRADE CURBS AGST IRAN TO GET  
HOSTAGES FREED

D 6, A-8-1

WASH-DET. MOSLEM LEADER, IMAM MOHAMAD JAWAD CHIRRI, FEELS US WON'T  
USE FORCE AGST IRAN

D 6, A-7-1

48 IRAN STUDENTS IN MICH. INSTITUTIONS FOUND DEPORTABLE AFTER  
INTERVIEWS BY INVESTIGATORS-BRADFORD

D 7, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRAN'S GHOTBZADEH SAYS SOME HOSTAGES WILL BE FREED.  
MILITANTS SAY NO.

D 7, D-16-1

GRP, SUPPORTIVE OF REVOLUTION, SEEKS RALLY PERMIT IN DET-  
GEBERT

D 7, A-5-6-2DOT

2 FREED HOSTAGES W. WILLIAMS & WM QUARLES SUE IRAN FOR VIO  
LATION OF THEIR RIGHTS.

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1979**

VANCE BEING SENT TO EUR TO SEEK SUPPORT FOR INITIATIVES. D 7, A-6-1AM

CARTER RULED OUT ANY MILITARY ACTION AGST IRAN. D 8, A-1-6

REQUEST FOR PERMIT REJECTED, DET GRP PLANS TO STILL HOLD RALLY ON KERN BLOCK. D 8, A-4-2

DC-CARTER MAY SEEK WORLDWIDE TRADE EMBARGO AGST IRAN. D 9, A-1-2

IN DET., ANTI-IRANIAN SENTIMENT RUBBING OFF ON ALL ARABIC MINORITIES-GEBERT&MARTINDALE. D 9, C-1-1

LONDON-IN MAGAZINE, DEPOSED SHAH ACCUSES US OF HELPING TO UNSEAT HIM. D 9, C-2-1

PRO & ANTI-IRANIAN PROTESTORS MARCH IN DET. D 9, C-4-4

TEHRAN-ALL 50 AMER WILL BE FORCED TO APPEAR BEFORE INTERN'L TRIBUNAL SAYS GHOTBZ&DEH. D 10, A-1-5

MINING OF IRANIAN PORTS MIGHT BE HELPFUL D 10, A-14-1

DENVER-MARINE BILLY GALLEGOS SEEN IN INTERVIEW D 11, A-7-1

-1979-

D 11, A-1-6

TEHRAN-INTERN'L OBSERVERS MAY BE ABLE TO SEE HELD HOSTAGES  
SAYS GHOTBZADEH.

D 11, A-7-6

SACRAMENTO-DISINHERITED NEPHEW OF SHAH, DARIUS HILLYER, 22,  
OFFERS TO EXCHANGE HIMSELF FOR 20 HOSTAGES.

D 11, A-1-2AM

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI BLAMED CARTER FOR UNREST INSIDE IRAN.

D 11, A-19-1AM

US OFFICIALS MADE APPEALS IN EUR TO FREE HOSTAGES & PUT  
MORE ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON IRAN.

D 12, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRANIAN MUDGE SAID NONE OF HOSTAGES WILL BE SENTENCE  
TO DEATH EVEN IF THEY ARE CONVICTED.

D 12, B-1-5

U-M PROFS OFFER LOOK AT PRACTICE OF HOSTAGE-TAKING-S. CAIN

D 12, B-11-3

NBC'S CLUMSY HOSTAGE INTERVIEW-BROWN

D 12, A-7-1AM

DC-REVOLUTION IN IRAN NOT OVER SAYS JAMES AKINS FORMER ENVOY  
TO S. ARABIA.-EGAN

D 12, A-7-1AM

DC-US ATTACKED IRAN ON HOSTAGE INTERVIEW.

D 12, B-2-1AM

2 AREA MERCHANTS FROM MIDDLE EAST FEEL ANTI-IRANIAN SENTI-  
MENT-ILKA

IRAN: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1979

D 13, A-1-4

SITUATION USED TO EXPLAIN CARTER 5 YR ARMS BUILDUP PLAN-TER  
BORSTS

D 13, A-1-6

IRAN TO ALLOW OBSERVERS TO SEE HOSTAGES

D 13, A-8-1

NATO DEMANDS HOSTAGES BE FREED NOW

D 13, A-7-32DOT

TEDKENNEDY DENIES HE SENT TELEGRAM TO IRAN AS CLAIMED

D 13, A-10-1 AM

TOKYO-OIL-DEPENDENT JAPAN CAUGHT IN IRAN CONFLICT

D 14, A-1-5

DC-IRAN SOFTENING ON HOSTAGES CARTER SAYS  
DC NBC PENTAGON REPORTER QUILTS IN PROTEST OVER IRAN

D 14, A-5-3

INTERVIEWS; FORD ROWAN  
TOKYO-JAPAN AGREES TO CUT BACK IN PURCHASE OF IRANIAN OIL

D 14, A-5-6

TEHRAN-AMERICAN HOSTAGE JERRY PLOTKIN NOW THINKS CAPTORS  
'WERE RIGHT'

D 14, A-7-3

TEHRAN-NEW SONG 'DEATH ~~XX~~ TO AMERICA' PLAYED ON IRAN RADIO

-1979-

D 14, A-7-5

TONS OF MAIL SENT TO CAPTIVES-CAUFFIEL D 14, B-1-1

U.S ENVOY HAILS OUSTER OF IRANIAN DIPLOMATS-YOUNG

D 15, A-1-6

TEHRAN-BLAMED BORDER CLASH WITH IRAQ ON U.S D 15, A-8-3

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE TO RULE ON HOSTAGES

D 16, A-1-3

DC-SHAH GOES TO PANAMA

D 16, A-13-5

THE HAGUE-COURT TELLS IRAN TO FREE HOSTAGES D 16, C-10-1

DC-FROZEN IRANIAN ASSETS FIND 60 FIRMS SUEING FOR DEBTS

D 16, C-11-1

JAMES MITCHNER HAS HOPES FOR IRAN IN 'LONG RUN'-GEBERT

D 16, C-15-1

NY-WESTERN ALLIES HESITATE TO PUT ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGAINST

IRAN

D 16, C-15-1

INTERNATIONAL COURT JUSTICE READS VERDICT AGAINST IRAN

TEHRAN-IRAN PUSHES FOR A 'GRAND JURY' D 17, A-1-5  
ANNARBOR-DR WM SCHROGER SEES LONG CAPTIVITY-CAIN D 17, A-3-2

U.S TOLD DONT MISREAD IRAN REVOLT-GERBERT D 17, A-3-1  
DC-THATCHER VISIT HINTS DEAL ON IRAN D 17, C-6-6  
SANCTIONS AGAINST IRAN-ED T D 18, A-1-6

TEHRAN-3GUNMEN KILLED MOHAMMED MOFATTEH & 2 OTHERS D 18, A-7-1

POLL OF AMERICANS SHOWS MOST OPPOSE USE OF FORCE

FLAGS FLY IN SUPPORT OF HOSTAGES D 18, A-3-2  
TEHRAN-SLAIN RELIGIOUS LEADER MOURNED AS THOUSANDS SWARM US D 19, A-1-1  
EMBASSY. D 19, A-1-2

CARTER CALLS FOR "UNITY DAY" TO PROTEST HOLDING OF HOSTAGES

-1979-

D 19, B-1-1

FEW FLAGS FLY IN RESPONSE TO CARTER'S CALL FOR "UNITY DAY"

BRADFORD

D 19, A-1-1 AM

DC-U.S TALKS OF MILITARY RETALIATION

D 20, A-5-1 AM

DC-CARTER STALLS IRAN ACTION FOR UN TALKS

D 20, A-1-3

TEHRAN-MILITANTS RULE OUT YULE VISITS

D 20, B-16-1 ED

LANS-STUDENTS COMPLAIN OF IMMIGRATION QUIZ

D 21, A-1-3

TEHRAN-MILITANTS SAY CAPTIVES WILL BE TRIED AS SPIES.

D 21, B-1-2

FRED HANKS, 29, OF DET SUPPORTS SPY TRIAL. INSULTED AFTER RETURN TO DET FROM IRAN-WELLS

D 21, A-1-5AM

NY-WALDHEIM SEES UN AS BEST CHANNEL TO SETTLE HOSTAGE CRISIS

D 22, A-1-5

DC-CARTER HAS ASKED UN TO IMPOSE INTERN'L EMBARGO ON TRADE WITH IRAN.

D 22, A-1-6

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI ORDERED THAT EMBASSY BE OPENED TO HOLIDAY VISITS BY CHRISTIAN CLERGYMEN.

D 23, A-1-5

TEHRAN-IRANIAN JUDGE SAID THOSE CONVICTED OF SPYING SHOULD BE SHOT.

D 23, B-6-1

IF HOSTAGES HARMED, US WILL RETALIATE WITH MILITARY ACTION SAYS SEN CARL LEVIN.

D 23, A-12-1

3 AMER CLERGYMEN PERMITTED TO SPEND CHRISTMAS DAY WITH HOSTAGES-HINDES.

D 24, A-1-5

TEHRAN-HOSTAGES WILL BE ABLE TO MARK CHRISTMAS.

D 25, B-10-1

DC-RUSSIA WARNED NOT TO USE ITS VETO POWER TO BLOCK UN ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGST IRAN

D 25, A-1-5

TEHRAN-3 CLERGYMEN ALLOWED INTO EMBASSY TO OFFICIATE AT CHRISTMAS SERVICES.

D 26, A-1-5

CLERGY MET WITH IRAN'S GHOTBZADEH. TO APPEAR IN TV INTERVIEW-POWERS

D 26, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REFUSED APPEAL TO PROMISE IT WOULD NOT VETO UN SANCTIONS AGST IRAN.

D 26, B-1-5

PARENTS OF JOSEPH SUBIC JR., 23, OF REDFORD TWP SPENT QUIET CHRISTMAS.

-1979-

D 26, B-1-6

HOWARD ODE, BRO OF HOSTAGE ROBERT SAID THAT ORDEAL HAS RE-  
NEWED HIS RELIGIOUS FAITH.

D 26, E-5-2

TEHRAN-CLERGY ASKED ABOUT FOOTBALL BY HOSTAGES.

D 26, A-3-1AM

CHARLES COSTA, DET PRESENTS PETITIONS SEEKING RELEASE OF HO  
STAGES. IN DC TO PRESENT PETITION.

D 27, A-1-5

TEHRAN-SOME HOSTAGES SHOWING OPEN DEFIANCE TO CAPTORS.

D 27, A-4-4

DC-US WANTS TO KNOW HOW MANY HOSTAGES THERE ARE.

D 27, A-1-4AM

CLERGYMEN SAY GREAT DEAL OF PATIENCE WILL BE NEEDED-POWERS

D 27, A-9-5AM

REP GEORGE HANSEN RETURNED BUT DECLINED TO COMMENT ON REA-  
SON FOR TRIP.

D 27, A-4-2-2DOT

BEDFORDPK, ILL-DISTRIBUTOR OF KHOMEINI DARTBOARD WANTS TO  
SEND 50 TO HOSTAGES.

D 28, A-8-1

HOW LONG WILL WE WAIT-EDIT

	D 28, A-1-5
TEHRAN-IRANIANS PUSH TO BAR BOYCOTT	D 28, A-1-6
187 IRANIANS IN MICH FAIL VISA CHECK-POWERS	D 28, A-1-3 AM
TEHRAN-IRAN BIDS TO AVERT SANCTIONS	D 29, A-1-5
UN TO SEEK RELEASE OF HOSTAGES	D 30, A-1-6
BISHOP GUMBLETON SAYS HOSTAGES NOT BRAINWASHED-MCALEENAN	D 30, A-9-5
NY-THIRD WORLD RESISTS UN BOYCOTT	D 30, A-9-4 3DOT
UN-US SOFTENS STAND ON SANCTIONS	D 31, A-4-2 4DOT
DC-4 HOSTAGES READ STATEMENTS ON TV	D 31, A-1-1
TEHRAN-UNs KURT WALDHEIM FLIES TO IRAN; U.S DEFERS DEMAND	
-1980-	JA 1, A-1-5
NY-UN OKs BOYCOTT	JA 3, A-3-5
TEHRAN-UNs WALDHEIM FLEES ANGRY MOB	

-1980-

JA 4, A-1-6

TEHRAN-MILITANTS WANT US CHIEF OF MISSION LAINGEN TURNED OVER TO THEM.

JA 4, A-10-1AM

GERALD FORD SAYS CARTER HAS NOT CONSULTED HIM ABOUT CRISIS.

JA 5, A-3-1

TEHRAN-MILITANTS DEMAND BRUCE LAINGEN BE TURNED OVER.

JA 6, A-19-5

DC-EA DAY IN IRAN BRINGS FRESH DANGERS-BRODER

JA 6, A-3-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI'S GOVT PLEASED BY RESIGNATION OF MAIN OPPOSITION FIGURE.

JA 7, A-1-5

DC-CARTER REJECTED PROPOSAL THAT UN INVESTIGATE REGIME OF DEPOSED SHAH. CARTER STILL CALLS FOR SANCTIONS.

JA 7, A-3-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI PLANS TO REST. US STILL SEEKS SANCTIONS.

JA 9, B-1-2

DC-CARTER SAYS MILITANTS HOLDING AMER IN TEHRAN ARE THE REAL POWER IN IRAN.

JA 9, B-1-2

E.LANS-DEPORTABLE MSU DOCTORAL STUDENT MALEK TOWGHI, 43 PLEADS FOR ASYLUM.

JA 11, A-13-1

TEHRAN-MILITANTS TALK WITH KHOMEINI  
SOME IRANIANS WANT TO BE DEPORTED, FREE AIRFARE-GEBERT

JA 11, A-13-1 4DOT

TEHRAN-AMERICAN INDIAN, JOHN THOMAS JOINS IRANIAN MILITANTS

JA 13, A-6-1

IRAN VOWS TO CUT OIL TO ANY COUNTRY SUPPORTING U.S

JA 14, A-1-5

NY-SOVIETS VETO UN SANCTIONS AGAINST IRAN  
INSIDE GLIMPSE OF KHOMEINI

JA 15, A-3-5

DC-CARTER WIRTES NEW 'DOCTRINE' FOR MIDEAST

JA 15, A-1-6 AM

TEHRAN-IRAN ORDERS U.S MEDIA TO CLEAR OUT

JA 16, A-1-6 AM

NY-AYATOLLAH SAYS WALDHEIM CAN BE MEDIATOR

JA 17, A-3-4

NY-UN MAY GET MEXICAN BID ON HOSTAGES

JA 17, A-4-1

DC-LETTER FROM HOSTAGE ROBERT C ODE

-1980-

JA 18, A-3-5

DC-ANY OIL CUTOFF BY IRAN COULD BE REPLACED. JA 18, A-8-1AM  
MEXICO OFFERING HELP IN IRANIAN CRISIS. JA 21, A-1-4

'LETTERS' FROM HOSTAGES AREN'T VALID-MARTINDALE

JA 21, A-4-1

DC-SOME IRANIANS SEE SOVIET ACTION IN AFGHANISTAN AS THREAT  
TO IRAN'S SECURITY. JA 22, A-1-5

DC-CARTER STATES INTENTION TO SET UP US MILITARY PRESENCE  
IN MIDEAST TO COUNTER SOVIET THREAT. OFFERS BENEFICIAL RE  
LATIONSHIP WITH IRAN IF HOSTAGES RELEASED. JA 22, A-4-1

AMER INDIAN JOHN THOMAS, 35, WHO MET HOSTAGES SAYS 'LETTERS'  
FROM HOSTAGES ARE REAL-MARTINDALE JA 22, A-1-1AM

US MAY SET UP NEW RELATIONSHIP WITH IRAN TO COUNTER SOVIET  
THREAT. JA 23, A-4-1

NO RESPONSE FROM IRAN ON CARTER'S CALL FOR "MUTUALLY BENEFI  
CIAL RELATIONSHIP". JA 27, A-1-5

PRES BANI-SADR VOWS TO 'SETTLE EMBASSY SIEGE'

JA 28, A-2-1

BANI-SADR HEDGES ON HOSTAGES

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**MONTREAL-CANADIANS SMUGGLED SOME AMER DIPLOMATS OUT OF IRAN**

**JA 29, A-15-1**

**JA 29, A-14-4-2DOT**

**IRAN'S NEW LEADER REJECTED US OFFER OF AID IF HOSTAGES ARE FREED.**

**JA 30, A-1-5**

**ESCAPE OF 6 YANKS ANGERS IRAN**

**JA 31, A-1-3**

**GHOTZADEH, MILITANTS SPLIT ON HOSTAGE CARE F 1, A-1-1**  
**DC-JEAN PELLETIER CANADIAN REPORTER KEPT STORY OF 6 AMER**  
**A SECRET THEN BROKE STORY. F 1, A-3-1**

**DC-US HAS APPLIED ITS OWN SQUEEZE. HAS HALTED SHIPMENT OF**  
**OIL-DRILLING EQUIPMENT. F 1, A-6-1**

**DC-JUDGE URGES CARTER TO TAKE PROPER MEASURES IF CRISIS**  
**WORSENS. F 1, B-7-5ED**

**AMER INDIAN JOHN THOMAS, 35, TO MAKE RETURN TRIP TO IRAN-**  
**MARTINDALE F 3, A-10-1**

**IRAN'S COUNCIL MAY SET UP COMMSN TO INVESTIGATE ALLEGED**  
**CRIMES OF SH&H. 3RD PARTY TO HOLD HOSTAGES.**

-1980-

F 4, A-1-4

IRAN GOVT/AGREED TO SET UP UN-PROPOSED INTERN'L COMMSN TO CONSIDER CHGS AGST SHAH.

F 5, A-4-3

KHOMEINI CALLED KEY TO RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

F 6, A-3-5

MILITANTS STIR WRATH OF BANI-SADR

F 6, B-8-1 D

ONLY 18 DEPORTED FROM U.S

F 7, A-1-6

PAPER REPORTS RELEASE OF HOSTAGES NEAR

F 8, A-1-6

BANI-SADR TAKES RADIO ACCESS FROM MILITANTS

F 9, A-1-6

TEHRAN-IRAN PONDERES FORCE AGAINST MILITANTS

F 11, A-1-3

IRAN PRES WILLING TO COMPROMISE ON HOSTAGES, PAPER SAYS

F 12, A-4-4

U.S SPURNS IRAN'S PLAN FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES

F 14, A-1-5

DC-CARTER EASES STAND IN TALKS ON HOSTAGES-RYAN

F 15, A-1-6

REPORTS THAT CARTER SENT MESSAGES TO KHOMEINI SEEKING RELEASE OF AMERS.

F 16, A-1-6

PRES CARTER OPTIMISTIC ABOUT RETURN OF AMERICANS

F17, A-1-3

PRES CARTER WON'T APOLOGIZE FOR US AIDING SHAH. F17, A-1-5

BANI SADR SAYS SHAH MUST BE RETURNED BEFORE AMERICANS  
RELEASED. F18, A-1-4

UN NAMES COMM. TO STUDY CHARGES AGNST SHAH.

F19, A-1-6

BANI SADR NAMED HEAD OF ARMED FORCES. F19, A1-6-AM

UN PANEL TO STUDY SHAH APPROVED BY IRAN

F20, A-1-4

HOSTAGE RELEASE EXPECTED SOON.

F 21, A-1-5

NY-UN PANEL TO INTERVIEW ALL THE HOSTAGES

F 22, A-3-5

MILLITANTS GOT SUPPORT FROM KHOMEINI & THEY RENEW THEIR  
DEMAND FOR THE SHAH

F 24, A-1-6

AYATOLLAHKHOMEINI NOTE CONSIDERING KREBEASE OF 50 US HOSTAGES  
BEING HELD UNTIL APRIL

---1980---

F 25, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. CARTER TELLS OF PROGRESS IN FREEING US HOSTAGES IN TEHRAN

F 28, A-1-2

TEHRAN, IRAN-US HOSTAGES IN 117TH DAY OF CAPTIVITY, CONFINEMENT  
CONTS. FOR 10 MORE WEEKS

F 29, A-3-5

MILITANTS SAID THEY WOULD NOT LET PANEL MEET WITH 50 AMER

F 29, A-14-5

ST. LOUIS-ROBERT ODE, OLDEST OF HOSTAGES IS DISCOURAGED & DEPRESSED.

MR 1, A-1-2

MILITANTS REFUSED TO LET UN PANEL MEET WITH 50 HOSTAGES.

MR 2, A-3-4

HERMITAGE, PA-8 ON 300-MILE TREK ACROSS PENN TO SHOW SUPPORT FOR HOSTAGES.

MR 2, A-3-5

UN PANEL FAILED AGAIN TO MEET WITH AMER HOSTAGES.

MR 3, A-3-5

DC-CARTER ABRUPTLY HALTED CIA PYMTS SUPPORTING AYATOLLAHS & MULLAHS IN '77 DESPITE WARNINGS.

MR 4, A-5-1

MILITANTS IMPOSED NEW CONDITIONS FOR UN PANEL TO SEE HOSTAGES.

MR 5, A-1-5

MILITANTS WILL NOT LET UN PANEL MEET WITH HOSTAGES THOUGH KHOMEINI APPROVED.

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**MR 6, A-1-5**

**HOSTAGES TO BE TURNED OVER TO RULING REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL**

**MR 7, A-1-3**

**TEHRAN-IRAN TO MOVE HOSTAGES**

**MR 8, A-2-1**

**TEHRAN-MILITANTS LIKELY TO TURN CAPTIVES OVER BY MONDAY**

**MR 9, A-3-5**

**TEHRAN-MILITANTS BALK, KEEP HOSTAGES**

**MR 10, A-1-6**

**TEHRAN-KHOMEINI LIMITS UN PANEL ROLE**

**MR 11, A-1-3**

**TEHRAN-UN PANEL LEAVES**

**MR 11, A-5-1 2DOT**

**NY-US BARS AILING SHAH FROM US HOSP**

**MR 12, A-1-6**

**DC-CARTER STILL HOPES TO SWAY IRAN**

**MR 12, A-6-1**

**DC-HAYAKAWA WANTS IRANIANS IN U.S PUT IN CAMPS**

**MR 13, A-1-2**

**HOSTAGE BARRY ROSEN SHOWN ON NBC**

**MR 13, A-3-5**

**TEHRAN-ELECTIONS COULD RESOLVE CRISIS**

-1-980-

Mr 13, A-6-1

NY-FILM ON NBC REVIVES HOPE OF FAMILIES  
BEVERLY BAAS OF TAYLOR SENT CHRISTMAS CARDS TO HOSTAGES.  
RECEIVED ANTI-AMER PROPAGANDA. IRATE-SINGER&BOHY

Mr 14, A-3-4

IRANIAN OFFICIAL CLAIMS THAT IRANIANS NO LONGER SUPPORT MILITANTS.

Mr 15, A-3-5-1DOT

DC-CARTER ACCUSED IRAN OF BREAKING COMMITMENTS ON HOSTAGES.

Mr 17, A-3-5

TEHRAN-PROSPECTS FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES LOOKED WORSE AS  
HARD-LINERS TAKE LEAD IN ELECTION RETURNS.  
THE HAGUE-WORLD CT ASKED TO ORDER RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

Mr 20, A-2-1

Mr 20, A-2-1-2DOT

US TELLS OF TREATMENT OF HOSTAGES AT INTERN'L CT OF JUSTICE

Mr 21, A-16-1

VISAS FOR IRANIANS-EDIT

Mr 21, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRAN TO PLAY U.S AGAINST RUSSIA  
HOSTAGES WO GET 'NEW YEAR' TREATS

Mr 22, A-4-1

IRAN SAYS KISSINGER AIDING SHAH MR 23, A-4-1  
 TEHRAN RADIO ASSAILS SHAH TRIP TO EGYPT MR 24, A-1-6  
 TEHRAN-TRIP FOILED HOSTAGE DEAL, IRAN SAYS MR 25, A-1-4  
 ANTI-U.S SLOGANS RING IN TEHRAN MR 27, A-1-6  
 DC-IRANIANS ENTER U.S WITH EASE, BOMB BOOKS-McQUILLAN  
 DELAYED VOTE CDDUDS FATE OF HOSTAGES MR 27, A-3-5  
 WHITE HOUSE AIDE ARRANGED SHAH'S TRIP TO EGYPT. BOHY MR. 28, A-3-1  
 SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE PLANS TO PRODUCE "WHITE  
 PAPER", FACTUAL REPORT DURING TIME OF SHAH'S REIGN MR. 28, A-4-1  
 CANADIAN ENVOY, KENNETH TAYLOR, WILL RECIEVE DETROIT-WINDS  
 INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM AWARD. MR. 28, B-2-1 D  
 PRESIDENT CARTER IS CLOSE TO NEW APPROACH TO CRISIS. MR. 28, A-4-1 2Dot

-1980- Mr 30, A-14-5

CARTER DENIES ANY MESSAGE TO KHOMEINI MR 30, A-14-6  
IRAN WOMAN 23 HANGED BY HER BROTHER BECAUSE SHE BECAME  
PREGNANT BY AN AMERICAN BEING HELD HOSTAGE ~~KHOMEINI~~

Mr. 31, A-1-5

CARTER SENDS MESSAGE TO BANI-SADR THREATENING POLITICAL  
& ECONOMIC SANCTIONS UNLESS HOSTAGES ARE RETURNED.

--1980--

AP. 1, A-1-4

BANI-SADR OFFERS TO TAKE CONTROL OF HOSTAGES IF US PRO=  
MISES NO HOSTILE ACTS & PROPAGANDA AGAINST IRAN.

AP 2, A-1-5

US NOT CERTAIN OF IRAN WANTS IN HOSTAGE SITUATION

AP 3, A-1-4

MILITANTS CLEAR PLAN TO MOVE HOSTAGES, BANI-SADR SAYS CARTER  
HAS MET DEMANDS

AP4, A-3-5

CAPTIVES LOSE AGAIN

AP5, A-5-1

TEHRAN-IRAN STOPS CAPTIVE TRANSFER PLANS

AP6, A-3-5

BANI-SADR CALLS MILITANTS 'OPPORTUNISTS'

AP7, A-1-5

KHOMEINI VETOS HOSTAGE TRANSFER

AP8, A-1-5

DC-STFF U.S MOVE MAY TRIGGER SOVIET MENACE FOR IRAN-EGAN

AP8, A-1-6

RATIONING WEIGHED BY IRAN

AP9, A-12-1

CARTER'S GESTURES-EDIT

AP9, A-1-6

MILITANTS GIVE U.S ANOTHER THREAT

AP9, A-8-1

ALLIES COOL ON JOINING U.S ANTI-IRAN ACTIONS

AP 10, A-1-5

TEHRAN-2 HOSTAGES 'CONFESS' ON TV

AP 10, A-16-4

DC-ALLIES STILL HEDGE ON BACKING U.S

AP 11, A-1-6

IRAN MOVING CLOSER TO TRIALS FOR HOSTAGES

--1980--

AP 12, A-7-1

CARTER CONSIDERS INTERMEDIATE STEPS TO WIN HOSTAGES BEFORE MOVING TO MILITARY ACTION.

AP13, A-14-1

IRAN & THE OIL GLUT-EDIT

AP13, A-1-2

ALLIES WARN IRAN AS CARTER FIXES SANCTIONS DEADLINE

AP13, A-1-4

DC-U.S. STIFFENS VISA POLICY

AP13, A-3-6

2 FEMALE HOSTAGES PRAY WITH VISITING CLERGYMEN

AP13, A-4-4

DC-NAVY HAS 25 SHIPS READY IN ARABIAN SEA  
DENVER-REV WM SLOANE COFFIN SAYS U.S. SPOILED RELEASE OF 3

AP13, A-4-2 DOT

AP15, A-1-1

HOSTAGES SEND NOTES TO FAMILIES, THRU RED CROSS

AP15, A-2-6

WORCESTER-BISHOP GUMBLETON SAYS NEW CARTER MOVES IMPERIL  
HOSTAGES

A PICTURE OF LIFE IN CAPTIVITY  
 BOSTON GLOBE REPORTS US INFORMS ALLIERS IT IS PREPARED TO  
 IMPOSE BLOCKAGE BY WK OF MAY 11.  
 STIFFER US IRAN POLICY LIKELY AFTER MID-MAY

AP 16, A-5-1

AP 16, A-5-5

AP 16, A-5-5 2DOT

AP 17, A-1-6

CARTER WILL WEIGH MORE ECONOMIC STEP AGAINST THEM IN NEXT  
 FEW DAYS .

AO 17, A-5-1

ARAB WORLD WATCHES AS US HARDENS ITS SANCTIONS & SPEAKS  
 MORE OPENLY ABOUT USING ~~FOR~~ FORCE IN PERSIAN GULF

AP 17, A-1-6  
 DOT

IRAN MOB SLAMS US OVER DEATH OF IRANIAN STUDENT WHO DIED  
 AFTER ARREST BY POLICE IN NEBRASKA.

AP18, A-1-5

DC-CARTER SAYS HE'D USE FORCE-EGAN

AP19, A-1-5

DC-CARTER SAYS KHOMEINI SAYS HOSTAGES WONT BE FREED UNTIL  
 AFTER U.S ELECTION

-1980-

AP20, A-7-1

TEHRAN-BARBARA TIMM MOM OF KEVIN HERMENING WOULD BEG  
KHOMEINI ON HER KNEES TO FREE SON

AP20, A-7-1

STATE DEPT BRIEFS HOSTAGE KIN

AP20, A-8-1

DC-U.S SAYS IRANIAN BIJAN ASHTIANI DIED OF HEART ATTACK,  
EPILEPTIC SEIZURE

AP20, B-1-5

DETROITER JOHN E GRAVES 53, CAN TAKE IT AS HOSTAGE, FRIENDS  
SAY\_ILKA

AP21, A-1-5

MOM VISITS KEVIN

AP21, A-6-3 AM

DID U.S SEEK COUP IN IRAN?

AP22, A-13-5

DC-CARTER FEARS IRANIAN STRIFE PERILS IRAN CAPTIVES

AP23, A-13-2

DC-CARTER STAFF WARY OF MILITARY THREAT TO IRAN

AP 24, A-3-5

TEHRAN-IRANIANS BUILD TIES WITH SOVIETS

AP 25, A-1-4

DC-DARING US MILITARY EFFORT TO RESCUE HOSTAGES COLLAPSED  
IN EQUIPMENT FAILURE & WAS ABORTED. 8 DIED.

- DC-MANY SHOCKED, BEWILDERED, CONFUSED OVER RESCUE ATTEMPT. AP 25, A-1-4  
AP 25, A-3-4
- BISHIP GUMBLETON NOW FEARS MORE SEVERE RRSTRICTIONS WILL BE IMPOSED ON HOSTAGES.-KERWIN AP 25, A-3-4
- LONDON-CARTER'S ABORTIVE ATTEMPT SURPRISED & DISMAYED EUR ALLIES. AP 25, A-3-3-2DOT
- CHRONOLOGY OF CARTER'S STEPS IN IRANIAN CRISIS. AP 26, A-1-1
- DC-CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS BRIEFED BY CARTER ON WHAT WENT WRO NG-RYAN AP 26, A-1-3
- CARTER'S POLITICAL FORTUNES MAY NOT SUFFER FROM ABORTED ATT EMPT=TOBIN AP 26, A-1-5
- DC-HAROLD BROWN RECOUNTED MALFUNCTION OF COPTERS-TERHORST AP 26, A-2-1
- TEHRAN-MILITANTS THREATENED TO KILL HOSTAGES IF ANOTHER RESCUE ATTEMPT MADE. AP 26, A-2-1
- DC-ABORTED MISSION SURPRISED MOST OBSERVERS.-EGAN

-1980-

DC-LIST OF THOSE WHO DIED.

AP 26, A-2-5

HOW TV BROKE NEWS TO NATION-BROWN

AP 26, A-2-6

DETROITERS REACTION TO RESCUE MISSION

AP 26, A-3-1

US GO-IT-ALONE APPROACH TO FREE HOSTAGES UPSET HER EUR

AP 26, A-3-1

ALLIES

AP 26, A-3-1

FAMILIES OF HOSTAGES PRAISED & DENOUNCED RESCUE.

AP 26, A-3-5

DC-THERE IS SOME ANGER, BUT MAINLY SADNESS ON CAPITOL HILL

AP 27, A-1-4

DC-WITH FAILURE OF MISSION, US TO RETURN TO DIPLOMATIC & ECONOMIC PRESSURE ON IRAN.-EGAN

AP 27, A-1-4

AMER HOSTAGES TO BE SCATTERED THRU OUT IRAN.

AP 27, A-3-1

DC-PLAN HAD CALLED FOR TROOPS TO GO INTO TEHRAN UNDER COVER OF DARKNESS.

AP 27, A-3-1

BIO SKETCHES OF 8 WHO DIED.

AP 27, A-3-1

DC-HOW MISSION'S BAD NEWS UNFOLDED

AP 27, A-3-4

SAN ANTONIO-5 SERVICEMEN HURT IN MISSION, FLOWN TO TOP US

HOSPITALS.

RH23 SEA STALLION COPTERS PROVED TO BE WEAK LINK. AP 27, A-3-4

BARBARA TIMM, MOTHER OF A HOSTAGE APOLOGIZES TO IRAN FOR RESCUE ATTEMPT. AP 27, A-3-4

BROWNSTOWN TWP DISPLAYS YELLOW RIBBONS. AP 27, A-12-1

MANAMA,BAHRAIN-SOME ARAB COUNTRIES CONDEMNED US OPERATION AP 27, A-12-1

NEWS FILM SHOWS COPTER WRECKAGE. AP 27, A-18-1

PARENTAL GUIDANCE-EDIT AP 27, A-18-1

THE TIME HAS COME-EDIT AP 27, A-18-1

OUR OBSEQUIOUS PRESIDENT-EDIT AP 28, A-1-2

DC-CARTER VISITS 5 SERVICEMEN HURT IN RESCUE MISSION. AP 28, A-1-4

DC-SECY OF STATE CYRUS VANCE RESIGNED OVER DISAGREEMENT WITH CARTER ON MISSION. AP 28, A-1-4

IRAN-BODIES OF 8 SERVICEMEN MAY BE GIVEN TO NEUTRAL PART-YES.

-1980-

AP 28, A-3-7

NY-AMER OVERWHELMINGLY APPROVED OF MILITARY EFFORT.

AP 28, A-3-4

MILWAUKEE-HOME OF BARBARA TIMM GETS THREATENING PHONE CALLS

APOLOGIZED TO IRAN FOR RESCUE ATTEMPT.

AP 28, A-3-5

LUXEMBOURG-EUR LEADERS DISPLEASED OVER ABORTIVE US RESCUE  
& STOOD BY THREAT TO IMPOSE ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGST IRAN.

AP 28, A-3-1AM

THE COMMANDO FORCE WAS KNOWN AS BLUE LIGHT. AP 29, A-20-1

DEPRAVITY IN TEHRAN-EDIT

AP 29, A-1-6

IRAN CLAIMED 2 CARRIER US JETS SHOT AT IRANIAN PATROL PLANE

AP 29, B-5-1

IRAN COVERAGE BECOMES INWARD EYE ON US-BROWN

AP 29, A-18-5-4DO

TELAVIV-US COMPLAINS TO ISRAEL ABOUT MONITORING COMMUNICAT  
IONS & RELEASING INFORMATION ABOUT ABORTED MISSION.

AP 29, A-1-6-2DOT

TEHRAN-8 BODIES MAY BE TURNED OVER TO POPE

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

AP 30, A-1-6

DC-CARTER CONDEMNED ACTION OF IRAN IN DISPLAYING BODIES OF  
MILITARY DEAD.-SCHUSTER

AP 30, A-3-5

TEHRAN-FOOT OF 1 OF AMER SERVICEMEN KILLED USED AS STAGE  
PROP.

AP 30, A-3-6

DC-PENTAGON TALKS ABOUT FAILED MISSION.

AP 30, A-7-1

LANS-GOV MILLIKEN SUPPORTS CARTER'S RESCUE EFFORT.

AP 30, A-19-1

DC-WILL BE SOME TIME BEFORE WORLD BETS FULL STORY OF EPISODE  
-TERHORST

AP 30, A-3-6-2DOT

DC-PENTAGON DENIED MISSION HALTED BECAUSE OF WARNING FROM  
RUSSIA.

MY 1, A-3-5

TEHRAN-THOUSANDS CHANT ANTI-US SLOGANS IN MAY DAY RALLIES.

MY 1, A-3-6

11 IRANIANS ARRESTED IN DET FOR VISA VIOLATIONS. WORKED ILL  
EGALLY. TO BE DEPORTED

MY 1, A-18-1

STUDENTS? HAH!-EDIT

MY 1, A-6-3AM

TEHRAN-POLITICAL TUG-OF-WAR CONTINUING IN IRAN OVER 8 DEAD.

--1980--

MY 2, A-1-5

COL. CHARLIE ALVIN BECKWITH, FIELD COMMANDER OF UNSUCCESSFUL  
MISSION TO RESCUE HOSTAGES IS GENTLE NICE GUY -KAISER

MY 2, A-1-6

/CARTER TO EASE OFF CRISIS TO FOCUS ON OTHER FOREIGN &  
DOMESTIC PROBLEMS,

MY 2, A-3-6

ISLAMIC MILITANTS CHARGED THAT SIEGE OF IRANIAN EMBASSY  
WAS A US PLOT.

MY 2, A-8-3 AM

MYSTERIOUS SABOTEURS STRUCK AGAIN ATTACKING US EMBASSY  
& TRIED TO BLOW UP; BRIDGE

MY 3, A-1-5

LONDON-IRAN WONT MAKE DEAL ON OWN HOSTAGES

MY 3, A-7-1

IRAN SAYS IT HAS 10 GI BODIES

MY 4, A-1644

THAT STRANGE, STRANGE RAID-EDIT

MY 4, A-1-1

WHY IRAN NEEDS THE HOSTAGES-TAHERI

MY 4, A-3-1

182 DAYS

MY 4, A-3-2

3 HOSTAGES TIES WITH MICH-ILKA

MY 4, A-3-2

FAMILIES SUFFER-BAUERLE  
CHANGING WORLD AWAITS CAPTIVES  
FREEDOM WONT END ORDEAL

MY 4, A-3-5

MY 4, A-3-6

TEHRAN-IRANIAN OFFICIAL WANTS COURT TO JUDGE U.S	MY 4, A-1-5
DC-RESCUE REVIEW SLATED	MY 5, A-2-1
TEHRAN-IRAN SIGNS OVER 8 YANK BODIES TO SWITZERLAND	MY 5, A-2-1
8 BODIES FLOWN TO SWITZERLAND	MY 6, A-3-5
DOVER AFB-9TH COFFIN PUZZLES U.S OFFICIALS	MY 7, A-3-4
E LANS-ANDREW YOUNG CERTICIZES RAID	MY 7, A-13-1
DC-U.S TROOPS IN IRAN HINTED	MY 7, A-13-3
TEHRAN-U.S WOMAN SPY JALLED, IRANIANS SAY	MY 7, A-12-4 AM
TEHRAN-IRAN ASKED TO EXPLAIN ARREST OF CYNTHIA DWYER	MY 8, A-8-1
BELGRADE-KURT WALDMHIM MET WITH IRANIAN OFFICIAL AFTER TITO FUNERAL.	MY 9, A-3-6

-1980- My 11, A-1-6

ISLAMIC REPUBLICAN PARTY LEADING IN ELECTION

My 11, B-1-3

PRO-IRAN & PRO US DEMONSTRATORS CLASHED IN DET

My 12, A-1-5

DC-OMAN GOVT WILLING TO PROCEED WITH US ON MILITARY FACILITIES AGREEMENT, AFTER THREATENING TO CANCEL ANY AGREEMENT IN WAKE OF ABORTED RESCUE.

My 13, C-20-1

DC-CARTER SAID EUR ALLIES MUST KEEP PROMISE TO PUNISH IRAN FOR HOLDING HOSTAGES.

My 14, A-5-1

DC-SIFTING THRU ABANDONED COPTERS, IRAN CAPTURED TOP-SECRET PICTURES TAKEN BY AMER SPY SATELLITE.

My 14, A-16-1

BRUSSELS-MUSKIE URGING ALLIES TO IMPLEMENT SANCTIONS AGST IRAN IN INTEREST OF TRANS-ATLANTIC PARTNERSHIP.

My 14, A-6-1AM

SOME AMER COPTERS FLEW OVER IRANIAN SHIPS IN PERSIAN GULF OIL FIELDS BUT SWITCHED AFTER IRAN'S ARMED FORCES ALERTED.

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1980

- IRAN CLAIMS AMER SABOTEURS & ASSASSINS ARE ON THE LOOSE IN IRAN. MY 15, A-3-5
- DC-TAPES FROM ABORTED MISSION INDICATE OPERATION WAS NOT CONDUCTED AS SMOOTHLY AS CLAIMED. MY 15, A-3-6
- BRUSSELS-MUSKIE DECLARED HIS OPPOSITION TO ANY FURTHER USE OF MILITARY ACTION IN IRANIAN IMPASSE. MY 15, A-3-5-4DOT
- WHITE HOUSE TERMED RIDICULOUS IRAN'S CLAIM THAT ARMED AMER SABOTEURS ON THE LOOSE. MY 16, A-1-6 AM
- WARSAW-7 IN PACT CONDEMN IRAN RAID MY 18, A-3-6
- NY-UN RESUMES EFFORT TO FREE HOSTAGES MY 19, A-2-3
- DC-ALLIED SANCTIONS AGAINST IRAN GET TEPID CARTER APPROVAL MY 20, A-18-1
- SECRETS (OF RESCUE) AND CONGRESS-EDIT MY 20, A-5-1 AM
- ISLAMABAD-GHOTBZADEH URGES U.S, SOVIETS TO LEAVE ISLAMALONE MY 21, A-3-6
- LONDON-BRITAIN DOES ABOUT-FACE ON IRAN ■ CURBS

-1980- MY 21, A-20-1 AM

IRAN'S UN AMB URGES RELEASE OF HOSTAGES MY 23, A-8-5  
OTTAWA-CANADA SET TO CANCEL ALL PRESENT CONTRACTS WITH IRAN

MY 23, A-5-1ST

ANKARA-TURKEY WILL NOT JOIN TRADE EMBARGO. MY 25, A-5-1  
THE HAGUE-THE INTERN'L CT ORDERED IRAN TO RELEASE AMER HOST-  
AGES. MY 26, A-3-3

TEHRAN-DIPLOMATS HINT OF NEW BID TO FREE HOSTAGES.

MY 27, A-3-1

CAIRO-SHAH HAD DECIDED TO SPEAK OUT MUCH MORE FORCEFULLY ON  
PAST & PRESENT EVENTS IN IRAN. MY 27, A-3-1

US SEEKS TO GET UN ACTION AGST IRAN. MY 28, A-11-1AM

CLERGY-DOMINATED PARTY TO DETERMINE HOSTAGES' FATE.

MY 29, A-3-5

SHOOTING ERUPTED OUTSIDE US EMBASSY IN TEHRAN. NO INJURIES.

JJE 2, A-3-3

DC-10 DEFY BAN, TRAVEL TO IRAN

JE 3, A-3-4

TEHRAN-IRAN BARES US PLANS LOST IN RESCUE BID JE3, A-3-6

DC-JOINT CHIEFS PICK PANEL TO REVIEW RAID

IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1980

TBE LAW & RAMSEY-EDIT

JE 4, A-16-1

JE 4, A-3-1

IRAN IGNORES RAMSEY CLARK'S OFFER TO BE EXCHANGED FOR A  
HOSTAGE

JE 5, A-1-6

CLARK PLANS U.S PANEL OF INQUIRY

JE 6, A-10-3

TEHRAN-BANI-SADR MAY HAVE NEW PLAN TO END HOSTAGE STALEMATE

JE 8, A-3-3

NY-MEMBERS OF CLARK'S MISSION SAY US SEIZED PAPERS RELATING  
TO CONFERENCE.

JE 8, A-3-6

3 MEMBERS OF MISSION HELD NEWS CONFERENCE AT KENNEDY AIRPORT

JE 9, A-1-4

PARIS-RAMSEY CLARK URGED US TO APOLOGIZE FOR PAST ACTIONS.

JE 10, A-4-3

TEHRAN PRAISED CLARK AS 'TRUE PATRIOT' & WARNED CARTER NOT  
TO PROSECUTE HIM.

JE 11, A-1-6

DC-CARTER MAY SEEK TO PROSECUTE CLARK

JE 16, A-10-1

REEXAMINING THE RAID-EDIT

JE 16, A-1-6

NY-CLARK MAKES NO APOLOGIES

-1980-

JE 29, A-6-1  
JL 4, A-3-3

BANI-DADR HARDENS STANCE ON HOSTAGES

THIS 4TH OF JULY HAS PROMPTED OUTPOURING OF SYMPATHY FOR HO  
STAGES.

JL 5, A-1-6MO

MERCED, CALIF-CARTER SAID US WON'T BE BROUGHT TO ITS KNEES &  
BEG FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES

JL 7, C-4-2

IRANIAN WANTS HOSTAGES PUT ON TRIAL SIMILAR TO THE ONE IN  
NUREMBERG.

J L 11, A-1-5

ZURICH-ILL HOSTAGE RICHARD QUEEN FLOWN BY IRAN TO SWITZERLAND

JL 11, A-6-5

DC-JUDGE RULES IRANIAN ASSETS SUBJECT TO CLAIMS

JL 13, A-5-1

WEISBADEN-QUEEN HAS HEALTH TESTS

JL 18, A-7-5

LONDON-US OIL COMPANIES STILL HAVE IRANIAN TIES

JL20, C-1-1

WASH- FREED HOSTAGE, RICHARD QUEEN,  
CARTER AT WHITE HOUSE.

VISIJS PRES

JL20, C-3-3

ABOLHASSAN ANI SADR, GIVES HOPE ON HOSTAGE ISSUE.

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1980

Ag 17, A-3-5

DC-REPORTER JACK ANDERSON SAYS US HAS NEW PLAN TO RESCUE HOSTAGES. STORY DENIED.

Ag 22, A-1-1

NICOSIA-IRANIANS DENY THAT 5 HOSTAGES WERE KILLED DURING AN ESCAPE ATTEMPT

Ag 26, A-2-2

MILITANTS SAY RESCUE TRY WILL BRING HOSTAGES' DEATH

Ag 30, A-1-3

PRES. BANI-SADR TELLS PARLIAMENT NOT TO TRY HOSTAGES.

S 7, A-3-6

IRAN PREPARES FOR DEBATE ON HOSTAGES

S 8, A-5-3 AM

TEHRAN-IRAN SAYS IT DOWNED IRAQI CRAFT IN FIGHTING

S 8, A-3-3

U.S HOPES BOLSTERED BY SIGNS IN IRAN

S 10, A-3-1

IRAN GIVES CONDITIONS FOR TALKS

S 12, A-2-1AM

MILITANTS STILL SEEK US APOLOGY & RETURN OF SHAH'S WEALTH

-1980-

KHOMEINI DROPS DEMAND FOR US APOLOGY.

S 13, A-1-5  
S 14, A-1-6

DC-KHOMEINI LISTS CONDITIONS FOR RELEASE. MAY SIGNAL TURNING POINT IN CRISIS.

S 15, A-1-5

IRANIAN PARLIAMENT SET TO START DEBATE

S 16, A-3-6

IRANIAN PARLIAMENT TO SELECT SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO DEAL WITH HOSTAGE ISSUE.

S 17, A-18-1

USING THE HOSTAGES-EDIT

S 17, A--2-5AM

TEHRAN-PARLIAMENT SET UP SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO RECOMMEND FUTURE ACTION ON ISSUE. 4 PROPOSALS TO BE DEVATED AT NEXT SESSION

S 17, A-2-6-2DOT

DC-CARTER SEES NO PROSPECT FOR EARLY RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

S 18, A-3-4

IRAN WILL NOT RELEASE HOSTAGES EASILY

S 18, A-1-3AM

DC-US STILL SEEKS TO LET IRANIAN GRIEVANCES BE AIRED IN INQUIRY COMMSN.

S 19, A-3-5

DC-SECRET REPORT DETAIL ROLE OF U.S IN IRAN

S 22, A-1-5

IRAN BLAMES IRAQ BOMBINGS ON U.S PLOT

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1980

- DC-OFFICIALS SEE PROMISE IN NEW EVENTS IN IRAN JL 28, A-1-5
- CAIRO-ROYAL BURIAL FOR SHAH JL 28, A-1-6
- WHITE HOUSE SENT PERSONAL 'CONDOLENCES' TO SHAH'S FAMILY JL 28, A-5-1
- IRANSA DELAY HOSTAGE ISSUE JL 29, A-3-6
- IRANIAN ACCUSES U.S OF 'BRUTAL' HANDLING OF DC DEMONSTRATION AFTER SHAH'S DEATH JL 30, A-3-5
- IRAN GETS PLEA FROM 180 U.S CONGRESSMEN JL 30, A-3-5 4DOT
- CONGRESSIONAL PLEA DENOUNCED IN IRAN JL 31, A-2-1 AM
- DC-US SEEKS TO DEPORT 200 IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS Ag 1, A-4-1
- IRAN-SPECIAL FLAG HONORING HOSTAGES TO FLY FROM STATE CAPITOL Ag 3, E-6-3W
- IRAN ANGRY TO DETENTION OF IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US ARRESTED IN PROTEST. Ag 4, A-1-6

-1980-

Ag 5, A-1-6

IRAN PUT OFF HOSTAGE DEBATE. URGED TRIALS TO RETALIATE FOR  
DETENTION OF IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS IN US.

Ag 6, A-2-1

NY-200 IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS RELEASED

Ag 7, A-1-5

DC-REPORTS THAT IRANIAN MONEY SMUGGLED INTO US TO SUPPORT  
IRANIAN MOSLEM REVOLUTIONARY PROTEST.

Ag 7, A-2-3

NY-IRANIAN PROTESTORS LEFT CITY FOR TRIP TO DC

Ag 8, A-1-2

DC-PRO-KHOMEINI IRANIANS PROTESTING IN DC. GOVT FEARS VIOLE  
NCE BTWN PROTESTERS & AMER MIGHT MEAN TROUBLE FOR HOSTAGES.

Ag 11, A-3-6

NY-CARTER SAID KHOMEINI MAY TRY TO INFLUENCE US PRES ELECTI  
N BY HOLDING HOSTAGES UNTIL NOV BALLOTING.

Ag 13, A-8-1

IRANIAN CLAIMS US HAS MASSED GUERRILLAS IN EGYPT FOR PLANNED  
ATTACK ON IRAN.

Ag 15, A-2-3

AMBASSADORS FROM 8 WESTERN NATIONS MET WITH IRANIANS TO  
PUSH FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

Ag 16, A--2-5

DC-ABORTIVE ATTEMPT TO RESCUE HOSTAGES COST \$45 MILLION IN  
ADDITION TO LIVES OF 8 SERVICEMEN.

Ag 16, A-2-6

IRANIAN CONSIDERS PLEA BY 6 WESTERN ENVOYS FOR RELEASE.

S 24, A-12-3 2DOT  
0 1, A-2-3

IRAN FREEZES HOSTAGE ISSUE  
DC-CARTER STALLS INQUIRY INTO US INVOLVEMENT IN IRAN.

0 15, A-11-1AM

DC-SOME US OFFICIALS SEE BREAK IN HOSTAGE CRISIS.

0 17, A-1-6

DC-HOSTAGE HOPES REKINDLED

0 19, A-1-6

NY-RAJAI SAYS DECISION NEAR

0 20, A-1-4

DC-CARTER REJECTS IRAN CALL TO PULL OUT U.S. PLANES FROM  
GULF AREA

0 21, A-1-5

CARTER DETAILS HOSTAGE RELEASE TERMS

0 22, A-9-1

IRAQ WARNED US AGST LETTING HOSTAGE CONCERN TILT ITS POLICY  
IN FAVOR OF IRAN

0 23, A-1-5

P.M. SAYE, IRAN NAGAR, SEPT 5, HAD ACCEPTED IRAN'S 4 CONDITIONS  
FOR HOSTAGE RELEASE.

0 24, A-1-5

ANDERSON IN DET., WANTS CARTER TO TELL HOSTAGE STORY-RYAN

-1980-

0 24, A-1-1

HOSTAGES COULD BE FREED IF DEMANDS MET SAYS IRAN.

0 25, A-1-5

DC-IRAN CONSIDERING PLAN TO RELEASE MOST BUT NOT ALL HOSTAGES.

0 26, A-1-4

EVE OF IRANIAN PARLIAMENT'S SCHEDULED DEBATE.

0 27, A-1-5

IRAN'S PARLIAMENT FAILED TO REACH DECISION.

0 27, A-2-1

ARAB GULF OIL STATES WOULD BE OFFENDED IF US HELPED NON-ARAB

IRAN AGST ARAB IRAQ.

0 28, A-2-5

PARLIAMENT SUSPENDED DEBATE BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS HOLIDAY.

0 29, A-2-1

IRAN'S PARLIAMENT RESUMED DEBATE.

0 29, A-2-1AM

RENEWED DEBATE TO BE CLOSED TO OUTSIDERS.

0 30, A-1-6

PARLIAMENT POSTPONED ITS 1ST PUBLIC DEBATE ON HOSTAGES.

N 1, A-1-4

DC-CARTER DEAL FOR CAPTIVES REPORTED

N 2, A-1-5

'HARD LINERS' WANT RELEASE OF HOSTAGES

N 2, A-1-6 4DOT

IRAN TO BEGIN CRUCIAL TALKS ON HOSTAGES

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**TEHRAN-MILITANTS TURNED OVER 'RESPONSIBILITY' OF HOSTAGES TO GOVT.**

**N 3, A-1-5**

**N 3, A-1-5**

**SUMMARY OF IRANIAN DEMANDS.**

**N 3, A-1-6**

**DC-US AFRAID CONDITIONS UNACCEPTABLE. COULD REQUIRE INTENSE TALKS.**

**N 3, A-3-5**

**DC-IRAN & CARTER HAVE PLACED PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ON 'HOLD'.**

**TERHORST**

**N 3, A-16-2**

**DC-IF US RESUMES ARMS SHIPMENTS, IRAN MAY GAIN MILLIONS WORTH OF ARMAMENTS IT NEEDS IN WAR AGST IRAQ.**

**N 3, A-3-1**

**KEY DEVELOPMENTS SINCE SEPT 12**

**N 4, A-1-1**

**1YR OF DESPAIR-STAMM**

**N 4, A-1-1**

**IRANIANS MARK DAY WITH RALLY AGAINST U.S**

**N 4, A-3-1**

**LONELINESS & LOSS FOR FAMILIES**

**N 4, A-3-2**

**LETTERS OF HOPE**

**N 4, A-3-2**

**YR OF CRISIS**

-1980-

WHAT THE HOSTAGES MISSED

N 4, A-3-4

CARTER COULD EASE CLAIMS-WALTER & WARREN

N 4, A-6-1

DAY 1 RECALLED

N 4, A-10-1

SAYS U.S NOTE ON DEMANDS DID NOT ANSWER THEM

N 5, A-1-1

U.S TO TAKE IT TIME

N 5, A-4-1

HOSTAGES OCCUPY CARTER

N 6, A-4-1

FORMAL US RESPONSE TO IRANIAN CONDITIONS NOT FBBMULATED.

N 7, A-3-4

DC-US ON VERGE OF RESPONSE TO IRAN'S CONDITIONS.

N 8, B-4-1

DC-WARREN CHRISTOPHER LED PARTY TO ALGIERS TO DELIVER US RE  
SPONSE TO IRANIAN DEMANDS.

N 10, A-1-1

ALGIERS-US REPLIED TO IRAN'S TERMS FOR RELEASE. GAVE EXPLANA  
TION OF OBSTACLES TO MEETING SOME CONDITIONS.

N 11, A-1-6

DC-US REFUSING TO PROCESS APPLICATIONS FOR AMULUM FILED BY  
IRANIANS. FEAR REPRISALS AGST HOSTAGES

N 12, A-2-1

HOSTAGE BRUCE LAINGEN URGES PATIENCE IN PHONE INTERVIEW.

**DC-CARTER SAID US HAS DELIVERED ADEQUATE REPLY TO IRAN'S TERMS.**

**N 13, A-2-1**

**N 14, A-3-3**

**SF-JUDGE DELAYS SUITS AGAINST IRAN ASSETS**

**N 15, A-1-2**

**DC-IRAN PLANS MEETING ON U.S REPLY**

**N 16, A-1-6**

**IRAN MULLS UN PLAN ON HOSTAGES**

**N 17, A-3-6**

**KISSINGER SEES RELEASE BEFORE JAN 20**

**N 18, A-2-1**

**IRAN HOSTAGE TERMS FINAL SAYS IRAN**

**N 19, A-3-3**

**DC-EXTENDED TALKS LOOM ON HOSTAGE RELEASE**

**N 20, A-9-1**

**US ASKED TO CLARIFY ITS REPLY.**

**N 21, A-1-6**

**DC-US & IRAN HAVE NOT BEGUN TALKS TO NARROW DIFFERENCES ON DEMAND DETAILS.**

**N 23, A-1-6**

**IRAN COMPLAINED US REPLY TOO COMPLICATED.**

**N 24, A-1-2**

**LIBYANS BRING IRAN'S LATEST RESPONSE TO DEMANDS TO DC.**

**N 25, A-5-1-2DOT**

**C-MORE QUESTIONS THAN ANSWERS EXPECTED IN MESSAGE FROM IRAN**

-1980-

N 26, A-3-1

DC-US GETS IRAN'S MESSAGE.

N 26, A-3-1-4DOT

DC-ALGERIANS MET WITH US OFFICIALS TO DELIVER MESSAGE

N 27, A-1-1

DC-ALGERIANS HELD INTENSIVE DISCUSSIONS WITH US OFFICIALS.

MILITANTS STILL HAVE HOSTAGES THEY SAY

N 28, A-1-5

N 29, A-6-1

DC-IRAN DENIES MOVE OF CAPTIVES

N 30, A-8-1

TEHRAN-IRAN WITHHOLDS OFFICIAL COMMENT ON HOSTAGES.

D 1, A-1-5

TEHRAN-IRAN CLAIMS FROZEN ASSETS AMT TO \$14 BILLION NOT \$7 BILLION.

D 2, A-1-6

US SEEKS INTERN'L COMMSN TO HANDLE DISPUTED LEGAL QUESTIONS

D 3, A-3-1

ALGERIA-WARREN CHRISTOPHER MET WITH ALGERIANS TO DISCUSS NEW US NOTE.

D 3, A-6-1AM

IRAN TOLD THAT REAGAN WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY STEPS TAKEN BY

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES****1980**

**NY-FROZEN IRANIAN ASSETS IS MAJOR STICKING POINT IN MEETING  
IRAN'S DEMANDS.**

**D 4, A-14-1****D 4, A-15-1**

**IRAN LISTS 3 OPTIONS ON CRISIS.**

**D 6, A-6-1**

**DC-CARTER WARNS IRAN ON DELAY**

**D 7, A-7-1**

**DC-IRAN STILL STUDYING U.S CLARIFICATION**

**D 7, A-7-1**

**HOSTAGES CHRISTMAS ADDRESS LISTED**

**D 8, A-1-1**

**BEIRUT-IRAN REPORTS REPLY HELPS ON HOSTAGES**

**D 9, A-3-5**

**IRAN READY TO DEAL SAYS UN AIDE**

**D 10, A-1-2**

**WINDSOR TRIP SPLITS ROBIN MARGER'S IRANIAN FAMILY-PRÖDER**

**D 10, A-9-1**

**DC-M.S STATEMENT DUE**

**D11, A-3-3**

**CHRISTMAS RELEASE FOR HOSTAGES PLANNED.**

-1980-.

D 12, D-3-4

BEIRUT-AMER WILL BE RELEASED FOR CHRISTMAS SAYS IRANIAN

D 12, A-6-1ST

BEIRUT-IRAN REJECTS US PLAN TO SETTLE DISPUTE OVER SHAH'S FORTUNE.

D 14, A-10-2

TEHRAN-HOPES RISE FOR DEAL ON HOSTAGES.

D 14, A-15-1

LINCOLN, IOWA-RESIDENTS REMOVE FLAGS IN HONOR OF HOSTAGES.

TOO MANY STOLEN.

D 16, A-3-1

BEIRUT-US GUARANTEE TO MEET IRAN'S FINANCIAL TERMS IS ONLY SNAG.

D 16, B-10-1AM

US RESPONSE TO DEMAND FOR RETURN OF ASSETS IS MAIN OBSTACLE

D 17, A-3-6

DC-Is IRAN SOFTENING ITS DEMAND.

D 17, A-2-1AM

IRANIAN SAYS HOSTAGES COULD BE FREED BY CHRISTMAS IF US GIVES GUARANTEE.

D 18, A-7-1

AMER CAN BE RELEASED IF GUARANTEES METESAYS IRANIAN.

D 19, A-3-1

IRANIAN TELLS U.S TO DEPOSIT GOLD

**IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**D 20, A-1-2**

**DC-'LAST WORD' CLOUDS TALKS**

**D 21, A-1-4**

**~~KXSTXWXB~~ IRAN WANTS ~~BNXB~~ SHAB'S CASH ON DEPOSIT**

**D 21, A-4-1**

**NY-HAMILTON JORDAN SAYS IRAN RIAD FAILURE COST CARTER**

**THE ELECTION**

**D 21, A-10-1**

**MILWAUKEE-'HOSTAGE' LIGHTS PLAN SET**

**D 22, A-1-6**

**DC-MUSKIE CALLS IRAN'S LATEST TERMS FOR RELEASE, UNREASONABLE**

**D 23, A-1-6**

**BACK TO SQUARE 1**

**D 23, A-1-1 AM**

**SOME CAPTIVES FEARED GRAVELY ILL**

-1-980-

D 24, A-3-3

TEHRAN-IRAN TO OFFER YULE SERVICE FOR CAPTIVES

D 24, A-3-3

BRUCE LAINGEN'S PAINGINE AS CHRISTMAS CARD D 25, A-1-6

HOSTAGES HAVE DIM CHRISTMAS

D 25, A-3-1

DC-MUSKIE 'DISCOURAGED'=RYAN

D 26, A-1-5

IRAN REVIVES TALK OF TRIALS

D 26, A-10-1

PLAN: \$120 FROM EA AMERICAN TO FREE HOSTAGES D 26, A-11-1

FILM SHOWS HOSTAGES

D 26, F-12-1

FAMILIES HAPPY TO SEE FILM

D 27, A-1-3

NEW FILM SHOWN

REAGAN WONT PAY RANSOM TO BARBARIANS

D 29, A-1-1

FILM SHOWS DET CHARLES JONES

D 29, A-2-2

# **IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : U.S**

**1980**

DC-CAPTIVES FAMILIES GET BENEFITS D 29, A-2-2  
DC-U.S REVEALS POSITION D 29, A-2-4  
D 28, A-1-5

IRAN OFFERS ALTERNATIVE PAYMENT PLAN D 30, A-1-1

DETROITER CHAREES JONES SHOWN ON FILM-WALTER D 30, A-1-3

IRAN AGREES TO HEAR NEW U.S RESPONSE D 31, A-3-3

DC-WARREN CHRISTOPHER OPTIMISTIC D 31, A-7-1

PETITION WANTS REAGAN TO GET HOSTAGES OR START WAR  
D 31, A-7-3

BEIRUT-U.S SET TO INVADE, IRAN SAYS D 31, A-8-1

'CIVILIZED?'-EDIT

=1980-

D 31, B-1-1

JOSEPH SUBIC NOT IN FILM-FINLEY

-1981-

JA 1, A-18-1

ON DEPORTING IRANIANS-EDIT

JA 1, A-3-6

IRAN RENEWS THREATS OF EXECUTIONS

JA 3, B-1-1

BEIRUT-ALGERIANS BRING U.S. REPLY, IRAN PRAISES CARTER

JA 4, A-1-6

IRAN SAYS IMPASSE TO GO ON

JA 5, A-1-5

BEIRUT-ALL HOSTAGES IN REGIMES HANDS SAYS IRAN

JA 6, A-1-6

DC-U.S. LOSES DIRECT LINK TO CAPTIVES

JA 6, A-2-1 AM

IRANIAN REPLY EXPECTED SOON

JA 7, A-1-5

DC-CONFUSING SIGNALS

JA 8, A-1-6

ALGIERS-NEW TALKS

JA 8, A-5-1

DC-CARTER AIDES FEEL IRAN WANTS TO END

CRISIS-KLURFELD

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1981

- ALGIERS-WARREN CHRISTOPHER REMAINING FOR TIME BEING. REC'D  
NEW MESSAGES FROM IRAN  
MAY BE POSSIBILITY OF REACHING AGREEMENT  
IRAN LIKELY TO APPROVE LATEST INITIATIVE FOR RELEASE.  
BRIEF LOOK AT EVLOVING SITUATION  
IRANIAN SAYS ALL ROADS OPEN TO SETTLING HOSTAGE PROBLEM  
BANI-SADR SAYS FIGHT WITH IRAQ HAMPERED BY US SANCTIONS AGST  
IRAN FOR HOLDING AMER.  
PARLIAMENT POSTPONED DEBATE OF 2 TOP PRIORITY BILLS.  
IRAN OKs 1ST OF 2 BILLS ON HOSTAGES  
IRAN PASSED EMERGENCY ARBITRATION BILL  
US MOVES TOWARD COMPLETION OF AGRREMENT  
&B WORKS OUT LAST-MINUTE DETAILS.

JA 9, A-1-6

JA 10, A-1-2

JA 11, A-3-5

JA 11, A-3-6

JA 12, A-1-4

JA 12, A-4-4

JA 13, A-1-3

JA 14, A-3-5

JA 15, A-1-3

JA 16, A-1-5

-1981-

AGREEMENT TODAY?  
LAST CHAPTER?

JA 17, A-1-5  
JA 17, A-1-6

A CLIFFHANGER

JA 18, A-1-4  
JA 18, A-2-5

MUSKIE RIPS SOVIETS FOR COMMENTS

JA 19, A-1-1

ALGIERS-HOSTAGES AWAIT FLIGHT

JA 19, A-1-1

DC-CARTER PATIENCE PAYS OFF-NELSON

K JA 19, A-1-6

JOY COMES TO STATE FAMILIES-WLATER & FINLEY

JA 19, A-2-1

NEWS HARD TO BELIEV FOR CAPTIVES' FAMILIES

JA 19, A-2-1

ALGIERS OUTLINES HOSTAGE TERMS

JA 19, A-3-1

HOW EVENTS FINALLY WON DEAL

JA 19, A-3-2

WIESBADEN BASE ON ALERT

JA 19, A-3-2

DETROIT REACTS

JA 20, A-1-1

DC-FLYING TO ALGIERS

JA 20, A-1-1

2 DET FAMILIES PLAN REUNION-WLATER & FINLEY

JA 20, A-2-1

DC-TIME ROBS CARTER OF GRAND FINALE-RYAN

	JA 20, A-2-1
FAMILIES READY FOR HOMECOMING	JA 20, A-2-2
BANK CABLES ZIP FUNDS TO IRAN	JA 20, A-3-1
DC-WARREN CHRISTOPHER ON FIRING LINE	JA 20, A-3-1
AMERICANS CELEBRATE	JA 20, A-3-6
DC-U.S TO REBUILD NORMAL TIES-EGAN	JA 20, A-2-1 AM
DC-CARTTER WAS 'HOSTAGE' TOO-NELSON	JA 20, A-2-1 AM
EACH SIDE GAVE IN A BIT TO WIN PACT	JA 20, A-2-6 AM
DETROITER IMAM MOHAMAD JAWAD CHIRRI PRAISES CARTER-BULLARD	JA 21, A-1-1
CROWD WELCOMES 52 AT WIESBADEN	JA 21, A-1-6
DC-HOSTAGES UNIFIED A NATION-JOHNSON	JA 21, A-6-3
1ST DAY OF FREEDOM OVERJOYS FAMILIES	JA 21, A-7-4
JOYFUL SOUND SPREADS OVER NATION-HATTON	JA 21, A-8-1
CHRONOLOGY	JA 21, A-8-1
LIST OF 52	

-1981-

JA 21, A-8-2

KHOMEINI, BANI-SADR & MOHAMMED ALI RAJAL CONTROLLED FATE  
OF 52

JA 21, A-8-2

DC-ALGERIA--UNLIKELY MEDIATOR-EGAN

JA 21, A-9-1

CHARLES JONES & JOSEPH SUBIC FAMILIES HAPPY-WALTER & FINLEY

JA 21, A-9-1

YELLOW RIBBONS FLY IN DET-LOCHBILER

JA 21, B-1-1

DET BILLBOARD

JA 21, D-14-1

PHOTOS OF 52

JA 21, A-14-1 2DO

PAINFUL DETAILS-EDIT

JA 21, A-1-6 4DOT

TALES OF TORTURE-

JA 21, A-6-1 4DOT

HONGK<sup>0</sup>NG-DIPLOMAT MARK LIJEK CRITICAL OF U.S

JA 22, A-1-1

WIESBADEN, W GER-CARTER MET WITH FREED HOSTAGES •

JA 22, A-1-1

PAMELA MAYOWIDOW OF AIR MAN KILLED IN RESCUE ATTEMPT RELIEVE  
WITH RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.-BOHY

JA 22, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN NOT RUSHING TO EMBRACE HOSTAGE DEAL-SCHUSTER

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1981

JA 22, C-6-3AM

DC-NEW POLICY MAKERS TALK OF SEEKING NORMAL RELATIONS WITH IRAN.

JA 23, A--1-1

DC-SENATE PANEL WILL INVESTIGATE BRXN BRUTALALITY AGAINST FORMER HOSTAGES IN IRAN.

JA 23, A-4-1AM

IRANIAN PAPER SLAPS RULERS OVER HOSTAGES.

JA 24, A-11-1

CANADIAN KENNETH TAYLOR SAID US SHOULD RE-ESTABLISH TIES WITH IRAN

JA 25, A-14-1

THE WEEK THAT WAS-EDIT

JA 25, A-14-1

DUE PROCESS FOR IRAN-EDIT

JA 25, A-1-5

DC-FAMILY MEMBERS AWAIT JOYOUS RENDEZVOUS.

JA 25, A-3-4

DC-PIERRE SALINGER & CARTER GIVE OWN ACCOUNT OF HOSTAGE CRISIS-DUTHIE

JA 25, A-13-1

ALGIERS-ALGERIA HAILED FOR SAFE RETURN OF HOSTAGES

JA 25, B-1-3

HERO'S WELCOME AWAITS JOSEPH SUBIC OF REDFORD TWP-FINLEY

JA 25, B-1-3

CHARLES JONES BECOMES FOLK HERO-WALTER

-1981-

JA 25, B-1-4

NEWSTELE POLL-MOST FAVOR DEAL BTWN IRAN & US. JA 25, B-1-6

ROBERT ODE-OLDEST HELD HOSTAGE-SMITH

JA 26, A-3-6

ATTAF, SAUDI ARABIA-LEADERS URGED TO RESOLVE INTERNAL QUARRELS & CLEANSE JERUSALEM OF JEWS. URGED END TO IRAN WAR.

JA 26, A-2-5

DC-US URGED TO HONOR DEAL.

JA 26, A-3-3

DC-WHAT A WEEK IN DC WITH TRANSFER OF PRESIDENTIAL POWER & END OF IRANIAN CRISIS-LEONARD

JA 26, A-11-1

DC-WHAT DO WE DO WITH IRAN NOW?-GEYER

JA 26, B-8-1AM

BEIRUT, LEBANON-

JA 27, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN SET TO MEET FREED HOSTAGES-SCHUSTER

JA 27, A-2-4

DC-EXXON EXPLORING POSSIBILITY OF RESUMING OIL PURCHASES.

JA 28, A-18-1

AN EXERCISE IN EXPLOITATION-EDIT

JA 28, A-1-1

DC-JONES CRITICAL OF VISIT TO IRAN MADE BY SOME OF CLERGY-

WALTER

JA 28, A-1-5

DC-FREED HOSTAGES SCATTERING TO THEIR HOMES-LEONARD

JOSEPH J. SUBIC UNDER INVESTIGATION BY THE ARMY-PIPP&BOHY JA 28, A-1-6  
 FRIENDS & RELATIVES GREET FREED HOSTAGES AT ANDREWS A.F.B. JA 28, D-12-1  
 DC-SOME HOSTAGES ATTENDED PRAYER SERVICE AT WASH CATHEDRAL JA 29, A-1-3  
 DC-US WON'T SEND ANY MILITARY EQUIPMENT TO IRAN SAYS HAIG JA 29, A-3-6  
 NY-FIRMS EAGER TO SELL TO IRAN JA 31, A-4-3  
 HOSTAGE MICHAEL METRINKO UNDERSTOOD IRANIAN LANGUAGE F 1, A-1-1  
 VIET VETS HONOR 8 KILLED IN RESCUE TRY F 1, A-3-3  
 CAPTIVES FEARED INTRIGUE F 1, A-3-4  
 NY-MILITANTS WHO SEIZED US EMBASSY FOUND TREASURE TROVE OF F 2, A-1-2  
 CLASSIFIED MATERIAL SAYS REPORT.

-1981-

F 3, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN SAID CARTER SHOULD NOT HAVE NEGOTIATED FOR RELEASE OF HOSTAGES.

F 4, A-1-1

FREE-LANCE WRITER, CYNTHIA DWYER WAS TRIED TODAY BY IRANIAN REVOLUTIONARY COURT

F 13, A-1-2

DC-COURT BLOCKS RETURN OF ASSETS TO IRAN

F 16, B-8-1AM

TEHRAN-IRAN CALLS US & RUSSIA ALIKE.

F 17, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN TEAM SAYS CARTER DEAL LEGAL

F 18, A-3-3

DC-REAGAN TO IMPLEMENT CARTER DEAL

F 18, A-3-5 4DOT

DC-LAWYER URGES U.S TO HOLD ASSETS UNTIL IRAN PAYS \$3 BILLION TO U.S COMPANIES

F 21, A-3-2

BIZARRE ESCAPE SCHEME INVOLVED FOOTBALL TAPES

F 26, B-16-1 AM

LA-EX-HOSTAGE JOHN D McKEEL JR SUES IRAN

F 27, B-8-1AM

DC-COURTS ASKED TO SUSPEND ALL SUITS AGST IRAN. MR 19, A-8-1

DC-US HAS STRIPPED SHUTTERED IRANIAN EMBASSY OF COSTLY ITEMS.

AP 15, A-11-3

IRANIANS SLATE PROBE OF HOSTAGE DEAL

- BEIRUT-IRAN EXPECTS ASSETS BACK SOON  
 EX-HOSTAGE VICTOR L. TOMSETH PARTLY BLAMES US GOVT FOR CRISIS-TUCKER  
 LONDON-IRAN SEIZES U.S SHIP  
 OLIVET-EX-HOSTAGE ROBERT ODE ATTACK ATTEMPTED RESCUE MISSION-COHEN  
 THE HAGUE-GOVTS BEGIN TALKS ON 2000 UNPAID BILLS  
 THE HAGUE-CLAIMS TALKS BEGINS  
 DC-US HAS ALL BUT WRITTEN OFF IRAN AS DIPLOMATIC OR TRADING PARTNER. IRAN SEEMS DISINTERESTED.  
 DC-RELATIONS AT S STANDSTILL. RUSSIA ASSUMING LARGER ROLE IN PERSIAN GULF AREA.  
 DC-IRAN FUNDS ORDERED FREED BY JUN19  
 DC-COURT TO RULE ON CARTER-IRAN DEAL

AP 20, B-12-1 AM

AP 24, A-2-6

MY 4, B-12-1 AM

MY 10, A-1-4

MY 18, A-6-4 AM

MY 19, A-5-1 AM

JE 1, A-10-1AM

JE 2, A-2-1

JE 5, A-10-1

JE 12, A-6-3

-1981-

JE 24, A-11-1

DC-JUSTICES DOUBTFUL ABOUT CARTER-IRAN DEAL ON HOSTAGES

JE 28, A-2-5

DC-COURT WEIGHS LEGALITY OF U.S. IRAN HOSTAGE DEAL

JE 29, A-1-5

AYATOLLAH BEHESHTI & 68 OTHERS KILLED IN BOMBING OF PARTY  
HEADQUARTERS IN TEHRAN.

JL 1, A-8-1

RICHMOND, VA-FED COURT UPHELD DEPORTATION ORDER FOR IRANIAN  
COUPLE

JL 1, A-3-1AM

TEHRAN-IRANIS SHOUTED 'DEATH TO AMER' DURING MASS FUNERAL  
FOR 74 REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS KILLED BY BOMB.

JL 2, A-3-1 4DOT

IRAN REPORTS BOMB FAILURE

JL 3, A-1-5

DC-SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CARTER-IRAN HOSTAGE DEAL

JL 3, A-5-2 3DOT

DC-LA-8 FORMER HOSTAGES SUE U.S., IRAN ANYWAY

JL 11, A-3-3

DC-BANKS TRANSFER IRANIAN ASSETS

Ag7, A-1-6

DC-IRANIANS RAID IRAN SECTION OF ALGERIAN EMBASSY

Ag 16, A-3-5

IRAN ACCUSED CIA OF MASTERMINDING HIJACKING OF ~~XXXX~~ NEW  
GUNBOAT

Ag 17, A-13-1AM

2 IRANIAN CLERGYMEN SHOT TO DEATH BY 'AMER MERCENARIES' GO  
VERNMENT REPORTS

S 7, A-7-1

2 MORE IRANIAN LEADERS BURIED

N 26, J-1-1

REMINDERS OF 444-DAY CAPTIVITY STILL SPRING UP

D 21, A-2-5

NY-JOSEPH SUBIC & OTHERS SAY IRANIAN MILITANTS SEIZED SEN  
SITIVE INFO. COULD HAVE IMPACT ON US GLOBAL INTELLIGENCE

-1982-

JA 17, A-3-1

HOSTAGES REMEMBERED 1YR LATER

JA 21, A-7-1

DC-STATE DEPT DENIES 'CHEATING' IRAN ON HOSTAGE DEAL

JA 31, A-1-6

CIA TRIED TO RECRUIT BANI-SADR SAYS REPORT.

-1982

F 6, A-1-5

DC-JIMMY CARTER FRIEND AMONG 6 YANKS HELD IN IRAN

JL7, A-6-1

NEW YORK- COMMANDER OF UNSUCCESSFUL ATTEMPT TO RESCUE AMERICAN HOSTAGE, COL CHARLES BECKWITH BLAMES PIDOTS.

0 9, A-3-5

DC-COURT REJECTS SUITS FILED BY AGAINST IRAN.

0 15, A-1-5

NY- IN INTERVIEW, CARTER SAID HE WAS READY FOR ATTACK ON IRAN IF ANY HOSTAGES HURT.

0 21, A-8-3

BOSTON- ISRAEL IN COORDINATION WITH US SUPPLIED ARMS TO IRAN IN ITS WAR AGST IRAQ.

--1983--XXXXX  
-1983-

F 5, A-3-5

DC-CHEMICAL BANK OF NY SETTLES WITH IRAN

NY 17, A-1-6

IRAN TIED TO BOMBING OF US EMBASSY IN LEBANON.

JN 19, B-1-6

IRAN TRYING TO RESTORE BUSINESS TIES WITH

JL 23, A-4-1

MANUFACTURERS HANOVER TO RECOVER \$50 MILLION LOST IN TAKE OVER

Ag 24, D-6-4

DC-AFEEER NEGOTIATING FOR 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  YRS., IRAN AGRRD TO REPAY  
\$419.5MILLION OWED TO US.

O 24, A-2-1

DC-IRAN LINKED TO ATTACK AGST US MARINES IN BEIRUT.

O 25, A-14-1

DC-IRANIAN EMBASSY MAY HAVE KNOWN IN ADVANCE ABOUT TERROR-  
IST ATTACK ON US MARINES.

O 31, A-5-1

DC-US SEES EVIDENCE OF DEEP I ANIAN INVOLVEMENT IN BOMB AT  
TACK AGST MARINES IN BEIRUT SAYS KENNETH W. DAM.

N 23, A-1-2

DC-ATTACK ON US MARINE BARRACKS IN BEIRUT WAS CARRIED OUT BY  
IRANINAS SAYS WEINBERGER

D 8, A-1-1

CANADIAN ENVOY JOHN SHEARDOWN TRACES DAYS OF INTRIGUE IN  
IRAN-POWERS

-1984-

JA 12, A-16-1

MIDEAST MADHOUSE-EDIT

JA 24, A-2-5

DC-REAGAN DESIGNATED IRAN AS TERRORIST NATION

JA 31, A-2-1

DC-U.S TRADE WITH IRAN DOUBLES TO \$1BILLION, MOSTLY OIL  
THRU 3RD PARTIES

F 25, A-3-1

LONDON-IRAN WARNS U.S TO STAY OUT OF WAR

F 26, A-1-5

TEHRAN-IRANIANS WARN U.S TO STAY OUT, REAGAN SAYS DONT  
CLOSE STRAIT OF HORMUZ

F 28, A-14-1

DC-U.S SHIP FIRES ON AT IRAN PLANE

MR 14, A-8-1

D -FORMER US HOSTAGES CAN'T SUE IRAN.

AP 27, A-5-1-2DOT\*

LONDON-

MY 9, A-12-24005

BEIRUT-PRO-IRAN GROUP HOLDS 3 YANKS

JL 23, A-2-5-STATE

TEHRAN-W. GERMAN SAYS IRAN WANTS TO RE-ESTABLISH CONTACTS  
WITH THE WEST.

N 4, A-4-4

NICOSIA-IRAN SAYS ALL U.S EMBASSIES ARE SPYING

N 4, B-4-1

MICHIGAN'S 4 HOSTAGES NOW LIVING QUIET LIVES-HARTOCOLLIS  
D 8, A-1-5TEHRAN-ARAB HIJACKERS ON KUWAITI PLANE THREATENED TO KILL  
MORE HOSTAGES, INCL 2 AMER D 11, C-3-5AMDC-IRANIAN EMBASSY REOPENING AS OFFICES FOR STATE DEPT  
-1985- Ap 1, A-4-6London-Iran warned of retaliation if Americans kidnaped in  
Lebanon are tried or executed. My 23, F-16-1-3DOTDC-Reagan prepared to order bombing of Qum if any of 4 Amer  
held hostage are killed My 24, A-2-1

DC-Reagan may order bombing if any of 4 Amer are killed

-1985-- Je 29, 29-4

Sen Jesse Helms says Iran planned hijack of TWA  
plane. J1 3, A-12-1

DC-Khomeini played role in helping free Amer hostages held  
in Lebanon.

Ag 3, A-2-1

DC-Iran files for 17th time in quest for U.S. arms.

S 3, B-8-5

SAN DIEGO-Kitty Hawk shaken by disclosures its supply system  
used secretly to funnel prohibited F-14 parts to Khomeini.

N 21, F-8-1

London-Iran gave Russia US fighter jets to examine

D 17, A-2-2

Tehran-Iran trying to win friends & end 6 yrs of self-imposed  
seclusion. Although restoring relations with US remain  
remote for now

Ja 13, A 1-5

Fujaira United Arab Emirates-U.S vessel searched by  
Iranians

Ja 14, A 2-6

DC-U.S mulls sea action by Iran

Ja 14, A-2-64dot

DC-U.S calls check by Iran on ship, legal

Ja 15, A-13-1

U.S clears Iran in ship stoppage, justified

F 4, A-13-5N

DC and any still seek share of Iranian assets

My 15, B-7-

US destroyer warned off an Iranian warship as it closed on  
Amer cargo vessel

Jl 25, A-4-2

U.S. has expelled Iranian diplomat, Alireza Deyhim, on  
charges of espionage.

S 14, A-7-1

COPENHAGEN\_ Israel tied to weapons sale to Iran.

-1986-

0 14, A-2-1 3dot

Tehran-Iran says John Pattis, age 50, admits to CIA spyign  
N 4, A-7-1-4DOT

Tehran-Former Security Adviser Robert McFarlane & 4 others  
jailed after their illegal arrival on diplomatic mission?

N 5, A-1-3

Iran said McFarland & others were expelled after arriving  
on secret diplomatic mission

N 6, A-3-4

DC-Release of 3 Amer hostages in Lebanon followed shipments  
of military cargo to Iran say sources

N 6, A-3-1-4DOT

DC-Release of David Jacobsen, Lawrence Jenco, Benjamin Weir  
came about after secret discussions btwn US & Iran

N 7, A-1-1

White House aides may have engaged in arms shipments to Ira  
n. Justice Dept to review cases-

N 7, A-3-2

London- Reports of US-Iranian talks raises questions about  
envoy Terry Waite's role in hostage negotiations.

N 10, A-12-1

Dealing Away the High Ground-Edit

N 10, A-1-5

DC-Congressional leaders accused REagan administration of keeping them in dark about US arms deliveries to Iran

N 11, A-3-5

DC-Sen Byrd led growing chorus of criticism over arms deal

N 12, A-1-5

DC-US believed it had arranged release of possilby 6 Amer hostages after 2 planeloads of arms were shipped to Iran

N 12, A-3-1

Deal with Iran points up rivalry amg White House aides-Star  
m

N 13, A-14-1-3DOT

NY-Freeing Iranian assets & arms supplies in US could promo  
te conditions for release says Iranian Rajale-Khorassani

-1986-

N 13, A-1-5

DC-US sent military equipment to Iran in attempt to establish ties with moderates

N 13, A-14-1

DC-Reagan's arms-for-hostage dealings likely to spur Saudis to reach an oil-pricing accord with Iran

N 14, A-1-1

DC-Reagan conceded he authorized transfer of weapons to Iran-Peterson

N 14, A-12-1

DC-US has been taken for a ride by Khomeini says Sen Riegle -Benkelman

N 16, A-22-1

The 'Lesson' From Iran-Edit

N 15, A-4-1

DC-Sen Levin called for investigation into shipment of arms

N 16, A-1-5

Beirut-Shiites won't free Amer hostages unless US does more to meet its demands.

N 16, A-10-4

DC-Reagan ordered CIA's Casey to be silent about shipments

N 16, A-10-4

DC-P.M. Thatcher refuses to criticize REagan's arms deals.

N 17, A-1-1

DC-George Shultz opposes further US arms shipments

N 18, A-3-5

DC-Reagan said he has no plans to send more arms.

N 18, A-3-4-4DOT

DC-Ex-Pres Ford & Carter called Iran arms-for-hostages deal a mistake

N 19, A-1-5

DC-CIA provided Khomeini with list of Soviet KGB agents as result 200 were executed by Tehran

N 19, A-7-1

Reagan facing crisis of credibility

N 19, A-7-1

DC-Former presidents Carter & Ford criticized weapons deal

N 20, A-1-2

DC-Arms deal a mistake says Robert McFarlane. N 20, A-1-5

DC-Reagan says he has ended arms shipments but contended 2 more could have been released.

-1986-

N 20, A-18-1

DC-Weapons shipments incl TOW anti-tank missiles & components for Hawk anti-aircraft missiles

N 21, A-14-1

Reagan's 'Credibility Gap'-Edit

N 21, A-1-4

DC-Reagan was not informed & didn't approve 1st shipment of weapons.

N 21, A-11-1

Tehran-Khomeini says Reagan should go into mourning because of his disgrace

N 21, A-11-1

DC-NATO & others shipped arms to Iran with US knowledge

N 21, A-11-1-3DOT

DC-US has shipped 2,000 anti-tank missiles & 200 anti-aircraft missiles to Iran

N 23, A-22-1

Congress & Foreign Policy-Edit

N 22, A-1-5

DC-Lawmakers vow investigation into arms deal

N 23, A-1-6

DC-Call made for shake-up in Cabinet & White House staffs

N 23, A-2-3

DC-Reagan has left in place a CIA covert operation designed to increase US influence in Iran

N 24, A-1-1

DC-Sen GOP questioned performance of top aides in shipments

N 24, A-1-5

DC-Reagan rejected advice to admit to Iran mistake

N 24, A-2-1

Cairo-Arms deal with Iran has damaged Amer's credibility

N 24, A-2-4

DC-Former Pres Carter postponed notifying Congress about secret operations in Iran

N 25, A-1-1

DC-US to determine if any US laws were violated in arms shipments

N 25, A-2-3

DC-Iran still involved with terrorists says John Whitehead

-1986-

N 25, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-\$30 million in money from Iran arms sale improperly transferred to Nicaraguan rebels

N 26, A-3-3

REAction from Russia & Nicaragua

N 26, A-4-1

War btwn Iran & Iraq has been raging since Sept '80

N 26, A-4-3

The war in Nicaragua

N 26, A-4-4

Hostage Wm Buckley reported to have been delivered to Iran for interrogation & torture

N 26, A1-1

N Israel admitted it shipped arms to Iran for US

N 26, A-1-1

DC-Will Reagan's administration rally after disclosures concerning arms sales

N 26, A-1-2

DC-Lawmakers vowed to get to bottom of arms sales-Benkelman & Fintor

N 26, A-1-6

DC-Nat'l Security Adviser John Poindexter resigned-Peterson

IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

N 26, A-2-1

DC-John Poindexter departs after criticism over clandestine arms sales to Iran.

N 26, A-2-1

DC-Nat'l Security Council established to prevent controversy not create it-Katz

N 26, A-2-3

DC-Geo Shultz emerged a winner from debris of Iran policy

N 26, A-2-5

DC-Oliver North ousted from NSC amid chgs he didn't tell REagan money from Iran was diverted to Nicaragua

N 26, A-3-1

DC-Ed Meese becomes Reagan's right hand.

N 26, A-3-3

DC-Transcript of Reagan's statement

N 26, A-5-1

5 laws may have been broken

N 26, A-5-1

DC-Questions remain about Oliver North's role.

-1986-

N 26, A-5-1-1DOT

DC-Israel said it acted at US request

N 26, A-1-6-4DOT

DC-Meese said others outside White House appear to have known of secret scheme to funnel money to rebels.-Peterson

N 27, A-1-4

DC-FBI brought into investigation-Peterson

N 27, A-1-5

DC-Just after Oliver North joined NSC the Nicaraguan guerrilla movement was formed.

N 27, A-14-5

DC-NSC figures who set up program to assist contras were also designated to carry out Iranian initiative.

N 28, A-1-4

DC-Donald Regan approved details of NSC operation to sell arms.

N 28, A-14-1

DC-Investigation of arms sale to extend to CIA & Wm Casey role

N 28, A-14-1

DC-In poll, many believe Reagan knew money was going to contras

N 28, A-15-1

DC-Oliver North may have destroyed papers from his files.

N 28, A-15-1

TelAviv-Israel's arms sales to Iran predated & exceeded limited deal admitted by REagan.

N 28, A-15-5

DC-Reagan thanked North for his service

N 28, B-1-1

Angered by arrogance connected with secret deal-Waldmeir

N 29, A-1-5

Tehran-20 plane loads of weapons were delivered when McFarlane visited

N 29, A-6-4

Tehran-Iran will help free hostages if US delivers weapons bought by late Shah

N 30, A-1-5

DC-Meese seeks independent counsel to take over investigation

N 30, A-1-5

Arms shipment has left questions unanswered-Egan

-1986-

N 30, A-18-1

Chronology of US-Iranian relationship since '46

N 30, A-18-2

For 1st time, Reagan's leadership is openly threatened-Lessenberry

N 30, A-18-2

DC-Arms shipment were authorized outside normal channels

N 30, A-18-2

Countries involved: What they say now

N 30, A-18-3

DC-Officials concerned about delay in preserving documents

N 30, A-19-1

Key players in arms deal

N 30, A-19-1

Geo Bush has been invisible man since crisis began-Lessenberry

N 30, A-1-4-1DOT

DC-Officials concerned about preserving documents

D 2, A-14-1

Appoint a Prosecutor-Edit

D 1, A-1-5

DC-Bob Dole calls for Watergate-style panel to investigate

D 1, A-1-6

DC-Reagan bitter in his 1st interview since crisis

D 1, A-10-1

Kennebunkport, Maine-V-P Bush in his 1st comments, backs  
Reagan's handling of crisis

D 1, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Reagan said he would welcome apptment of special investi  
gator

D 2, A-1-1

DC-Reagan denied he had advance knowledge of deal that chan  
neled profits to rebels-Peterson

D 2, A-12-1

DC-Wm Casey approved CIA participation in shipment

D 2, A-12-1

DC-Sen Levin wants panel to investigate arms deal-Benkelman

D 2, A-13-1

DC-Officials approved prosecution in sting operation in arm  
s sales while White House was secretly shipping arms

D 2, A-1-5-4DOT

DC-Frank Carlucci named new nat'l security adviser

-1986-

D 3, A-1-4

DC-Profits from arms sale traced to Swiss bank managed by CIA

D 3, A-1-6

DC-Reagan bowing to pressure called for appointment of independent counsel-Peterson

D 3, A-13-5

DC-Independent counsel will wield considerable power to collect & consider evidence-Katz

D 3, A-13-1

DC-Reagan's call for special prosecutor means crisis may well endure for rest of his presidency

D 3, A-1-6-4 D0  
D 4, A-1-5

DC-John Poindexter subpoenaed

DC-John Poindexter refused to answer questions

D 4, A-18-

Brussels-Reagan got bad advice says Caspar Weinberger

D 4, A-18-1

DC-Geo Bush defended administration's arms sale-Peterson

D 4, A-18-4

DC-Saudis played leading role in shipments to Iran

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

- DC-House & Sen agreed to form separate committees to investigate sale D 5, A-1-5
- DC-Reagan rejected pleas to call special session of Congress to investigate scandal D 6, A-1-4
- DC-&S & Israel provided Iran with \$500 million - \$1 billion worth of arms D 6, A-8-1
- America's Credibility-Edit D 7, A-26-1
- DC-Mistakes were made said Reagan D 7, A-1-4
- Full text of Reagan's radio address on scandal D 7, A-1-6
- DC-Reagan's arms deals have outraged US diplomats overseas D 7, A-16-5
- DC-Analogies to Watergate are inescapable D 7, A-18-1
- Chronology of events D 7, A-19-1

-1986-

D 8, A-1-5

DC-US knew Iran had ordered 2 terrorist bombings that killed Amer in Lebanon, it went ahead to sell arms anyway

D 8, A-1-6

DC-Seeking catchy name for scandal

D 8, A-1-5-3DOT

DC-Geo Shultz startled to learn US envoy to Lebanon had been involved in arms sales

D 9, A-14-1

Bargain-Hunting in Washington-Edit

D 9, A-1-5

DC-Robert McFarlane contradicted previous accounts as he testified

D 9, A-1-5

DC-Rep Wm Broomfield is critic of arms deal-Benkelman

D 9, A-4-1

DC-Text of formal request for counsel to investigate Oliver North

D 9, B-6-1D

PtHuron-Kissinger favors improving relations but not thru arms sales

D 9, A-1-4-3DOT

DC-John Poindexter & Oliver North again refused to answer questions.

IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

D 10, A-14-1

The Mohammed Corps-Edit

D 10, A-1-6

DC-3 key players, John Poindexter, Oliver North, Richard

Secord refused to testify-Benkelman

D 10, A-7-1

DC-Profiteering by arms brokers reduced the amt of money  
that was diverted to help rebels

D 10, A-7-1-3DOT

DC-Rep Wm Broomfield seeks criminal immunity for 2 former  
nat'l security officials-Benkelman

D 10, A-1-6-4DOT

DC-In poll, 47% believe Reagan is lying.

D 11, A-1-5

DC-Wm Casey denied he knew profits were being transferred  
to rebels.

D 11, A-11-1

DC-White House failed to provide key documents.

D 11, A-11-

NY-TV networks gets angry calls from those unable to see  
their favority soap operas.

D 11, A-1-5-4DOT

DC-Wm Casey heard of money being diverted from NY business  
man

-1986-

D 12, A-1-5

DC-Questions raised about CIA's role in scheme & what Casey knew D 12, A-12-1

DC-Elliott Abrams sought to raise money for rebels from foreign govt-- widely identified as Brunei D 12, A-13-1

Key players (chart) D 12, A-1-5-4DOT

DC-CIA may have proposed idea of keeping arms sale secret from Congress D 13, A-1-1

DC-Wm Casey said Oliver North assured him profits were not being diverted D 14, A-1-6

DC-Lawrence Walsh named independent counsel D 14, A-1-6

DC-Analysis on 1st full week of congressional hearings-Benkelman D 15, A-1-5

DC-CIA has been supplying satellite info to Iraq to help it in its war with Iran D 15, A-6-1

DC-Oliver North aided grp's campaign to marshal support for Reagan's Nicaragua policy

IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

D 15, A-6-1

TelAviv-Saudi Adnan Khashoggi made money on loan to finance shipment of US arms to Iran

D 15, A-6-2

Poll show Amer believe arms deal involve White House cover up

D 15, A-7-1

DC-Donald Regan vowing to stay despite pressure to resign

D 16, A-1-4

DC-Donald Regan to testify

-D 16, A-6-5

DC-Justice Dept investigating Meese's handling of initial probe of arms deals

D 16, A-7-3-4DOT

DC-Nat'l Security Council members Howard Teicher & Rodney McDaniel resign

D 16, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Reagan urges Congress to grant limited immunity to Poindexter & North

-1986-

D 15, A-1-5

DC-CIA has been supplying satellite info to Iraq to help it  
in its war with Iran

D 17, A-1-4

DC-Reagan calls for limited immunity in investigation for  
Poindexter & North

D 17, A-1-6

DC-Donald Regan said on one was authorized to divert money

D 17, A-8-1

DC-Sen Inouye to head panel to investigate arms sale

D 17, A-8-1

DC-Fund-raiser Carl Russell 'Spitz' Channell denies funnel  
ing of arms sale profits to Amer political campaigns

D 17m A-9-1

DC-Oliver North had boasted of exploits.

D 17, A-19-5

DC-US has much to lose if Congress fails to seek truth from  
Oliver North

D 18, A-18-1

Congress' Immune Deficiency-Edit

- D 18, A-3-1  
 Profiles of 11 members of Sen panel to investigate scandal
- D 18, A-3-1  
 Profiles of 15 members of House panel
- D 18, A-3-1  
 DC-Reagan may go before panel & testify
- D 18, A-3-1  
 DC-Lawmakers named to panels possess wealth of judicial & political experience-Katz
- D 18, A-7-5  
 DC-Pres Reagan feels deceived says Nancy Reagan
- D 21, A 18-1  
 'Rogue NSC'-Edit
- D 20, A 1-5  
 DC-Lawrence Walsh vows swift Iran probe
- D 21, A-1-5  
 DC-probers summon SEcord
- D 21, A-14-1  
 DC-CLark, McFarlane blamed
- D 23, A-10-1  
 'Most Fun Since Watergate'-Edit
- D 22, A-1-5  
 DC-Lawmakers divided over whether limited immunity or pardon might be necessary

-1986-

D 22, A-11-4

DC-Arms sale complicates job of Amer officials seeking to persuade other nations not to sell to Iran D 22, A-11-1-3D07  
London-Mehdi Bahremani son of Iranian official fled to Canada with \$6 million in commissions from US arms sale

D 23, A-2-1

DC-3 different scenarios of what happened have emerged

D 24, A-1-3

Miami-Oliver North was hospitalized in '74 for treatment of depression & stress

D 24, A-1-4

NY-Memo by Wm Casey described sale of arms as a trade for hostages.

D 26, A-14-1

Very Select Committees-Edit

D 26,,

DC-Biggest casualty in arms affair is US anti-terrorist policy says Sen Patrick Leahy

D 28, A-22-1

What Boland Amendment?-Edit

D 28, A-1-1

Brussels,Belgium-David Abshire to have free hand in coordinating White House responses to congressional inquiries

D 28, A-1-1

Oliver Laurence North--evokes Rambo in real life

D 28, A-14-1

DC-White House reporters get nasty letters from citizens angered by coverage of arms deal

D 29, A-10-1

DC-Weinberger smelled troubled after reading document

D 29, A-11-1W

TheHague-US & Iran start talks on return of frozen assets Iran wants.

D 30, A-2-3

The Hague-U.S,Iran meet, talk about release of \$500million

D 31, A-1-5

Israeli David Kimche denied diverting funds was his idea

-1987-

Ja 1, A-1-6

DC-Congressional investigators unable to locate \$2 million  
of \$4 million paid by Iran for arms

Ja 4, A-14-4

TelAviv-Israel can prove it wasn't involved in transferrin  
g profits says Shamir

Ja 6, A-4-1

Wm Casey told associate of arms dealers in Jan ;85 about  
shipments

Ja 7, A-8-1

Cover-Up on Capitol Hill-Edit

Ja 8, A-8-1

DC-House voted to create special panel to investigate arms  
deal-Benkelman

JA 9, A-3-1

DC-report ties arms deal to hostages-Hoffman

JA 10, A 1-4

DC-memo ties arms to hostages

Ja 10, A-1-5

DC-Reagan OKd paper

Ja 15, A 1-5

DC-Reports say Reagan OKd Iran missionFritz

Ja 15, A 2-3Nod

DC-Cyrus Vance assails blunders

Ja 15, A-1-4 3dot

DC-Reagan OKd trip-Fritz

- Ja 16, A-1-2  
 Robert McFarlane called off arms deal when Iranians refused  
 to arrange release of all hostages Ja 16, A-1-3  
 DC-Reagan has no plans to apologize for arms scandal  
 Ja 16, A-1-3-4DOT  
 DC-Reagan authorized sales to moderate Iranians in govt  
 JA 18, A-18-1  
 Irangate: An Old Gray Mare?-Edit Ja 18, A-1-6  
 DC-In Nov '85 a hitch developed in plan to ship arms to  
 Iran Ja 20, A-3-1  
 DC-Statement on REagan's Iran initiative called misleading  
 Ja 21, A-2-5  
 DC-There is no stonewalling says David Abshire.

-1987-

Ja 22, A-1-4

DC-CIA continued to meet secretly with Iranians about arms despite his objections says Geo Shultz

Ja 24, A-3-2

DC-Pres. Reagan hits Iran seizure of Iraqi land.

Ja 24, A-3-5

DC\_U.S. questions prices of arms sold to Iran.

Ja 25, A-2-4

DC-Papers indicate White House Chief of Staff Donald Regan misled Dec. od State George Shultz on Iran.

Ja 28, A\_3-5

DC-'No more sales' says Shultz

Ja 27, A-1-5

DC-Reagan cant recall arms OK, Tower probe told-Cannon & Hoffman

Ja 27, A\_4-1

Tehran-U.S spare parts from U.S may haved help Iran in

-DCwar

Ja27,A-8-1

Iran says it has 'lost faith' in U S

IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1987

F 1, A-6-4

DC-Reagan kept file of notes for his memoirs that incl some material on Iran affair. Panel seeks notes. F 2, A-1-5

NY-Pentagon officials knew arms dealers were trying illegally to ship weapons to Iran but let efforts continue

F 2, A-3-5

DC-Wall Street Journal reporter Gerald Seib held in Iran

F 3, A-1-5

DC-Reagan willing to give Congress 'excerpts' from his personal notes

F 4, A-8-6-3DOT

TelAviv-US gets list of 90 Iranians moderates

F 8, A-14-5

DC\_memo sheds more light on arms deal-Woodward & Hoffman

F 9, A-8-1

DC-Iran arms deal contradiction denied

-1987-

F 10, A-2-5

DC-Iran moderates, radicals alike to White House

F 11, A\_1-1

DC-cover-up hinted in arms deal-Nelson & Wines F11,A1-1dot

DC-coverup hinted

F 11, A-3-54dot

DC-probers trade \$10.5million in arms deal

F 12, A-1-1

Sec. of State George Shultz had tense shwodown with Pres.  
eagan last N 20 which triggered arms deal bombshell.

F 12, A-12-1

CBC-Pres. REagan met with his self-appointed Tower Commission  
to answer questions about secret arms sales to Iran.

F 13, A\_1-5

DC-Tower report due Feb26, called critical-Hoffman &  
Woodward

F 15, A\_9-1

NY-How Iran dealings evolved

F 16, A-4-1 4dot

DC-White House denies covert link to project F 18, A-1-6

DC-Reagan cleared of role in funds shift, North & Poindexter  
blamed-Sloyan

F 19, A\_1-1

DC-Reagan statements called conflicting--Woodward & Hoffman

F 20, A-1-5

DC-Iran report falsified to shield Reagan, McFarlane  
quiz held in hospital

F 20, A\_1-5

DC-North gave secrets to Iran, sources say-Hoffman &  
Woodward

F 22, A-1-1

Developments have shifted focus of scandal closer to REagan  
-Egan

F 22, A-1-5

DC-Oliver North's secy, Fawn Hall said she helped destroy  
documents

-1987-

F 25, A-1-4

DC-Oliver North sues seeking to halt Lawrence Walsh's investigation of controversy

F 25, A-4-1

Reagan rec'd regular briefings about sale

F 25, A-4-4

DC-Reagan left open key question of whether he approved 1st shipment of arms

F 25, A-4-4

Bern-US seeking info on Swiss bank accounts in names of 16

F 26, A-14-1

August 8, 1985-Edit

F 26, A-1-1

DC-Tower Commsn to report that US sold arms to win release of hostages

F 26, A-12-5

DC-In letter, Reagan said he could not recall when he authorized shipment

F 26, A-1-1-3DOT

DC-Tower Commsn concluded Reagan's dealings were misguided

F 26, A-12-5-3DOT

DC-Reagan sends letter to commsn.

F 26, A-12-5-3DOT

DC-Reporters line up for Tower commns report

F 26, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Reagan to address nation to give his response to report

F 27, A-1-1

DC-Tower cmsn calls REagan careless-RYan

F 27, A-1-4

DC-REagan ripped-Hoffman & Morgan

F 27, -1-4

DC\_Capitol Hill pleased with findings-KAtz

F 27, A-6-1

Reagan contradictions stressed-Rauma

F 27, A-6-1

Key conclusions of Tower report

F 27, A\_6-6

DC-who got the money remains myster-Espo

F 27, A-7-1

DC-report offers wealth of detail-Ryan

F 27, A\_7-1

DC-more issues remain for probers-Katz

F 27, A-7-3

DC-excerpts

F 27, A\_8-1

DC-Donald Regan gets most of blame

1987-

F 27, A-8-1

DC-North assailed for use of pvt persons-Mower F27,A 8-5

Tower report faults Reagan management-Tobin F 27, A-9-4

TV viewers yawn, want Vanna-Chin & Eldridge F 27,A-14-1

High Misdemeanors-Edit

Mr 1, A-22-1

The Reagan Agenda-Edit

Mr 1, A-14-1

DC-recorder 'The Prof' answers questions that NSC crew  
wont-Shaw

Mr 1, A-14-6

DC-panels rely on Tower

Mr 1, A-22-4

What is 'Iranamok'?-Bray

Mr 2, A 1-5

DC-Laxalt joins in criticism of Reagan 'hands-off'  
management-Nelson

Mr 2, A-2-4

DC-Report calls North man of action for boss-Morgan

Mr 3,

DC-Lawrence Walsh protests suit by North Mr 5, A-1-1

DC-In TV speech, Reagan takes 'full responsibility' for  
arms scandal-Shea

- Mr 5, A-1-5  
 DC-Lawmakers praised Reagan for admitting mistakes-Katz&Peterson  
 Mr 5, A-10-1  
 DC-H. Ross Perot explained how he would negotiate release of hostages  
 Mr 5, A-11-1  
 6 in Det area give reaction to Reagan's speech Mr 6, A-10-1  
 '...And Then You Move On'-Edit Mr 6, A-1-5  
 DC-Meese links Lawrence Walsh's job to exec branch of govt then sidestepping challenge by North Mr 6, A-4-1  
 CedarRapids-V-P Bush also conceded he must accept some blame-Ryan MR 6, A-4-2  
 DC-Sen panel moving toward granting of immunity to Poindexter Mr 8, A-1-1  
 DC-Baker wants all the Iran facts-Woodward & Hoffman

-1987 -

Mr 9, A\_3-5

Boston-Alexander Haig says U.S talked to Iran about arms  
deals in 1981

Mr 9, A-3-5

DC-David Abshire supports Reagan, 'didn't lie' Mr 10, A-3-5

DC-probers move toward immunity deal

Mr 11, A-1-5

DC-Congress urged to delay immunity for 3

Mr 11, A-3-1

DC-suits challenge probe

Mr 12, A-14-1

DC-Albert Hakim granted limited immunity

MR 13, A-5-3  
Mr 15, A-1-4

DC-North loses round in court  
DC-Reagan says he was wrong, defends aids

Mr 17, A-1-6

DC-Barbara Walters gave Reagan Iran memos in December

Mr 17, A-2-4

DC-immunity for Poindexter close

Mr 18, A\_1-1

DC-Poindexter, North get limited immunity

Mr 18, A-1-5

DC-Reagan will face media

Mr 18, A-2-5

NY-some arms profits went to kidnappers

40 1-11-88

Mr 19 A-10-1

DC-Congressional investigators agree on strategy for limited-immunity grants to help Poindexter and North break silence on Iran-Contra affair.

Mr 19 A-10-1

DC-Wyoming senator blasts press questioning of Reagon on Iran-Contra scandal.

Mr 20 A-1-1

Reagan scores impressive victory in PR at news conference.-  
Lessenberry

Mr 20 A-1-5

DC-Reagan concedes his Iranian policy had turned into an arms-for-hostages swap.-Peterson

Mr. 20 A-11-1

DC-Senate to cite Secord for contempt in attempt to force him to produce records of his Swiss bank account in connection with Iran-contra affair.

--1987--

Mr 22 A-2-1

DC-Senate heading toward showdown with Richard Secord who investigators believe can break the secret of who got the missing Iran arms money.

Mr 23 A-1-4

DC-Baker says worst is over, Reagan will recover from Iran-contra arms scandal.

Mr 25 A-3-1

Nicosia, Cyprus-Iran hints kidnappings if U.S. attacks in gulf.

Ap17, A-3-1

DC McFarlane reportedly killed North arms deal-Pincus

Ap17, A 9-1

DC-Judge refuses to order Secord to surrender data

Ap 22 A-4-1

NSC approves sale of computer system to Iran.

Ap26, B 15-5

8 servicemen who died in 1980 rescue attempt in Iran honored

Ap28, A-4-2

OklahomaCity-Lawrence Walsh's firm handled planes in Iran deal

Ap 29 A-3-2

Reagan says arms weren't dealt for hostages.

My 6 A-12-4

The Hague-U.S. ordered to return Iranian assets.

Ny 12, A-10-5

DC\_Iranians met Oliver North in White House in 1986

My13, A-6-1

DC-U.S agrees to world court decision to return \$451 million ot Iran, seized in 1981

My18, A-2-3

DC-lawmaker's hot over U.S returning frozen assets to Iran



--1987--

My 20, A-1-4

Two pilots refusal to intercept Iraqi angers Pentagon.

My 28 A-14-1

DC-Iran attack on U.S. ship feared. My 28 A-4-5 3-dot  
Tehran-U.S. warship forced Iranian passenger-plane off  
course near Bahrain.

Je 4, A 6-1

Bernard Fennell<sup>145</sup>, indicted for selling visas to illegal  
Iranian immigrants

Je 6, A-10-1

Hashemi Rafsanjani says Iran ready to fight U.S.

Je 8, A-1-5

VENICE - Iran risks retaliation if missiles are set up  
warns Howard Baker, White House chief of staff, -Ryan

Je 10, A-8-1 3dot

TEHRAN, Iran-Iran issued a threat to attack u.S. nuclear  
reactors if American forces strike Iranian missile batteri  
es. in Persian Gulf

Je 14, A-1-6

DC Dont harm hostages, U.S warns Iranians Je 14, A\_2-1  
DC-errors on USS Stark blamed in My17 attack

Je 15, A-6-4

BEIRUT-Iran denies holding missing Anglican envoy Terry Waite and eight American hostages.

Je 15, A-1-5

DC-House committee chairman said lawmakers would call for impeachment if Reagan approved funds diversion to contras.

Je 19, A--1-5

Admiral who investigated the Iraqi missile attack on the USS Stark has recommended that the captain be court-martialed.

Je 18, A-3-1

DC-Iran has begun laying anti-ship mines in the northern Persian Gulf.

Je 24 A-8-1

DC-North demanding guarantees before he'll testify.

-1987-

Je 29 A-10-1

Congress is adrift on the gulf.--Edit. Je 30 A-2-3

Beirut-2 American hostages smuggled from Lebanon to Iran;

Terry Anderson,39, & Thomas Sutherland,55. J1 4 A-6-4

Tehran-Iranian Pres. Ali Khamenei calls U.S. leaders 'liars'

J1 9 A-3-4

Manama, Bahrain-Iran fires on U.S. tanker.

J1 10 A-4-1 1-dotX

DC-U.S. won't retaliate for Iran's Persian Gulf attack on oil tanker.

J1 14 A-3-5

DC-U.S. ready to hit Iran's missiles. J1 16 A-6-1

Dubai, United Arab Emirates-Iran official warns neighboring Arab states that Iran will attack them if they help U.S. military forces.

J1 22 A-1-1

Fujairah, UAE-Navy escorts tankers in Persian Gulf.

Ag 25, A-3-5

US guns drive off 2 Iranian boats in Gulf.

S 2, A\_1-4

DC+U.S urges Iraqi war escalation-Sale

S22, A-1-4

Us attacks Iranian ship that had been laying  
mines in Persian Gulf.

S22, A-6-1 4dot

Iran rejects Reagan's call for cease fire with Iraq.

S22, A-1-5 4dot

US hits Iranian vessel laying mines in Gulf.

S 23 A-1-5

Manama, Bahrain-U.S. fires on 2nd Iranian ship.

S 24 A-3-6

Captured Iran crew aids Navy in gulf search. S 24 A-16-1

Pres. invoking war powers act would be inappropriate.-Edit

-1987-

S 24 A-3-6 3-dot

Captured Iran crew aids Navy in gulf search for mines.

S 26 A-3-2

U.S. backs off Iran arms ban.

S 27 A-1-5

Manama, Bahrain-U.S. frees Iranians seized on mine laying ship.

S 28 A-10-1

DC-Iran is 2nd-largest oil supplier to U.S.

S 29 A-6-1

DC-Reagan snubbed Iranian official.

S 29 A-3-1 4-dot

Dole proposes U.S. bar Iran oil imports.

S 30, A-3-5

DC-Senate votes to bar goods from Iran

02, A14-1

Embargo on Iranian Oil would hurt us not Iranians.

-Edit.

0 9, A-1-1

DC-U.S. copters sink 3 Iranian patrol boats

0 11, A 2-1

Manama-U.S. to return 4 captured Iranians

0 13, A 3-2 X

Manama-Iranian missile hits school in Iraq, kills 30

0 12, A 1-5  
Manama-Iran using missiles in gulf boats, U.S fears

	J1 22 A-10-1
The law of the seas.--Edit	J1 26 A-9-1
DC-Notes taken by Alton Keel Jr., then deputy natl sec adviser in Nov. 1986, reveal that Reagan led bid to conceal Iran deal.	Ag 3 A-1-5 3-dot
London-Iran vows to punish U.S. over deaths in Mecca.	Ag 4 A-1-6
Dubai, UAE-U.S. fears IRAN moves may signal gulf attack.	Ag 4 A-4-1
Nicosia, Cyprus-Ayatollah targets U.S.	Ag 5 A-1-5
Manama, Bahrain-Iran starts war games in gulf.	Ag 5 A-1-5 4-dot
U.S. boosts naval force in gulf.	Ag 6 A-3-6
DC-U.S. orders buildup to thwart Iran gulf threats.	

-1987-

Ag 7 A-1-5

DC-Navy jams radar at Iran base.

Ag 8 A-1-5

DC-Reagan promises to tell Congress of covert actions.

Ag 8 A-3-6

DC-Shultz says Iran won't draw U.S. into war. Ag 10 A-3-6

Manama, Bahrain-U.S. leader 3 tankers through gulf.

Ag 11 A-1-5

DC-U.S. launches missiles at Iranian jet. Ag 16, A-3-6

DC-Iran casing embassies U.S says-Kempster Ag 21, A-3-2

US tells Iranians - no deals on hostages.

Ag 22, A-3-2

Wash- Reagan Admin. may discuss American Hostages  
with Iran.

Ag 24, A-3-2

Iranian imports up as relations with US droop.

Rauma.

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1987

- 0 14, A 3-1
- Military snubbed in Iran arms deals says Adm Wm Crowe Jr
- 0 18 A-3-5
- DC-Reagan vows to deal with gulf attacks. 0 19 A-1-5
- DC-Concern grows over gulf crisis. 0 19 A-8-1
- Weak response to U.S. retaliation in gulf.--Edit
- 0 19 A-1-5 3-dot
- DC-U.S. strikes Iran oil rig in gulf. 0 19 A-1-4 4-dot
- DC-Raid answers Oct. 16 attack on tanker. 0 20 A-1-3
- DC-Iran promises response to attack on platforms.
- 0 20 A-5-1
- DC-Iranian crisis stirs grumbling over use of War Powers Act.
- 0 20 A-5-1
- DC-Major war likely if next U.S. move is too bold.
- 0 20 A-5-6
- Key questions answered.

-1987-

0 20 A-4-1

Nicosia, Cyprus-U.S. report warns of Iraqi defeat; gulf threatened.

0 20 A-1-3 4-dot

DC-Iran vows retaliation.

0 24 A-3-1

Reagan may impose trade ban on Iran.

0 25 A-3-5

DC-Reagan will impose ban on all but humanitarian trade with Iran.

0 27, A 3-1

U.S imposes trade embargo on Iran

0 28, A 3-1

U.S says terrorism part of Iran policy

N 2 A-3-5 4-dot

DC-Navy frigate opens fire on Iranian patrol boat.

N 4 A-3-1

Tehran-Iran observes 'Death to America' day in observance of storming of U.S. Embassy in 1979.

N 23, A-3-1

Iran claims it fired on U.S. copters

-1988-

Ap 18 A-1-5

DC-U.S. hits Iranian oil rigs in gulf.

IRAN: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1988

- Ap 18 A-1-5 3-dot  
DC-U.S. hits Iranian oil rigs in gulf. Ap 18 A-3-5 1-dotX  
DC-U.S. forces prepare for possible Iran attack.  
Ap 19 A-1-2  
Reagan says Iran provoked attacks. Ap 19 A-1-2  
DC-Reagan says goal is to deter, not court, aggression.  
Ap 19 A-1-4  
DC-Experts fear risk of wider war. Ap 19 A-6-1  
Everyone seems to have an opinion on U.S. moves.  
Ap 19 A-6-1  
DC-Reagan decided quickly on gulf action. Ap 19 A-6-3  
Key questions on gulf fighting answered. Ap 19 A-6-4  
Pres. candidates support U.S. attacks on Iran.  
Ap 19 A-6-4 No-dot  
DC-Nixon tells Dukakis to stand behind U.S. attacks.

-1988-

Ap 20 A-3-2

Manama-New gulf mines found; tanker raids reported; hopes dim for helicopter crew members that disappeared.

Ap 20 A-10-1

Promises, not threats.--Edit

Ap 21 A-3-2

Search halted for missing Marine helicopter that vanished over Persian Gulf.

Ap 21 A-3-3

DC-All systems were go in Apr 18 clash in Persian Gulf.

Ap 22 A-3-1

Iran accuses U.S. of killing Iranian sailors who had jumped missile-damaged warship.

Ap 24 A-14-3

DC-Iran warned that attacks will be 'costly'

Ap 25 A-1-5

DC-U.S. Coast Guard may join gulf patrol.

My12, A-3-5

Paris- Jean Paul Kauffmann, former hostage tells U.S. to negotiate with Iran.

My 16, A-8-1

Manama-bodies of 2 U.S pilots recovered, copter shot down in Persian Gulf

My 23 A-12-2

Rafsanjani, speaker of parliament, says 'We are really at war with the U.S. at the present time' after U.S. Navy's sinking of Iranian boats.

Je 20 A-3-1

Secret talks reported between U.S., Iran. J1 4 A-1-2

Manama, Bahrain-Navy looks for error in its system after civilian Iran jet is shot down . J1 4 A-5-1

Reports of plane downing intrudes on Detroiters' holiday fun.--Faust J1 4 A-1-3

Chronology of U.S. guided missile cruiser shooting down Iran Air airbus. J1 4 A-1-3

Tragedy could scuttle U.S.-Iran diplomatic efforts.

J1 4 A-1-5

DC-Reagan calls missile firing 'defensive'

-1988-

J1 4 A-4-1

DC-Blasting of jetliner compared with other instances of civilian aircraft being downed by military action.

J1 4 A-4-1

DC-Surface-to-air missile system Aegis that destroyed Iran airliner called best in the world.

J1 4 A-4-1

Minute-by-minute chronology of tragedy.

J1 4 A-5-1

Nicosia, Cyprus-Iran threatens to 'avenge blood of martyrs.'

J1 4 A-5-1

Det Islams express grief, rage over jet downing.--Tittsworth

J1 4 A-5-6

U.S. allies in Europe express regret but defend U.S. action

J1 5 A-1-2

DC-Pentagon to request Iran's permission to search Persian Gulf for 'black box' flight recorder.

J1 5 A-1-5

DC-Iran demands revenge for 'act of terrorism'

J1 5 A-3-1

VP Bush says ship captain 'did what he had to do'--Woodlee

J1 5 A-3-2

Beirut, Lebanon-Pro-Iranian religious group Hezbollah denounced plane downing as 'barbaric & ugly crime but says it won't affect fate of 18 foreign hostages in Leb.

J1 5 A-3-4

Nicosia, Cyprus-Terrorist strike called most likely response to plan downing.

J1 5 A-2-1 No-dot

DC-U.S. response strategy: Admit it happened, show regret.

J1 6 A-1-4

DC-Poll reveals that 2 of 3 respondents would have fired.

J1 6 A-1-4

DC-Jetliner was using radio signal on military channel.

-1988-

J1 6 A-6-4

Dubai, UAE-Rafsanjani cautions his nation's leaders not to seek revenge against U.S. for shooting down plane.

J1 6 A-10-1

No guilt, no 'compensation'.--Edit

J1 6 A-6-2 No-dot

Beirut-Pro-Iranian militants want to avenge attack.

J1 6 A-6-4 No-dot

Nicosia,Cyprus-'Wave of rage' sweeps Iran; UN asked to condemn downing of plane.

J1 8, A-10-1

No time for US to cut and run from Persian ulf.-Edit

J1 7, A-1-5

Did Iran "stage" tv air crash? Mower J17, A-3-2

Pres Reagan must decide how to handle situation

J17, A-6-1

Panel questions Lt.Cmdr. Brad Goforth and crew of USS Vincennes.

J1 8, A-3-2

Iranians calling for Revenge agst US

IRAN: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES 1988

J18, A-3-2

Iran jet in proper zone US says. J110, A-6-4

US Iranian contacts hinted. J1 10, A-6-4

US Iranian contacts hinted. J111, A-1-6

US may pay compensation to families of  
plane crash. J1 12, A-1-1

US offers compensation to plane victims' kin.

J1 11, A-1-6

was computer on USS Vincennes at fault? J1 27 A-4-1

Nicosia, Cyprus-U.S. spurns Iran offer of freeing of hostages  
in exchange for U.S. releasing frozen Iranian assets.

Ag 3 A-1-2

DC-Human error blamed in Iran airliner tragedy.

Ag 8, A-10-1

Still right to shoot(U.S downing of Iran jet)-Edit

-1988

0 3 A 1-1

Hostage talks reported

0 5 A 2-1

U.S officials puzzled by hostage release, deny they're negotiating

N 25 A-1-6

DC-U.S. won't chase deal for hostages in Lebanon.

1989-

F 22, A-3-1

Pres BUSH warns Iranians over offensive book, Satanic Verses

Mr 11, A-1-2

La Jolla-Calif-pipe bomb explodes in car driven by wife of U.S Vincennes Capt Will ROGERS(who downed Iran plane); wife SHaron escaped uninjured

Mr 11, A-1-5

DC-U.S considers threat of targets on home ground-

Ap 22 A-3-6

DC-Iran claims arrest of U.S. spy network. Ap 22 A-6-1NoDot  
Nicosia, Cyprus-Iran claims arrest of U.S. spies in military

Ap 26 A-3-1

Iran plans U.S. spy chgs in World Court. My 5, A-3-1  
HashemiRafsanjani saidPalestinians should killAmericans&  
other Westerners in retaliation forIsraeli military attacks

My 6, A-14-2

DC-US warnsIran on death threats toAmericans byPalestinians  
would be step back

My 11, A-1-2

DC=CIA linksIran to bombing of PanAmerican Flight 103

My 19, A-3-1 3Dot

Iran asks WorldCourt to orderUS pay for downing ofIranian  
jetliner by US battleship in July, 1988 My 20, A-3-1

US sued byIran for 290 people killed in USS Vincennes acci-  
dantly shot down Iranian airliner overPersian Gulf in '88

Je 6 A-8-1

Sigh of relief at announcement of Ayatollah's death.--Edit

-1989-

Je 27 A-3-1

Soviet ambassador in Kabul says Soviets, U.S. should stop  
meddling into Afghan affairs

J1 4 A-3-1

1st anniversary of U.S. downing of civilian jetliner  
marked with memorial service at Bandar Abbas airport

Ag 8 A-1-5

Iran would use its influence to help win freedom for Western  
hostages in Lebanon if U.S. released frozen Iranian assets

Ag 8 A-1-1

NY-Iran broke network of spies who provided CIA with inti-  
mate details and documents about Iranian military planning

Ag11, A-8-1

U.S. considers direct talks with Iran.

S 1 A-3-2

DC-Navy Comd David Carlson, who was commanding a nearby  
ship at time USS Vincennes shot down Iranian airliner, says  
Vincennes has reputation as aggressive, Probably provoked

S 2 A-3-6

DC-Commander of nearby ship says USS Vincennes, which shot down Iranian airliner, had reputation of being aggressive & had no 'good reason' to shoot

S 5 A-3-1

White House denies report that Pres Bush wrote to Iran's new leaders seeking to improve relations.

S 17 A-1-1

London-Nixon planned to rescue American hostages from Iran after Carter's commando operation failed in 1980.

N 1 A 1-1 3 Dot

Govt of Iran passed law allowing it to arrest Amers any where in world and bring them to Iran for trial by Islamic courts

N 2 A 3-2

'We considered ourselves...survivors'-53 Amers held in Iran for 444 days

-1989-

N 5, A 3-1

10th anniv of seizure of U.S embassy marked N 7 A-3-1  
U.S. decides to release \$567 million to Iran

N 7 A-3-2 3Dot

DC-U.S. releases \$567 million in frozen assets to Iran

N 9 A-1-1 3Dot

Return of \$567 million in frozen assets from U.S. to Iran  
not enough for Tehran to intercede on behalf of hostages

N 28 A 3-1 3Dot

U.S. companies recovering money from Iran must pay 1.5% of  
the 1st \$5 million recovered and 1% of excess to U.S. govt  
in Iran Hostage Crisis- -1990-

Mr 9 A 3-2

Bush was tricked into taking call from someone pretending  
to be Iran's pres, Hashemi Rafsanjani Mr 11 A 17-2  
Iran's hostage signals leave U.S. wary but hopeful

-Peterson

My 1 A 1-2

Wiesbaden, West Germany - Freed American hostage, Frank Reed, asks help for other hostages.

My 4 A-4-4

DC- Bush offers to give Tehran info on 4 Iranians who disappeared in Lebanon but won't negotiate for release of captive Americans

My 10 A 3-2

Hostages not linked to deal-Will tentative settlement of 2,770 U.S. claims pending agst Iran since the 1979 Islamic revolution hasten freedom for U.S. hostage?

J1 25 A 12-1

Time for a Tilt Toward Iran-edit

N 12 A 4-1

Iran says it has executed U.S. spy, smashed espionage network cooperating with the CIA

--1991--

Ja 10, A-1-2

Family divided with Persian Gulf crisis as Ahmed Yousef, Allen Park, may fight family in Iraqi army-Hernandez

---1991---

Ja 10, A-1-5

Geneva-Peace talks fail between James Baker & Tariq Aziz, no common ground for negotiations

Ja 10, A-2-3

Many Mich. residents with relatives in Persian Gulf fearful & hopeful - Wowk / Gaydos / Twardon

Ja 10, A-3-1

DC-Final assessment as chance of peace may rest with 3rd party

Ja 10, A-3-2

Students & others rally on campuses to call for peace to Persian Gulf crisis

Ja 10, A-3-6

DC-Poll of lawmakers divided on US attack of UN Jan 15 deadline in Persian Gulf

Ja 10, A-10-1

Congress sends Saddam Hussein message about Iraqi arrogance - Edit

Ja 10, C-1-2

GMC urges Bush adminis. to avoid war in Mideast - Sedgwick Ap 28 A 6 1 1 Dot

U.S., Iran open new chapter in their relations

My 17, A-3-5

DC-House Dems. OK inquiry of US hostage deal in Reagan-Bush Administration to delay release until after election

N 29 A 2-5

U.S. will pay \$278 million to Iran. Compensation for with holding weapons from Iran during embargo protesting Iran's holding of 52 hostages in U.S. Embassy in Tehran

N 29 A 3-5 NoDot

U.S., Iran come to terms on weapons claim-U.S. to pay \$278 million to compensate for weapons withheld

D 5, A 9-3

DC-Bush allowed relations with Iran to warm up

---1992---

Ja 30, A-2-5

DC-Bush adminis. OKs \$60 million high-tech sales to Iran over 13 months

N J1 1, A-5-1

DC-Ted Koppel claims Reagan covered up 1988 U.S. downing of Iran jet that killed 290

-1992-

J1 2, A-2-5

House task force clears Bush in plot to delay release of  
52 hostages in 1980

J1 2, A 2-6

Cruiser USS Vincennes was in Iranian waters when it shot  
jet killing 280

-1993-

Ja 5 A 2-5

Bush administration may approve a \$100 million sale of a  
chemical plant that would produce as a byproduct a chemical  
warfare agent.

Mr 28 A 1-1

U.S. protested Iran about oil Iran obtained from Iraq in  
violation of International trade sanctions

-1994-

Ap 15, A-4-1

DC Allied fighters patrol over northern Iraq to protect  
Kurds

-1995-

My 1 A 1-1

PresClinton calls halt to U.S. trade with Iran, bec they  
are backing terrorist activities

Ja 08 B 6-1

L.A.-Iran to pull award-winning film "White Balloon" from Oscar race, protesting U.S. efforts to topple Islamic Repub.

Ja 23 A-5-5

Iran is counterfeiting U.S. \$100 bills in their mint

Ag 06 A 5-1

DC-U.S. European allies angered by anti-terrorism law punishing investors in Iran and Libya

-1997-

N 5 A-5-5

DC-U.S. Air Force now has 21 of the most advanced Soviet fighter-bombers, MiG-29, keeping them out of Iran's hands.

D 07 A 17-1

Tehran-U.S. not succeeding in isolating Iran; close ties with Arab neighbors; Muslim nations meeting in Tehran

--1997--- D15, A-5-5

Tehran makes its strongest move to restore ties since  
1979 revolution. D16, A-5-5

President welcomes possible Iran dialogue.

-1998-

Ja 08 A 4-5

Tehran-President Khatami proposes easing of relations  
with U.S. Ja 09 A 4-1

DC-Clinton proposes face-to-face talks with Khatami

Ja 11 A-4-1

DC-US intrigued by Iranian President Mohammad Khatami's  
dramatic proposal to repair US-Iran relationship

Ja 16 A-5-1

TEHRAN, Iran-Iranian supreme leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei  
rejected any ties/talks with US F 17 A 5-1

Tehran, Iran-American wrestlers get cold reception; here  
for Takhti Cup

Mr 12 A-3-1

DC- Federal judge ordered Iran to pay \$247.5 million in damages to the family of bombing victim Alisa Flatow.

Je 18 A 4-1

DC-U.S. offers Iran new deal, if it abides by internat'l standards of conduct

Je 19 A 6-5

DC-Clinton calls for 'genuine reconciliation' with Iran

Je 22 A 5-2

Lyon,France-Iranians and Americans here , headed for World Cup soccer match, wished each other good luck

N 3 A 5-2

Tehran,Iran-demonstrators of anniversary of seizure of u.S. embassy toned down;moderates want open dialogue with U.S.-

AP. 19, 1-34-2

IRANIAN MINISTER TO SWITZERLAND WILL SERVE AS MINISTER TO VATICAN

MY 3, 1-18-4

VATICAN ANNCD. DIPLOMATIC RELATION BETWEEN HOLY SEE & IRAN

-1981-

MY 17, A-13-5

ROME - IRANIAN AMB ARRESTED

# IRAN : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY

1976

- TEHRAN-IRAN BUYS INTO GERMANY'S KRUPP FIRM  
 -1977- O 20, D-11-1 N 11, A-11-1
- TEHRAN-IRAN BUYS 4 A-POWER STATIONS FROM BONN  
 --1986-- O 8, A-7-2 3dot
- BONN-Iranians storm embassy in Tehran.  
 -1987- J1 24, A-3-2
- Bonn-Police arrest anit-Ayatollah Khomeini demonstrators  
 S 8, A-1-2
- Damascus Syria-West German hostage, Alfred Schmidt, freed,  
 govt denies deal was made O 10, A 3-1
- New envoy, Mehdi Ahari Mostagav, linked to 1979 U.S  
 embassy takeover in Tehran says U.S

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - YUGOSLAVIA

1966

JE 13, 8-8-6

BELGRADE-SHAH OF IRAN & YUGOS PRES. TITO PLEDGED THEMSELVES TO FORGE  
CLOSER TIES BETWEEN THEIR COUNTRIES

**IRAN: FOREIGN RELATIONS**

1945

BLDGS ETC HANDED OVER TO PERSIAN AUTHORITIES BY ALLIED POWERS  
JL 8, 1-13-3  
---1946--- AG 11, 1-7-1

BARS PEOPLE FROM FOREIGN FETES  
---1952--- AG 6, 25-7

PREMIER MOSSADEGH EYES DEAL WITH BRITISH OR UN-BARNES  
D 22, 2-3F

PREMIER MOSSADEGH ISSUES DECREE TO LIMIT MEMBERS OF ALL FOREIGN  
DIPLOMATIC TO ONE TERM IN IRAN --1953-- JL 8, 1-5 5\*

NIKE HAS WRITTEN MOSSADEGH US WILL GIVE NO ECONOMIC AID TILL SETTLEMENT  
IN OIL QUESTION IS REACHED -1971- N 30, C-10-4

IRANIAN FORCES MET OPPOSITION TO XX LANDING ON SHEIKDOM  
OF RAS A L KHAIMAH D 2, A-21-5

EGYPT CALLED ON IRAN TO END OCCUPATION OF ISLANDS OF ABU  
MUSA & GREATER & LESSER TUMB & BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS FOR  
PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT --1980- JE 30, A-3-5 2DOT

BANI-SADR SEES ISOLATION FOR IRAN  
-1986- My 10, D-14-2

Manama, Bahrain-Missile hit Liberian tanker killing 2

--1986--

Je 26, A-17-4 4do

PARIS-Former station manager in Tehran ,Jean-Yves Albertini,  
flew home to Paris today after serving one-yr. prison term.

-1989-

F 22, A-3-1

Pres BUsh warn Iran involving book, Satanic Verses

---

IRAN : FOREIGN SERVICE : AMBASSADORS

1946

MUSSEIN ALA NO LONGER TO REPRESENT IRAN BEFORE UNITED NATIONS SECURITY COUNCIL  
MY 29, 1-1 FINAL  
AG 27, 35-7

PRINCE MOZAFFER FIROUZ PACKS TO QUIT MOSCOW POST

ALLAH-YAR SALEH WHO SUPPORTED MOSSADEGH RESIGNS POST IN U.S.  
AG 21, 26-5 NITE

TAKES OVER NEW POST AS AMBASSADOR TO U.S. IS ARDESHIR ZAHEDI  
---1947---  
---1953---  
---1960--- MR 7, A-17-1

TEHRAN-GOV'T APP'TS YADULLAH AZODI AMBASSADOR TO IRAQ  
S 4, A-17-4

TEHRAN-HOUSHANG ANSARI NAMED AMBASSADOR TO U.S.  
--1967-- MY 8, A-8-2

IRAN : FOREIGN SERVICE: EMBASSY: AUSTRIA

1981

IRANIAN STUDENTS ATTACKED EMBASSY IN VIENNA YESTERDAY TO PROTEST UNDEMOCRATIC ELECTIONS. JL 25 B-7-1

IRAN FOREIGN SERVICE: EMBASSY : GREAT BRITAIN

1980

MY 2, A-3-6

ISLAMIC MILITANTS CHARGED THAT SIEGE OF EMBASSY IN LONDON  
WAS US PLOT

MY 3, A-1-5

LONDON-IRAN WONT MAKE DEAL FOR HOSTAGES

MY 4, A-14-3

LONDON-GUNMEN FREED 2

MY 4, A-14-3

DEMONSTRATORS AT LOND EMBASSY

MY 5, A-11-4

LOND-GUNMEN FREE 1

MY 6, A-1-3

LONDON-BRITISH COMMANDOS KILL 4 GUNMEN, FREE 19 HOSTAGES

MY 6, A-9-1 AM

LONDON-3 SHOTS SENT COMMANDOS IN

MY 7, A-18-1

LONDON ISNT TEHRAN-EDIT

IRAN: FOREIGN SERVICE : EMBASSIES

1984

AP 26, A-2-1

DISSIDENT IRANIAN STUDENTS OCCUPIED THEIR NATIONS' MISSIONS  
S IN LONDON, PARIS AND TEH RAN.

CALUST SARKIS GULBENKIAN FIRED AS HONORARY COMMERCIAL ATTACHE IN PARIS EMBASSY

JE 6, 8-1

-----1953-----

D 16, 52-7

KHOSRO AFSHAR GHASEMUU, NAMED IRAN ENVOY TO BRITAIN

-----1960-----

JA 17, C-24-8

TEHRAN-ARDESHIR ZAHEDI NAMED AMBASSADOR TO U.S. FOR IRAN

---1976---JA15, A-2-2

SAN FRANCISCO- BOMB INJURES 2 INSIDE IRANIAN CONSULATE.

-----1979-----

F 1, A-1-6

WASH-IRAN ENVOY, ASSADHOMAYOUN, OUSTED IN MILITARY COUP IN WASH, SEEKS US HELP

MY 28, A-4-1

DC-EMBASSY DUMPS \$22,000 WORTH OF BOOZE DOWN SEWER

D 23, A-4-1

IRAN ORDERED TO SHRINK ITS DC EMBASSY STAFF FROM 218 TO 35. BUT FEW HAVE LEFT.

-1980-

AP 30, A-1-5

LONDON-GUNMEN IDENTIFIED AS ARABS FORCED WAY INTO IRANIAN EMBASSY.

AP 30, A-1-5-4DOT

LONDON-DISSIDENT IRANIAN ARAB GUNMEN SEIZED 21 HOSTAGES IN EMBASSY

-1980-

My 1, A-1-4

LONDON-ARAB GUNMEN HOLDING IRANIAN EMBASSY FREED 1 BRITISH  
HOSTAGE. TOLD IRAN WOULD NOT MEET THEIR DEMAND.

JL 5, A-4-1

PARIS-25 IRANIAN STUDENTS STORMED IRANIAN EMBASSY. PROTEST  
ING ATTEMPTS BY IRAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER TO UNDERMINE REGIME

JL 5, A-1-1

PARIS-POLICE STORMED EMBASSY & ARRESTED 25.

-1981-

My 17, A-13-5

ROME-IRANS AMB ARRIVES AT VATICAN

-1986-

My 23, A-4-1

NY-Iranian UN amb, Said Rajaie-Khorassani denies charges  
that he tried to steal a raincoat

IRAN: GOVERNMENT: GRAFT

1954

IRAN OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF GRAFT ---1961---  
TEHRAN -42 ARRESTED ON GRAFT CHARGE HERE-

JE 7, 10-8  
MY 17, C-8-6

Form 1656

REORGANIZED UNDER PREMIER ALI FURANGHI IN COMPLIANCE TO BRITISH & RUSSIAN DEMANDS	AG 28, 1-4
FORECAST IMPORTANT POLITICAL REFORMS FOR IRAN	S 17, 1-7
NEW IRANIAN CABINET ACCEPTED BY PARLIAMENT	S 22, 2-3
---1942---	D 1, 30-7
AMER. FINANCIAL MISSION TO AID IN REORG. & ADMINISTRATION OF NATL. FINANCES	MR 8, 1-6
GOVERNMENT OF PREMIER ALI SOHEILI HAS RESIGNED	MY 1, 1-21-1
---1949---	
PREMIER MOHAMMED SAED GOVT. GIVEN VOTE CONFIDENCE	D 29, 3-1
---1951---	
PROWEST PRESSURE ENDANGERS GOVT-BARNES	
---1952---	AG 2, 4-1
NEW HOPES RISES FOR GOVT. AS PREMIER MOSSADEGH IS RETURNED TO POWER-EDIT	AG 3, 4-12-2
SENATE BOOSTS POWER OF PREMIER MOSSADEGH	AG 13, 30-1
MONTHS DICTATORIAL POWER TO PREMIER MOSSADEGH MAY MEAN FOREVER-EDIT	
---1953---	AP 8, 33-3
PREMIER MOSSADEGH'S CABINET OK A DECREE TRANSFERRING CONTROL OF ADM. OF TRIBAL AREAS FR. ARMY TO THE INTERIOR MINISTRY	AP 18, 14-4
---1955---	
TEHRAN-IRAN'S PARLIAMENT GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO PREMIER HUSSEIN ALA'S NEW GOV'T	

TEHRAN-IRAN CLEANS HOUSE-MEHRAWARI	-----1958-----	N 10 10-1 1H
TEHRAN-IRAN BUILDS CABINET	-----1960-----	S 4, A-17-4
TEHRAN-DR. ALI AMINI TO FORM CABINET	-----1961-----	My 7, A-21-6 2*
TEHRAN-DRIVE LAUNCHED ON GRAFT BY NEW IRAN CHIEF		My 11, C-21-1
TEHRAN-IRAN GENERAL JAILED IN PURGE BY DR. ALI AMINI		My 14, A-13-6
SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI INCONTROL DISPUTE BURGE REPORTS		JE 1, C-12-3
IRAN AT THE MOMENT REVOLUTIONIZING ADMINISTRATION-EDITORIAL	--1969--	My 9, A-22-1
TEHRAN-NEW CIVILIAN GOVT TO BE ANNOUNCED.	-1978-	D 17, A-2-3
TEHRAN-REPORT THAT SHAH AGREED TO BECOME FIGUREHEAD MONARCH IN EFFORT TO PRESERVE HIS DYNASTY.		D 18, A-4-1
TEHRAN-REPORTS THAT SHAH WILL LEAVE IRAN FOR "MEDICAL TREATMENT".		D 31, A-1-4
TEHRAN-SHAH ASKED SHAHPOUR BAKHTIAR TO LEAD NEW CIVILIAN GOVT.	-1979-	JA 4, A-3-3

# IRAN : GOVERNMENT

1979

- TEHRAN-3 OF SHAH'S TOP HARDLINE GENERALS HAVE RESIGNED ON  
EVE OF TRANSITION TO CIVILIAN RULE. JA 4, A-3-4
- TEHRAN-SHAH LOSES POWER BUT KEEPS THRONE JA 7, A-3-4
- TEHRAN-U.S BACKS IRAN'S NEW LEADERSHIP JA 8, A-1-4
- TEHRAN-SHAH & BAKHTIAR AGREED ON REGENCY COUNCIL TO REPLACE  
SHAH. JA 14, A-3-5
- TEHRAN-SHAH TO LEAVE FOR EGYPT. NEW POLITICAL VIOLENCE  
FLARED ACROSS THE COUNTRY. JA 15, A-1-1
- TEHRAN-SHAH LEAVES IRAN, TO STOP IN EGYPT THEN U.S  
JA 16, A-1-6
- TEHRAN-NEW GOVT SENT ENVOY TO SEEK PEACE WITH KHOMEINI.  
JA 18, A-1-1
- TEHRAN-IRANIANS CALL FOR 'LIBERAL REPUBLIC' JA 19, A-3-5
- TEHRAN-IRAN CLOSES AIRPORT TO KHOMEINI JA 24, A-1-6

-1979-

JA 25, A-3-4

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI PUTS OFF RETURN

JA 29, A-1-6

TEHRAN-ANTI-GOVT. RIOTERS SET FIRE TO NIGHT CLUB, AS REST OF  
IRAN AWAITS RETURN OF AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI

F 1, A-1-5

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI RETURNED HOME, THREATENED TO ARREST  
SHAHPOUR BAKHTIAR UNLESS HE RESIGNS

F 6, A-3-5

TEHRAN-BAKHTIAR CALLS RIVAL REGIME 'JOKE'

F 7, A-1-1

TEHRAN-MOBS SEEK BAKHTIAR REMOVAL

F 8, B-2-1 D

IRAN SCHOLAR JAMES BILL PREDICTS SECULAR GOVT OVERSEEN  
BY RELIGIOUS LEADERS-LADERMAN

F 19, A-3-5

TEHRAN-IRAN WARNS IT WILL CRUSH FOES OF ISLAM

F 22, A-9-3

TEHRAN-TO HAVE VOTE ON ~~ISLAMIC~~ MONARCHY OR ISLAMIC  
REPUBLIC

F 24, A-3-4

TEHRAN-MARXIST GUERRILLAS DEMAND RADICAL REFORMS IN IRAN.

MR 2, A-4-6

TEHRAN-IRAN TO END REBEL COUNCILS, PRIVATE TRIALS

MR 30, A-6-6 2DOT

TEHRAN-IRAN VOTES ON PLAN FOR ISLAMIC REPUBLIC AP 18, A-3-5

TEHRAN-IRAN IN DANGER OF FALLING BACK INTO HANDS OF DICTATORSHIP & DESPOTISM SAYS RELIGIOUS CHIEF. AP 19, A-3-6

TEHRAN-BAZARGAN SEEKS END TO DISCORD AP 19, A-3-6 2DOT

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI IN ACCORD WITH RIVAL TALEGHANI

MY 7, A-6-1-4DOT

TEHRAN-AUTHORITIES SEEK TO PURGE FREE-WHEELING COMMITTEES WHICH ARE RULING THE CITIES.

JE 14, A-3-3

CUERNAVACA-EXILED SHAH 'BLEEDING' FOR HIS COUNTRY

JL 11, A-10-2

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI SLAPPED BAZARGAN'S ORDER DISMISSING THE HEAD OF THE MILITARY POLICE.

JL 11, A-4-1AM

TEHRAN-THREAT MADE TO KILL KHOMEINI FOR REINSTATING MILITARY POLICE RAHIMI.

JL 24, A-2-4AM

TEHRAN-BANS MUSIC ON THE AIRWAVES. FOREIGN JOURNALISTS GET WARNING.

-1979-

AG 6, A-3-1

TEHRAN-CRACKS BEGINNING TO SHOW IN KHOMEINI'S THEOCRACY.

S 24, A-6-2

NY-EX-IRANIAN PREMIER SHAHPUR BAKHTIAR SAYS US FALSELY BELIEVE  
IT'S RELIGIOUS GOVT. ACCEPTABLE, WILL BLOCK COMMUNISM

D 2, A-17-1

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI PRESSES FOR UNLIMITED POWER, AS NEW  
CONSTITUTION HAS ITS ~~KHOM~~ FOES ON GOVT. RULE-RANDAL

D 28, A-1-5

TEHRAN-IRANIANS PUSH TO BAR BOYCOTT

-1980-

JA 6, A-3-5

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI'S GOVT PLEASED BY RESIGNATION OF MAIN OPPOS  
ITION FIGURE.

JA 24, A-1-6

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION SET FOR TOMORROW.

JA 27, A-1-5

PRES BANI-SADR VOWS TO SETTLE SIEGE

JA 27, A-3-1

2500 HISTORY OF UPHEAVAL-S CAIN

AP 8, A-1-6

RATIONING WEIGHED BY IRAN

MY 4, A-1-1

WHY IRAN NEEDS THE HOSTAGES-TAHER?

JE 28, A-5-5

KHOMEINI RAILS AGAINST IRAN'S GOVT

JE 30, A-3-5 2DOT

BANISADR SEES ISOLATION FOR IRAN

JL 13, A-4-3

IRAN ARRESTS 200 IN COUP ATTEMPT

JL20, C-3-1

TEHRAN= MOSLEM MULLAHS, HAVE 300  
CHARGING COUP ATTEMPT.

MODERATES ARRESTED,

JL 27, A-3-5

BANI-SADR PICKS NEW PREMIER MOSTABA MIR-SALIM

S 1, A-1-6

PRIME MINISTER PICKS NEW CABINET.

S 7, A-3-6

IRAN PREPARES FOR DEBATE ON HOSTAGES

S 28, A-3-5

REZA PAHLAVI, SON OF LATE SHAH, EXPECTED TO DECLARE HIMSELF  
EMPEROR OR IRAN

-1981=

JA 2, A-8-1

BEIRUT-KHOMEINI ATTACKS LEFTISTS HINTS OF NEW UNREST

-1981-

MR 15, A-11-1

TEHRAN-BANISADR OFFERED TO CONFRONT MOSLEM FUNDAMENTALIST RIVALS IN TV DEBATE TO END DIFFERENCES.

JE 21, A-3-5

ANKARA-FIGHT OVER BANISADR LEAVES 20 DEAD

J 22, A-1-4

KHOMEINI FIRES MISSING BANISADR

JE 25, A-1-1

IRAN MAY INVOKE HARSH CRIME LAWS

JL 12, A-11-3

TEHRAN-BANI-SADR'S BROTHER UNDER ARREST

AG 5, A-6-1

PARLIAMENT CONFIRMED APPT OF HOJATOLESLAM MOHAMMAD JAVAD BAHONAR TO HEAD GOVT.

AG 14, A-6-1AM

459 FOES ARRESTED ARMY OFFICERS MAY HAVE HIJACKED PLANE.

22-MAN CABINET TO PARLIAMENT ANNOUNCED.

D 26, C-1-1

ANKARA-22 EXECUTED

-1982-

JA 17, A-3-5

FOOD SHORTAGES, WAR, TERRORISTS PLAGUE IRAN

F 15, A-2-6 AM

NY-COUNCIL TO SUCCEED KHOMEINI SAYS PRESIDENT, SEYYED ALI KHAMENEI

-1991-

N 20 A-2-5

Tehran-new economic plan unveiled

Mr 16 A 2-6

Rome, Italy-Mohammad Hussein Maghdi, killed by gunmen; was  
official Nat'l Cncl Iranian Resistance

IRAN : HIGHWAYS

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

N 24, 37-7

HIWAY ALONG TREBIZOND CARAVAN ROUTE FROM AZERBIJAN TO OUTER WORLD PLANNED

2,500TH ANNIV. IRAN MONARCHY CELEBRATED IN APRIL, 1964 JA 22, A-14-4

--1971--

AG 29, G-9-1

KINGS & HEADS OF STATE TO ASSEMBLE IN IRAN OCT 12 FOR  
7 DAYS OF COMMEMORATING CREATION OF PERSIAN EMPIRE BY  
CYRUS THE GREAT 2500 YRS AGO

O 12, A-12-5 RACE

PERSEPOLIS--SHAH OF IRAN PAID TRIBUTE TO CYRUS BY PLACING  
WREATH AT TOMB

O 13, B-5-1

SPIRO T AGNEW & WIFE ARRIVED IN TURKEY TO ATTEND 2500  
ANNIVERSARY OF CELEBRATIONS

O 14, A-26-1 RACE

SOME OF GUESTS AT BIRTHDAY PARTY RUMORED TO BE UNHAPPY AT  
PLACE IN PECKING ORDER

O 15, A-3-5

IMIGHTY BURST OF FIREWORKS LIGHTED SKY OVER RUINED PALACES

OF ANCIENT PERSEPOLIS

O 17, B-14-1

VISITING DIGNITARIES BROKE CAMP IN DESERT RUINS & HEADED  
HOME--MULLIGAN

--1971--

O 25, A-9-1 RACE

TOTAL COST OF 2500TH ANNIVER CELEBRATIONS \$16.8MILL

IRAN : MAPS

1978

N 15, A-3-3

MAP OF COUNTRY.

IRAN : MONEY

Form 1656

JL 7, 4-14-4

---1941---

S 30, 26-2

GOLD EXPORTS BARRED

BRITISH PROTEST VS. IRAN GOVT. ACTION IN SETTING NEW RATE OF EXCHANGE  
FOR THE RIAL

---1951---

S 10, 1-7

BRITISH ORDER CUTTING OFF IRAN'S SUPPLY DOLLARS FR STERLING BLOCK

S 11, 2-4

BRITISH SQUEEZE OVER MONEY CAUSES DOLLAR VALUE TO SOAR

-----1953-----

~~E 8, 1-8~~

---1975---F13, A-12-4

ENDS CURRENCY LINK WITH US DOLLAR.

GOVT TO SEND MIL MISSION TO US SOON TO BUY MATERIAL MR 30, 1-1-6

IRAN LOOKS TO US IN CASE OF ATTACK ~~1949~~ AP 4, 25-2

IRAN TO JOIN TURK DEFENSE PACT ~~1955~~ 0 8, 5-1  
TEHRAN-EYES INDEPENDENT DEFENSE FORCE ~~1966~~ AP 5, A-7-2

~~1977~~ MY8, B-6-3

IRAN BEEFS UP ARMS.

~~1979~~ N 25, A-3-1

DC-IRAN'S MILITARY IS SUFFERING FROM LOW MORALE, DESERTATIONS  
SAY AMER MILITARY ANALYSTS.

~~1992~~ D 27 A 3-1

Nicosia, Cyprus - Ready to defend militarily 3 disputed is-  
lands of AbuMusa, Greater Tumb and Lesser Tumb.

Form 1656

0 7, 12-10-6

PURCHASES FIRST WARSHIP FROM ITALY AS NUCLEUS FOR A NAVY

---1949---

JA 31, 27-5

IRAN MERCHANT FLEET (ONE SHIP) TIED UP AT PT HOUSTON, TEX

---1952---

JA 9, 16-4

TO BUY SHIPS TO PROTECT REFINERY OF ABADAN

---1958---

D 15, 12-5

TEHRAN-EGIN JOINT IRANIAN-AMER. NAVAL MANEUVERS IN PERSIAN GULF

---1975---

S 4, D-14-1 RACE

BANDARABBAS, IRAN-IT'S NAVY IS KEY TO OIL LIFELINE AS ARMED FORCES BUILT UP

-1978-

MR 14, A-14-1 1DOT

TEHRAN-IRAN PUTS \$5BILLION MORE INTO GIANT NAVY

-1992

N 15 A 3-1

Manama-Iranian submarine reported cruising in Iranian waters in the southern golf stirs fears

# IRAN : OFFICIALS

1979

MR 8, A-6-3 2DOT

TEHRAN-REGIME PERILED; KHOMEINI CRITICIZES TOP OFFICIALS  
AS WEAK

MR 15, A-1-2

HOUSTON-IBRAHIM YAZKI AN IRANIAN OFFICIAL IS AN AMER CITIZEN  
FAMILY LIVES IN HOUSTON.

S 10, A-6-5

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAHSYEDMAHMOUDTALEGHANI, GOVT. AIDE, DIED IN HIS  
SLEEP OF HEART FAILURE, IRAN MOURNS

-1981-

JA 27, A-15-1A

IRAN'S P.M. DEFENDED US-IRAN HOSTAGE SETTLEMENT

MR 9, A-4-1

MR 9, A-9-1 AM

MR 17, A-4-3

NEW CHARGES IN FACTIONAL FEUD  
ANKARA-KHOMEINI KIN NAMED IN PLOT

FORMER IRANIAN DEPUTY P.M.ABBAS AMIR ENTEZAM ON TRIAL. ACCU  
SED OF CONSPIRING AGST ISLAMIC REVOLUTION.

AP 9, A-4-6

ANKARA, TURKEY-YESTERDAY BANNED STRIKES, DEMONSTRATIONS.  
AND SIT-INS ON DISSIDENTS.

-1981-

JE 11, A-3-5

KHOMEINI REMOVED BANI-SADR AS HEAD OF ARMY -

JE 12, A-11-1 2DOT

BEIRUT-MOOD UGLY AGAINST BANI-SADR

JE 17, A-3-6

BOOB DRIVES BANI-SADR INTO HIDING

JE 18, A-3-4 2DOT

BEIRUT-MISSING BANISADR RUNNING?

JL 2, A-3-1

SEVERAL INJURED OFFICIALS ATTEND PARLIAMENT SESSION

O 25, A-13-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI AIDE KIDNAPED, BURNED TO DEATH

D 11, A-5-1

BEIRUT- AYATOLLAH ABDOL-HOSSEIN DASTGHEIBHE KILLED

-1982-

AP 20, A-4-1

ROME-CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AT IRAN'S EMBASSY RESIGNED & FLED.

PROTESTING KHOMEINI'S REGIME.

AG 3, A-2-1

PROMINENT CLERGY, AYATOLLAH MAHDAVI KANI RESIGNED AS HEAD OF

REVOLUTIONARY ENIGHBORHOOD WATCHDOG GROUPS.

- O 15, A-2-1
- LONDON-KHOMEINI AIDE ASSASSINATED IN GRENADE ATTACK.
- 1983- F 6, A-12-1
- DUSSELDORF-KHOMEINI AIDE, SADEGH TABATABAI FACES OPIUM  
SMUGGLING TRIAL -1984- JE 25, A-1-5
- KUWAIT-IRAN'S OFFENSIVE AGST IRAQ DELAYED BY DIFFERENCES WITH  
LEADERSHIP & POWER STRUGGLE
- 1985-- J1 8, C-10-5D
- LONDON-Mohammed Musavi Khoeniha, '79 hostage-taker eyed for  
Iran post. N 24, A-15-4
- Nicosia,Cyprus-Ayatollah Hussein Ali Montazeri named Khomei  
ni's successor -1986- N 11, A-3-1
- Khomeini convinced revolution he brought to Iran will survive him. But who will succeed him

1

-1988

S 6 A 3-1

Iran Pres, Ali Khamenei refused to accept the resignation of Preme Minister Hussein Musavi

-1989-

Mr 29 A-3-5

Manama, Bahrain-Khomeini's heir apparent Ayatollah Hussein Ali Montazeri resigned in what appeared to be an intensifying power struggle among Iran's leadership.

-1994-

S 9 A 9-4 D

DC-American intelligence sources say US suspects the new officials of spreading terrorism throughout the world --

IRAN - PARDONS & PAROLES

1966

TEHRAN-64 PRISONERS FREED TO MARK BIRTH OF SHAHS 2D SON

My 4, R-6-6

REZA HEKMAT ELEC PRES OF PARLIAMENT TODAY

JL 17, 46-7 NITE

---1952---

LOWER HOUSE CONVENES WITH ONLY HALF MEMBERS ELECTED  
PREMIER MOSSADEGH'S PART LOSES FIRST VOTE IN PARLIAMENT

AP 28, 12-3

JL 1, 1-3 BS2

O 26, 1-13-3

SHAH PAHLEVI SIGNS BILL DISSOLVING IRANIAN SENATE--LAST OBSTACLE TO  
PREMIER MOSSADEGH

--1953--

MY 11, 7-6 NITE

1ST IRANIAN PARLIAMENT FOR 2 MONTHS MEETS ; ENDS IN FIST FIGHTS FOR  
MEMBERS

MY 13, 30-8 NITE

MOSSADEGH'S OWN SUPPORTERS ARE BLOCKING PARLIAMENT ACTION

MY 21, 10-3

9 WALK OUT BREAKING QUORUM FOR VOTE ON BILL INTERPRETING CONST. SO  
AS TO DEPRIVE IRANIAN SHAH OF CLAIM TO ACTIVE COMMAND OF ARMED FORCES

JL 1, 26-1

ABDULLAH MOAZZAMI, BACKER OF PREMIER MOSSADEGH, ELECTED SPEAKER OF ABV.

AG 6, 28-2

MOSSADEGH'S REACH FOR ABSOLUTE DICTATORSHIP & ABOLISHMENT OF ABOVE AIM  
APPEARS WILL EXPOSE COUNTRY TO COMMUNISTS--EDIT

AG 11, 29-3

COMMUNISTS SEEK OUSTER OF SHAH MOHAMMED PEZA PAHLEVI AS PAYOFF FOR STR  
ONG SUPPORT OF GOVT. PLANS TO DISSOLVE ABOVE

AG 16, 1-31-3

MOSSADEGH ASKS SHAH TO ISSUE DECREES CALLING FOR ELECTION TO CHOOSE DE  
PUTIES FOR NEW PARLIAMENT

D 20, 4-6-3

SHAH DISSOLVED ABOVE & ORDERED NEW ELECTIONS

--1963--

S 30, A-3-1

TEHRAN-EMPRESS FARAH TO GO WITH THE SHA TO OPENING OF IRANIAN PARLIAMENT  
OCT 6

--1980--

JL 21, A-3-3

PICKS NEW SPEAKER, HOJJATOLESLAM ALI AKBAR RAFSANJANI.

S 2, C-5-4

GIVES 1ST INDICATION IT IS BEGINNING TO TAKE UP HOSTAGE  
ISSUE.

--1984--

Ag 16, A-4-1

Minister of defense and four other minister lost their jobs.

-1986-

Je 10, B-10-3-4D0\*

London-N. Ireland's parliament to be dissolved.

Ja 12 A-3-1

Thousands of Iranian women marched in 'Vanguards of Chastity' rally thru Tehran calling for strict enforcement of Islamic dress. -1993-

F 19 A 2-6

Tehran-Many women s.e. Iran beheaded by male relatives, punishment for sex misconduct, real or imagined

Mr 27 A 5-5

-1995-  
NY-Banned Iranian singer, Marzieh, says young girls raped before execution so they won't "go to Heaven"

D 10 A-5-1

Women athletes ready for Olympics, participate in other athletic events

# IRAN : PEOPLE

1928

1656

N 18, 12-10-2

MAY LET WOMEN WALK IN PUBLIC WITH HUSBANDS D 2, 1-1-8 CAN.

PERSIANS REVOLT OVER DRESS UNIFORM -1929- JA 13, 1-14-4

PUBLIC WALKING DECREE LEGALIZES COVERT PRACTICE FOR WOMEN

F 25, 1-7

ABANDON TURBAN FOR HATS

-1934-

S 26, 1-8 2ND XT

RIZA SHAH ORDERS SUPPRESSION OF WOMEN'S VEILS

-1936-

MR 15, 1-11-4

GOVT TO FINANCE CHANGE FROM NATIVE TO EUR CLOTHES

-1952-

AG 13, 54-5

TEHRAN-PREMIER MOSSADEGH WIPES OUT ALL TAXES ON PEASANTS

WOMEN REVOLT AGST DEMAND FOR THEM TO WEAR VEILS 0 9, 10-4

-1979-

MR 8, A-6-3

TEHRAN-THOUSANDS MARCHED TO DEFY KHOMEINI'S ORDER TO CAST

ASIDE THEIR WESTERN-STYLE CLOTHES & RETURN TO TRADITIONAL

MR 9, A-7-1

TEHRAN-IRANIAN MEN STONE WOMEN OPPOSING VEILS.

-1979-

MR 11, A-3-6

TEHRAN-WOMEN SCREAM 'FREEDOM', GET STONED, CURSED

MR 12, A-3-5

TEHRAN-KATE MILLETT JOINS 20,000 PROTESTING WOMEN

MR 15, A-6-1

TEHRAN-FEMINIST KATE MILLETT OUSTED

MR 16, A-10-1

POLITICS OF THE VEIL-EDIT

MR 19, A-7-3

TEHRAN-170 IRANIANS DIE IN FIGHTING BTWN SECTS, KURDS

MR 25, F-6-1

TEHRAN-KURDS & KHOMEINI COMPROMISE OVER PLAN TO HALT FIGHTING

AP 20, B-4-4AM

ISTANBUL NATIVE TALKS AT WSU ABOUT KHOMEINI & WOMEN-HINDERS

MY 18, A-7-1AM

TEHRAN-IRAN CELEBRATES 'WOMEN'S DAY'.

MY 22, A-3-1

TEHRAN-STUDENTS WHO RETURNED HOME AFTER REVOLT MISS US

JL 29, C-19-1

TEHRAN-KURDS AMBUSHED GOVT TROOPS. 20 KILLED, 30 WOUNDED

1656

My 6, A-4-3

WHY IRAN'S ARABS BATTLE KHOMEINI'S RULE  
2000 WOMEN IN TEHRAN PROTEST DRESS RULES.

JL 6, A-4-4

--1985--

S 19, C-2-1D

TEHRAN-Iran militants seek stricter dress codes.

X Tehran-Women banned from exercising in public  
parks.

---1991---

Ag 16, A-1-1

Tehran-Prosecutor-gen.warns women need covering head to foot  
in public,could face death penalty

Ag 21, A-14-1

Tehran-Life inside Iran fits some US women with modest tent-  
like mandatory robes

..1994-

Jl 28, A-2-2

Iran keeps pushing men & women apart-

IRAN : POLICE

1946

GEN.KOSROH PANAH OUSTED AS CHIEF OF IRAN GENDARMERIE

F 21, 8-3

---1957---

S 26, 30-6

TEHRAN-SHAH DELAYS ANNUAL PROMOTIONS FOR POLICE UNTIL THEY CAPTURE RAN  
DIT DADSHAH

## IRAN- POLITICS

AG12,8-7  
AYATULLAH KASHANI, LEADER OF NATIONAL FRONT, RULES IRAN-BARNES  
-1953- N 23, 13-4  
WHILE CAMPAIGNING THEY GO INTO FITS SUCH WEEPING, TANTRUMS AND FAINTING FITS, THIS BEATS AMERICA.  
---1975--- MR 3, A-12-1  
TEHRAN-SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI CUTS 4 PARTIES TO ONE

IRAN : POPULATION

1991

J1 15, A\_3-1 NoDot

Tehran-population up 18% in 5 yrs, free contraceptives  
given

IRAN : POSTAL SERVICE

1927

Form 1656

S 15, 43-3

PERSIAN MAIL CARRIERS HAVE PERILOUS JOB TAKING MAIL BY AUTO OR HOSE  
OVER MOUNTAIN ROADS

- RUMOR PREMIER MAHMET HAKIMI RESIGNED IN FAVOR PRO-RUSSIAN LEADER D 2, 1-8-7
- PREMIER IBRAHIM HAKIMI DENIES HE WILL RESIGN D 6, 1-6 BS 2
- PREMIER EBRAHIM HAHIMI REPORTED RESIGNED BY PARIS RADIO- 17, 15-2
- 1946--- JA 21, 8-4
- PREMIER HAKIMI RESIGNS: FAILS TO REACH A CCORD WITH RUSSIANS- JA 26, 9-4
- QAVAN AHMAD SULTANEH NAMED PREMIER ---1947--- AG 27, 35-4
- AHMED QAVAN EXPECTED TO PRESENT RESIGNATION WITHIN 24 HRS- 0 18, 19-2
- PAPER ARIDI EMROOZ OFFERS \$33,000 TO KILLER OF AHMED QAVAN
- PREMIER AHMED QAVAM FAILS TO WIN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE D 11, 65-1
- DR EBRAHIM HAKIMI NAMED NEW PREMIER D 22, 18-8
- 1948--- N 5, 1-2
- PREMIER HOSSEIN GIVEN VOTE OF CONFIDENCE
- 1951--- MR 12, 31-8
- HUSSEIN ALA TODAY BECAME PREMIER OF IRAN AP 28, 3-8
- PARLIAMENT BACKS DR. MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, BRITISH FOE AP 30, 33-1
- F MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH TAKES OFFICE AS PREMIER: ASKS PEACEFUL MAY DAY MY 3, 63-3
- F AINTS AS CROWDS CHEER OVER NATIONALIZATION.

---1951---

IRAN FANATICS PERIL REGIME-DEMAND FREEDOM FOR 12 TERRORISTS

MY 7, 31-5

PREMIER MOSSADEGH WINS VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FR PARLIAMENT

JE 21, 33-4

FACES DISMISSAL FOR OIL ROW

N 21, 29-1

---1952---

PRIME MINISTER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH TO RESIGN

MY 19, 1-6 BS 2

MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH ELECTED AS PRIME MINISTER OF IRAN

JL 7, 26-7

JL 18, 38-7

IRAN'S TENSION EASED AS PREMIER MOSSADEGH QUILTS POST-BARNES

JL 21, 1-4

PREMIER QAVAM RESIGNS AFTER 2 DAYS FOLLOWING VIOLENT RIOTS

JL 22, 12-6

MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH GETS POST AGAIN-REPTD. GIVEN ARMY CONTROL

AG 11, 1-8

IRANIAN SEN. VOTES PREMIER MOSSADEGH DICTATORIAL POWERS

-----1953-----

AG 19, 1-8

ARMY COUP WILL BRING SHAH BACK INTO POWER; ARMY IN CONTROL OF GEN. FAZ

OLLAH ZAHEDI

-----1955-----

AP 6, 53-7

PREMIER FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI TO RESIGN DUE TO HEALTH

AP 8, 13-6

TEHRAN-HUSSEIN ALA, NEW IRAN PREMIER,

-----1957-----

A AP 2, 7-4 LF

PREMIER HUSSEIN ALA TO RESIGN DUE TO SLAYINGS OF 3 AMERICANS

-----1960-----

AG 29, A-15-8 FIN 5

SHARIF IMANI APP'T NEW PREMIER

AG 30, A-11-5

MANOUCHERHR EGHBAL RESIGNS AS PREMIER

IRAN - PREMIER

1965

TEHRAN-PREMIER HASSAN ALI MANSUR SERIOUSLY WOUNDED BY ASSASSIN IN FRONT OF PARLIAMENT BUILDING

JA 21, A-1-3

JA 27, B-7-2

HASSAN ALI MANSUR, SHOT DOWN BY RELIGIOUS FANATIC, DIED JAN. 26-FINANCE MINISTER AMIR ABBAS HOVEIDA APPOINTED AS NEW PREMIER

-1979-

MR 7, A-3-6

TEHRAN-PAPER SAYS BAZARGAN RESIGNED

-1981-

O 29, A-7-1

TEHRAN-MIR HOSSEIN MOUSAVI APPTD

**IRAN : PRESIDENT**

**1980**

**PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION SET FOR TOMORROW. 8 SEEK JOB.** JA 24, A-1-6

**NEW PRES BANI-SADR VOWS TO END EMBASSY SIEGE** JA 27, A-1-5

**KHOMEINI REMOVED BANI-SADR AS HEAD OF ARMY** -1981- JE 11, A-3-5

**ANKARA-FIGHT OVER RANI-SADR LEAVES 20 DEAD** JE 21, A-3-5  
JE 22, A-1-4

**KHOMEINI FIRES MISSING RANI-SADR** JL 10, A-5-5 2DOT

**TEHRAN-MOHAMMED ALI RAJAI MAY GET PRESIDENCY**

**TEHRAN- 7 KILLED AND 8 INJURED YESTERDAY DURING PRESIDENTIAL VOTE.** JL 25, B-7-1  
JL 26, A-3-1

**PRIME MINISTER RAJAI FOLLOWS KHOMEINI LINE.** JL 26, A-3-3  
**PRIME MINISTER RAJAI GETTING 92 PERCENT OF VOTE FROM FRI-DAY'S ELECTION.**

—1981—

Ag 3, A-5-1

MOHAMMED ALI RAJAI SWORN IN TODAY AS PRESIDENT.

Ag 311 A-1-5  
O 4, A-5-1

PRES & PRIME MINISTER KILLED BY BOMB

TEHRAN-KK HOJATOLESLAM ALI KHAMENEI ELECTED.

-1985-

Ag 18, A-7-2

Nicosia-Pres Ali Khamenei heads for election

-1989

J1 30 A 11-1

Rafsanjani elected as pres in Iran

-1997-

My 25, A 5-1

Tehran-moderate pres, Mohammad Khatami elected

**IRAN : PRIME MINISTER**

**1977**

TEHRAN-OIL MINISTER JAMSHID AMOUZEGAR APPTD, TO REPLACE  
AMIR ABASS HUYEYDA -1979- Ag 8, A-4-1 2DOT  
F 5, A-1-6  
TEHRAN-KHOMEINI NAMES HIS OWN NO1 MAN IN REVOLUTIONARY  
GOVT -1980- JL 27, A-3-5  
BANI-SADR PICKS NEW PREMIER, MOSTAFA MIR-SALIM  
JL 29, A-3-6  
IRANIANS DELAY HOSTAGE ISSUE; HIS CONFIRMATION DELAYEDX  
AG 10, A-5-1  
FORMER EDUCATION MINISTER, MOHAMMED ALI RAJAI INTRODUCED AS  
P.M. SAT. TO PARLIAMENT. Ag 11, A--2-5  
PARLIAMENT APPROVED MOHAMMAD ALI RAJAI AS P.M.  
-1981- JL 22, A-12-1  
BANI-SADR APPT'D MASSOUD RAJAVI AS P.M. AG 4, A-14-1  
PRESIDENT ALI RAJAI TODAY NAMED HOJATOLESLAM MOHAMMAD JAVAD  
BAHONAR AS P.M.

-1981-

Ag 13, A-20-2 4DOT

NEW PM MOHAMMAD JAVAD RAHONAR PRESENTS HIS CABINET

Ag 31, A-1-5

PRES & PM KILLED BY BOMB

S 2, A-1-6

TEHRAN-MOHAMMED REZA MAHDAVI KANI CHOSEN PM

O 23, A-4-1

ANKARA-NONCLERIC REJECTED

BALKS AT IRANIAN CONTROL

JA 21, 2-1  
AP 22, 4-3

PREMIER QAVAM OFFERS ABOVE 7-POINT PROGRAM OF INCREASED AUTONOMY

AP 23, 10-4

REPORT FIGHTING IN NORTHWESTERN IRAN

AP 29, 4-5

MEETS IN UNITY TALKS WITH IRAN-2 KILLED

MY 6, 21-8

FEAR CIVIL STRIFE AS LAST RUSSIAN TROOPS EVACUATE IRAN

MY 9, 18-8

PARLEY BREAKS DOWN AS GOVT. REJECTS DEMANDS OF ABOVE

MY 11, 16-5

NEGOTIATIONS WITH IRANIAN GOVT. BREAK DOWN

MY 13, 4-6

NEGOTIATIONS OFF, AS JAFAR PISHEVARI LEAVES FOR TABRIZ

MY 14, 23-6

ARMY PREPARES FOR WAR BUT GOVT. DETERMINED TO PURSUE SETTLEMENT

MY 15, 24-1

CENTRAL GOVT.'S TROOPS REACH BORDERS OF ABOVE

MY 17, 28-1

TEHRAN TO CONTINUE TALKS IN TABRIZ

MY 20, 1-4

REPORT CIVIL WAR BROKEN OUT IN IRAN

MY 22, 12-7

CLASH IN SAN QALEH AREA REPORTED TO BE UNAUTHORIZED

MY 28, 6-6

CABINET OK'S DISTRIBUTION GOVT LAND TO PEASANTS

JE 10, 24-8

IRAN PRINCE FIROUZ TO RESUME TALKS ON FUTURE AZERBAIJAN

JE 11, 8-5

FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAYS AZERBAIJAN PROBLEM SETTLED

JE 13, 1-1 FINAL

IRAN-AZERBAIJAN SIGN PACT

JE 16, 1-8-5

AZERBAIJAN REJOINS IRAN AS SETTLEMENT IS REACHED

---1946---

JE 17, 4-8

JAFAR PISHEVARI, HEAD AUTONOMOUS GOVT RETIRES: ROW SETTLED -0 31, 48-3 NIT

IRAN SIGNS AZERBAIJAN PACT

D 21, 1-2 FINAL

ABDUL HASSAN SADEGHI APTD GOV.-GEN. OF AZERBAIJAN PROVINCE -D 23, 9-7

RED PAPERS SEE ORGY OF REACTION IN AZERBAIJAN PROVINCE-

D 27, 22-4

ALI KHAN MANSUR APPOINTED GOVERNOR GENERAL

AG 18, A-6-1

SPOKESMAN FOR US SEN. RBT. GRIFFIN SAYS 'RIGHTS' OF IRANIAN  
PILOT SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM WILL BE PROMISED

-1979- JE 14, A-1-2

DR SET SHAHBABIAN FLEES TURMOIL, OPPRESSION, COMES TO

DETROIT-TRELOAR

D 9, C-4-1

PARIS-R PORTS THAT HIT SQUAD AGENTS HARASSING & THREATENING  
IRANIAN EXILES.

--1981--

JL 29, A-1-6

PARIS-BANI-SADRI, EX-PRESIDENT, ESCAPES TO FRANCE.

O 1, A-8-1

BANI-SADR FORMS GOVT IN EXILE

-1982-

MR 8, A-2-1

IRANIAN PILOT DEFECTED TO SAUDI ARABIA WITH JET

AP 20, A-4-1

ROME-CHARGE D'AFFAIRES AT IRAN'S EMBASSY RESIGNED & FLED.  
WAS ORDERED TO TRACK DOWN EXILED POLITICAL OPPONENTS.

-1982-

O 18, A-2-1

VIENNA-IRANIAN AIRLINE PILOT KEYNAN JAHANFAKHR 34 DEFECTS

-1983-

My 4, A-4-1

PARIS-DRS & DENTISTS LIVING IN EXILE URGED TO COME HOME.

-1984-

My 29, A-6-12 DOT

LONDON-IRANIAN MILITARY OFFICER, COL VAHAB ZADEGAN, SEEKS  
ASYLUM

JL 8, A-8-3

PARIS-FRANCE ACCEPTS 25

AG 31, A-2-1

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 2 IRANIANS FLY F-4 JET TO IRAQ; RECEIVE ASYLUM.

-1987-

O 30, A-3-1

16 Iranians ask asylum of Moscow

D 18 A-12-1 1=dot

Libreville, Gabon-Iranian exiles urged to end hunger strike.

-1988-

Ja 21 A-3-1

12 Iranians seek asylum in Ireland.

IRAN : REFUGEES

1991

Mr 25 A 4-1

Euphrates Valley, Iraq - 2yr old Wael Bassin brought tears to soldiers' eyes when he died of a bullet wound.

-1995-

S 20 A 5-6

Hijacker took plane from Iran-headed to Persian Gulf;land-  
ed in Negev desert, 170+ people Israel; he surrendered

IRAN RESTRICTS ~~NON-MOSLEMS~~

-----1955-----

JL 27, 16-4

MY 23, 38-1

TEHRAN-GOV'T ORDERS DOME OF GIANT HAZIRATULGHODES TEMPLE, CENTER OF OUTLAWED BAHAI RELIGIOUS SECT, DESTROYED

-1978-

AG 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN-IRAN HUNTS RADICALS IN HOLOCAUST THAT KILLED 377 IN THEATER IN ABADAN

---1979---

JA 28, A-3-1

CHAOS IN IRAN, BUT REBELLION WRAPPED IN GARB OF ISLAM, FORCE WORLD CANNOT IGNORE-MOSHER

F 7, A-18-1

REDISCOVERING ISLAM-EDIT

-1983-

JL 5, B-9-2

LONDON-130 MEMBERS OF BAHAI FAITH ATTACKED & FORCED TO HIDE IN N. IRAN.

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

N 26, 17-2

TROOPS OCCUPIED BHANPUR & SUBDUED REBELLIOUS CHIEF

---1942---

MY 14, 21-3

BANDAR DILAM-BRITISH TROOPS FIGHT ARMED BAND OF BOIR AHMEDI TRIBE

S 22, 27-1

REPORT IRANIAN TROOPS REVOLTED VS. RUSSIAN OCCUPATION TROOPS

---1945---

AG 17, 19-7

8 KILLED IN SKIRMISHES NR TABRIZ

N 19, 19-8

SEPARATISTS ADVANCING FR MIANEH TO TEHRAN

N 20, 19-4 BS 2

SOVIET PAPER "IZVESTIA" DENIES AIDING REVOLT

N 22, 28-7

RUSSIANS MOVE 6,000 TROOPS TOWARD KARAJ AS TENSION GROWS

N 23, 1-5 BS 2

IRANIAN GENERAL REPORTS REBELS EXECUTED 20

N 24, 11-1

IRAN DELEGATION TO TELL MOSCOW OF REVOLT

N 26, 15-2

US DIPLOMATS QUESTION RUSSIA ON ABOVE REVOLT

N 26, 15-2

N. IRANIS ASK FOR REGIONAL AUTONOMY

N 27, 19-4

REBELS TAKE ZENJAN AS REDS HALT IRAN TROOPS

N 28, 19-1

IRANIAN GOVT FORCES TOLD TO DEFEND TEHRAN AT ALL COSTS

N 29, 28-6

REBELS ABANDON ATTEMPT TO MARCH ON TEHRAN

N 30, 1-1 BS 2

STATE DEPT SENDS 3 DIPLOMATS TO STUDY ABOVE

D 1, 1-3

RUSSIANS START SURPRISE EVACUATION TEHRAN

D 3, 15-2

ASKS RUSSIAN PERMISSION TO SEND TROOPS TO AZERBAIJAN

---1945---

REDS REFUSE IRAN TROOPS ENTRY INTO AZERBAIJAN

30 KILLED BY REBELS IN AZERBAIJAN PROVINCE

REBELLIOUS TRIBESMEN SEIZE CITY OF TABRIZ

REBELS SEIZE TABRIZ

REPORT REBELS SEIZED GOVT OFFICES IN TABRIZ

REPORT PREMIER EBRAHIM NAHIMI HAS RESIGNED

PERSIAN AZERBAIJAN PARTY TO SEIZE LAND FOR PEASANTS

REPORT ACTIVITIES OF "DEMOCRATS" IN AZERBAIJAN SPREAD EASTWARD

IRAN GOVT TO CRACK DOWN ON REBEL AREA OF AZERBAIJAN

RUSSIA GIVES SORT OF RECOGNITION TO REBEL REGIME

REDS SAY MORE TROOPS SUBMITTING TO NEW AZERBAIJAN GOVT

IRAN REPORTS RUSSIAN TROOPS CONCENTRATION AT GARMSAR

IRAN POLICE JOIN AZERBAIJAN REBELS

JAFAR PISHEVARI, POLITICAL PRISONER, RULES AZERBAIJAN

---1946---

FIGHTING REPORTED 3 POINTS IN AZERBAIJAN PROVINCE

FIGHTING BREAKS OUT IN RUSSIAN OCCUPIED PROVINCES IN N. IRAN

5 KILLED, 9 WOUNDED AT ZENJAN & KAZVIN

SAME

INSURGENTS SEIZE RR TRAINS 65 MILES NW OF TEHRAN

RUSSIA OPPOSES NEWSMEN IN AZERBAIJAN

D 5, 7-3

D 7, 27-5

D 14, 28-3

D 15, 10-5

D 16, 1-1-2

D 17, 15-2

D 17, 1-3 BS 2

D 18, 1-1 NITE

D 18, 1-4 BS 2

D 19, 16-1

D 21, 19-7

D 23, 1-7-8

D 25, 1-2

D 26, 5-1

JA 7, 4-5

JA 10, 31-3

JA 10, 83-2 FINAL

JA 11, 27-2

JA 14, 1-1 FINAL

JA 15, 21-4

REPORT REVOLT KURD TRIBES IN NORTHWESTERN IRAN	MR 15, 28-5
3 IRANIAN GARRISONS FIGHTING OFF 3,000 KURDISH TRIBESMEN NR IRAQ BORDER	MR 20, 1-8
GENERAL STAFF OFFICER SAYS 3 IRANIAN GARRISONS ATTACKED BY KURDS	MR 21, 25-7
19 YR OLDS SUMMONED TO COLORS AFTER REPORT OF KURDISH ATTACK	MR 21, 1-7
LATEST DEVELOPMENTS IN IRAN REVOLT	MR 22, 28-1 NITE
REPORT REBELS TAKE 7 TOWNS	MR 23, 1-7
CAPTURE 7 TOWNS BY KURDS REPORTED	MR 23, 1-7 FINAL
RUSSIANS TRAINING AND ARMING KURDS FOR REVOLT	AP 3, 30-8
MAZANDERAN PROVINCE UPRISING REPORTED	AP 8, 1-1 FINAL
CONFERENCE IN MOUNTAINS MAY BRING PEACE	AP 11, 20-5
PREMIER QAVAM SAYS MAY BE FIGHTING IN NORTHWESTERN IRAN	AP 23, 10-4
REPORT CIVIL WAR BROKEN OUT IN IRAN	MY 20, 1-4
US CITIZENS WARNED TO QUIT TABRIZ AREA	MY 20, 2-5 FINAL
IRAN TROUBLES A PROBLEM FOR THE POWERS-EDIT	MY 21, 14-1
PREMIER QAVAM HINTS BORDER STRIFE HAS ENDED	MY 21, 8-3
IRANIAN PROBLEM TAKES DANGEROUS TURN-BARNES	MY 21, 8-3
CLASH IN SAN QALEH AREA REPORTED TO BE UNAUTHORIZED	MY 22, 12-7
REPORT FIGHTING CONTINUES IN SHAHINDEJ AREA	MY 23, 1-4 BS 2

---1946---

REPORT REVOLT STARTED IN PARTS AZERBAIJAN  
REPORT RENEWED CLASHES BETW KURD & IRANIAN FORCES

MY 24, 12-3

JE 2, 1-15-7

IN KURDISTAN  
JE 28, 1-4 BS 2

AG 9, 18-7

AG 14, 1-2 BS2

AG 19, 2-6 BS 2

AG 22, 2-1

S 23, 6-1

S 23, 6-1 BS 2

S 24, 4-3

S 25, 28-3

S 27, 36-1

S 29, 1-7-3

S 30, 20-4

O 1, 26-7

O 2, 1-4 BS 2

O 5, 1-2 FINAL

O 6, 1-2-6

O 7, 16-5

O 7, 1-4 FINAL

O 8, 26-5

30 KURDS SLAIN IN CLASHES NR SAQQIZ

AMIR TEYMOUR KALALI, RIGHTIST, HELD

TROOPS MASSED IN AZERBAIJAN ROW

5 IRANIAN BROTHERS HELD IN RED PLOT

NORTHERN REBELS KILLED BY POLICE IN ARMS ROUNDUP

REBEL TRIBESMEN CAPTURE FULF PORT OF GANEVEH

GOVT. SAYS REBELS GETTING ARMS FR FOREIGN POWER

REBELS TAKE CITIES OF BUSHIRE & ABADDEH

TRUCE CALLED IN REVOLT OF QASHQAI TRIBESMEN

PREMIER QAVAM TO STUDY TRIBES DEMANDS-

TEHRAN-TRIBESMEN FIRE ON IRANIAN SCOUT PLANES

TRIBAL REBELS TAKE HALF OF TOWN OF BUSHIRE

IRAN AIR FORCE BOMBS TRIBESMEN INSIDE BUSHIRE

REBELS SEIZE CITY OF BUSHIRE

IRANIAN ARMY ORDERED TO ATTACK REBEL TRIBES

ATTACK TO SMASH UPRISING IN S. IRAN ORDERED

IRANIAN PLANES BOMB TRIBESMEN AT SHIRAZ

PERSIAN HQ REPORTS FIGHTING IN SOUTH CEASED

NASIR KHAN, REBEL CHIEF, ASKS TEMPORARY TRUCE

NASSER KHAN, REVOLT CHIEF, TO BOW TO ORDER	O 13, 1-7-6
QASHQUI TRIBESMEN AGREE TO END MONTH-OLD REVOLT	O 17, 48-6
TEHRAN-KURD REBELS REPULSED IN SARASHT AREA	O 30, 1-4 BS 2
LEFTIST TUDEH PARTY SAYS GOVT GENDARMES KILLED 2 MEMBERS	N 11, 24-1
IRAN POLICE SMASH PLAN ARMED BANDS TO TAKE OVER TEHRAN	N 13, 2-3
MARTIAL LAW, CURFEW IMPOSED ON ZENJAN DIST.	N 24, 1-4-7
IRAN SENDS ARMY TO ZENJAN & AZERBAIJAN FRONTIER	N 25, 2-5
AZERBAIJAN APPEARS ON VERGE OF REASSERTING INDEPENDENCE	N 28, 43-5
AZERBAIJAN FORCES REPEL ATTACK GOVT FORCES	N 30, 1-5 FINAL
REPORT CENTRAL GOVT. FORCES ATTACK AZERBAIJAN	D 4, 2-2 FINAL MO
REPORT HEAVY IRANIAN ASSAULT ON AZERBAIJAN FORCES	D 6, 47-2
GOVT CLAMPS MARTIAL LAW & CURFEW ON MOST PRINCIPAL CITIES PROVINCE OF MAZANDARAN	D 8, 1-7-1
GOVT FORCES ATTACKED ON AZERBAIJAN BORDER	D 9, 4-6
GOVT FORCES THRUST INTO AZERBAIJAN PROVINCE	D 10, 18-3
2-DAY "CIVIL WAR" ENDS AS AZERBAIJAN LEADERS BOW TO BALLOT SUPERVISION	D 11, 40-4
REPORT DAFAR RUSHEVARI, HEAD OF AZERBAIJAN DEMS, FLEES TO RUSSIA	D 11, 1-5 BS 2
IRANIANS CELEBRATE SURRENDER AZERBAIJAN REBELS	D 12, 28-6

**---1946---**

**D 14. 14-7**

**D 16.24-7**

D 19, 50-3

INSTITUTION  
D 20 20 2

**D 20, 38-3**

**D 21. 15-3**

A 1 JAN

**---1947---**

JA 16, 1-5 BS 2

~~2 OTHERS~~

F 23, 1-8-5

NY 9, 34-7

EXECUTED - NY 11, 4-14-  
1961 26 6

NY 21, 36-  
NY 25, 1-11

MY 25, 1-11-1  
b 7, c 1, 2

JE 5, 24-6

**MUSTAFA EL BARZANI**

JE 19, 23-  
40 23 44

AG 26, 4-4

AG 28, 52-  
A ZEPHANIAN

AG 31-1-8

IN TRAN

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1947

RUSSIAN PRESS REPORTS IRANIAN POLICE BEGUN NEW WAVE OF TERROR IN AZER-  
BAIJAN S 10, 40-7  
---1948---

NUMBER NORTHERN SECTORS IRAN CLOSED- JA 30, 29-1  
KOHSEW ROOZBEH CHGD INCITING IRANIAN SOLDIERS TO DESERT- AP 11, 1-1-4 1\*  
FIGHT IN PARLIAMENT OVER AMNESTY BILL- REMIER HAZHIR GRABBED- AG 17, 28-3  
---1949---

TEHRAN-REPORT POLICE THWARTED PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT.- F 23, 39-8 BS 2  
IRAN GIVES TERMS TO 14 LEFTISTS-TEHRAN- AP 22, 1-2 BS 2  
---1950---

RUSSIAN RADIO PROPAGANDA URGES REVOLT AP 27, 65-1  
TEHRAN- ARMY FIGHTS TRIBE OF REBELS NEAR IRAQ FRONTIER S 4, 24-7 MAIL

---1951---  
DEATH THREATS SENT TO CABINET & SHAH REZA PAHLEVI MR 11, 4-24-8  
TEHRAN- PLOT TO ASSASSINATE GEN ABDUL H HEJAZI THWARTED MR 26, 27-8  
PARTIAL LAW LIFTED AP 7, 3-3  
ANTI-FOREIGN AGITATION BY FANATIC MOSLEM PATRIOTS RAISES NEW THREAT AP 21, 3-1  
O 5, 1-4

BRITISH HEAR PREMIER MOSSADEGH PLOTS OVERTHROW OF SHAH

(OVER)

---1952---

JA 27, 1-7-1

COMMIES CALL ON KURDS TO REVOLT

MY 4, 1-30-4

IRAN HANDS PREMIER MOSSADEGH'S GOV'T A SETBACK BY ONLY APPROVING ONE MONTH EXTENSION ON MARTIAL LAW IN TEHRAN

JL 23, 34-7

NATIONALISTS TREND HERE & EGYPT THREATEN CROWNS-BARNES -0 13,2-3NITE  
GOVT ARRESTS 4 FOR PLOT TO OUST MOSSADEGH

-----1953-----

F 4, 13-6

NAVAB SAFAY, FANATIC MOSLEM LEADER, TELLS OF HIS GRP CALLED "CRUSADER OF ISLAM WILL CONTINUE ITS TERRORIST PROGRAM

F 16, 2-5 BS2

IRAN TROOPS BATTLE WITH MT. TRIBESMEN OF QUEEN SORAYA WHO TRY TO SEIZE GRAIN

MR 30, 2-8

MARTIAL LAW DECLARED IN ABOVE DUE TO INSURRECTION LED BY ABOLGHASEM BAKHTIAR

AP 7, 14-8LF

IRAN TROOPS RIOT TWO POLITICAL CLUB OF PARTIES LOYAL TO SHAH TODAY

AP 27, 14-6

IRAN SEES REBEL PLOT IN SLAYING OF POLICE CHIEF MOHAMMED AFSHARTOOS

AP 28, 1-6 FINAL

REUMOR OUT THAT MEN WHO KIDNAPPED & MURDERED POLICE CHIEF MOHAMMED AF SHARTOOS HAVE CONFESSED THEY ALSO PLOTTED DEATH OF MOSSADEGH

MY 3, 1-30-3

LABOR CHG'D WITH KIDNAP-MURDER OF MAHMOOD AFSHARTOOS IN ATTEMPT TO GET MOSSADEGH OUT & MUZZAFAR BEHAI AS PREMIER

MY 4, 14-7

GEN. FAZOLLAH ZAHEDI ESCAPES PURGE BY HIDING IN PARLIMENT BLDG.

SHAH MOHAM D REZA PAHLEVI FL ES AS PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH TAKES POWER	Ag 17, 1-3
IRAN HOLDS TO ITS MAD COURSE-EDIT.	Ag 18, 44-1
SHAH'S BACKERS PLEAD FOR IRAN ARMY TO ACT	Ag 18, 35-6
U.S. KEEPS CLOSE EYE ON ABOVE RIOTS_HI NTOWER	Ag 19, 1-1
ARMY COUP WILL BRING SHAH BACK INTO POWER	Ag 19, 1-8
VAST WEALTH IN OIL & LUST OF MOSSADEGH SET STAGE FOR-REVOLT TODAY	Ag 19, 1-6 5*
MOSSADEGH ESCAPED FR. BURNING HOME; FOREIGN MINISTER CUT TO PIENCES	Ag 19, 1-7 5*
MOSSADEGH ARRESTED & WILL HAVE PUBLIC TRIAL	Ag 20, 1-1
U-TURN IN IRAN-EDIT	Ag 21, 40-1
HINT H NORMAN SCHWARZKOPF BEHIND REVOLT	Ag 21, 39-4
BIG WELCOME SET FOR SHAH'S RETURN	Ag 21, 1-4
SHAH RETURNS TO IRAN; GETS BIG WELCOME FR. PEOPLE	Ag 22, 1-1
ROYALISTS THREATEN TO CUT OFF EARS OF COMMUNISTS AS DRIVE AGST. MEMBERS	Ag 29, 2-2
INSENSIFIED	S 3, 4-8-5
SHAH'S ENVOY AVERTS REVOLT BY TRIBESMEN	S 18, 4-1
TEHRAN-REZAZADEH GHASHEGAHI SAYS RIFLEMEN READY TO BACK UP A ULTIMATUM FOR THE RELEASE OF THE AJILED FORMER PREMIER, MOSSADEGH	

-----1954-----

F 1, 11-8

ABOLMAALI KASHANI, SON OF OPPOSITION LEADER, UNDER ARREST MR 13, 3-1  
HOSSEIN FATEMI IS ATTACKED BY MOBB NR 14, B-1-4  
HUSSEIN FATEMI CAPTURED AFTER 8 MO HUNT

AG 30, 29-5

IRAN ENIES OUSTER PLOT

N 10, 27-1

FORMER FOREIGN MINISTER HOSSEIN FATEMI KILLED BEFORE FIRING SQUAD TODAY

-----1956-----

JA 18, 3-7

TEHRAN-4 EXECUTED FOR PLOT DURING REVOLT TO KILL SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

F 27, 30-3

TEHRAN-GOV'T TROOPS PUT DOWN TRIBAL REVOLT IN KERMANSHAH PROVINCE

AG 3, 3-8

TEHRAN-BRIG. BEN. TAGHI RIAHI FREED FROM PRISON TODAY AT END OF 3-YR TERM

AG 4, 1-2

DR. MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH RELEASED FR JAIL AFTER 3 YRS

-----1957-----

O 29, 15-7 5\*

TEHRAN-IRAN JAILS 70 PERSONS FOR "SUBVERSION"

-----1958-----

JA 7, 18-1

TEHRAN-TROOPS CRUSH REVOLT

F 28, 7-4

TEHRAN-IRAN ACCUSED 2 GENERALS & 32 OTHERS OF PLOT

N 1, 4-1

SHAH MOHAMMED RIZA PAHLEVI DENIES HIS REGIME IS IN DANGER BARNES

-----1959-----

F 12, 27-1

BAGHDAD-WRITER, AZIZ ABUL TEMMIN, SLAIN

# IRAN: REVOLTS

1959

- PARIS-IRANIAN COURT SPOKESMAN SAYS SHAH HAS NO FEAR OF REVOLT  
My 5, 5-7  
Je 16, 23-7 1H
- TEHRAN, IRAN-ALI OLOVI EXECUTED BY FIRING SQUAD TODAY FOR PLOTTING OVER  
THROW OF GOV'T
- TEHRAN-RALLIES BARRED AS PERIL TO IRAN  
----1961----  
My 10, C-17-7  
Je 16, F-11-7
- TEHRAN-UNDER TRAVEL BOOM DISPUTE REVOLT TROUBLES  
---1963---
- TEHRAN-GEN. KARIM VARAHRAM DECLARES WAR ON SOUTHERN TRIBESMEN RESISTING  
LAND REFORM PROGRAM  
Mr 13, A-7-2 FIN 5  
Mr 14, A-1-7
- TEHRAN-GOVT. FORCES KILL 22 TRIBESMEN  
My 12, A-1-6
- TEHRAN-50 IN ARAN ARMY KILLED, 49 WOUNDED IN BATTLE - 3 WEEKS AGO  
Je 6, A-3-7  
Je 7, B-6-6
- TEHRAN-86 IRANIS DEAD AS RIOTS FLARE ANEW
- TEHRAN-MILITARY GOVERNOR SAID ARMY HAS CRUSHED RELIGIOUS RIOTING WHICH  
FLARED FOR 4 DAYS, TOLL PUT AT 86 KILLED & 193 INJURED  
Je 8, A-1-2 FIN 3
- GOVT. TROOPS FIRE OVER HEADS OF SMALL GROUPS OF RELIGIOUS FANATICS STAG  
ING NEW ANTI-GOVT. DEMONSTRATIONS

---1963---

JE 14, B-8-1

TEHRAN-LEADERS OF RELIGIOUS RIOTING AGAINST THE SHAH'S SOCIAL REFORMS  
TO GO ON TRIAL IN A WEEK-100 PERSONS WERE KILLED IN RIOTS LAST WEEK

AG 19, A-21-6

TEHRAN-MILITARY TRIBUNAL CONVICTED 17 PERSONS CHGD WITH ORGANIZING JUL  
E RIOTS AGNST REFRMS PORPOSED BY SHAH

N 2, A-3-4

TEHRAN-2 MEN WHO HEADED ANTI-GOVT RIOTS IN TEHRAN LAST JE WERE EXECUT  
ED BY FIRING SWUAD TODAY

---1965---

D 5, B-16-4 3\*

GENEVA-KURDISH NATIONALIST REBELS IN GENEVA CLAIMED NEW VICTORIES IN  
AUTONOMY WAR IN IRAQ

---1966---

JA 20, A-12-1 5\*

TEHRAN, IRAN-69 ARRESTED FOR PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT. OF SHAH MOHAMMED  
REZA PAHLEVI

AG 25, B-3-8

MIAMI-ANWER AZIZ DESAL & ALI AZIA DZAIIE ARRESTED FOR PURCHASE US.  
ARMS

-----1972-----

AG20, B-4-2 1Dot

TEHRAN---AHMED ZIBROM 28, AN ALLEGED MEMBER OF AN URBAN  
GUERRILLA GANG WHICH RAIDED A POLICE POST IN 1970 WAS KILLED  
IN A GUN BATTLE WITH POLICE IN DOWNTOWN TEHRAN

-----1973-----

JE17, A-9-8

/TEHRAN, IRAN---POLICE KILL ALLEGED RINGLEADER OF LEFT  
WING GUERRILLA GROUP

--1974--

JA 25, B-7-4

TEHRAN-ARMY APPEALS CT. SENTENCES TO DEATH 5 ARRESTED IN  
OCT. FOR ALLEGED KIDNAP ATTEMPT ON SHAM, WIFE & CHILD

# IRAN: REVOLTS

1974

TEHRAN-KURDISH GUERILLAS CLAIM TO HAVE KILLED 70 IRAQI GOVT  
TROOPS IN PAST WK.

AP 21, A-23-5 2DOT

TEHRAN-KURDISH GUERILLAS CLAIM THEY'VE SHOT DOWN 4 IRAQI  
PLANES, 4 TANKS, & KILLED 100 SOLDIERS

AP 22, A-6-4

AP 20

AP 25, B-6-1 RACE

TEHRAN-SEVERAL SR. OFFICERS ARRESTED AFTER DISCOVERY OF PLOT  
TO OVERTHROW IRQI PRES. AHMED HASSAN BAKR

MY 4, A-6-1

TEHRAN-MULLA MUSTAFA BARZANI SAID THAT 40 YR KURDISH STRUGGLE  
FOR AUTONOMY IN IRAN OVER, WILL NEVER BE RESUMED

-1978-

AG 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN-10 SUSPECTS ARRESTED IN HOLOCAUST THAT KILLED 377  
IN THEATER IN ABADAN

AG 22, A-7-1

TEHRAN-TOLL RISES TO 442

S 5, A-13-1-AM

TEHRAN-MOSLEMS STAGES ANTI-SHAH MARCHES DEMANDING NEW REGIME  
BASED ON STRICT ISLAMIC TENET

S 8, C-4-1

TEHRAN-TROOPS OPEN FIRE ON TEHRAN CROWD

S 9, A-3-2

TEHRAN-IRANIAN ARMY KILLS RIOTERS AS SCORES SHOT IN ANTI-  
SHAH PROTEST

---1978---

S 10, A-1-1

TEHRAN-IRAN TROOPS ENFORCING MARTIAL LAW S 11, A-4-1 ST

CAMP DAVID, MD-PRES. CARTER OFFERS KIND WORDS TO SHAH OF IRAN  
DURING TIME OF VIOLENCE S 11, A-3-3

TEHRAN-IRAN TROOPS SET TO BLOCK NEW PROTEST S 12, A-6-3

TEHRAN, IRAN-ANTI-SHAH IRAN DEMONSTRATORS DEFY MARTIAL LAW ON  
BAN ON PUBLIC GATHERINGS, 5 KILLED S 13, B-8-5

TEHRAN-MOSLEM LEADER, SHEIK YAHYA NASIRI NOORI & JOURNALISTS  
ARRESTED IN CLAMPDOWN ON OPPOSITION ~~GRPS~~ GRPS BY SHAH

O 3, A-13-1-ST

TEHRAN-TROOPS OPENED FIRE ON MOSLEM DEMONSTRATORS IN 2 WEST  
IRANIAN TOWNS. 4 KILLED, 31 WOUNDED. O 6, D-9-5 2DOT

TEHRAN-STUDENTS FIGHT POLICE O 10, A-5-5 2DOT

TEHRAN-PROTESTS CRIPPLE IRAN O 11, A-8-1

TEHRAN-TROOPS KILL STUDENTS O 11, B-12-6

TEHRAN-ATTACKERS KILL GUARD AT CONSULATE. O 17, A-4-2

TEHRAN-TERRORISTS HURLED PIPE BOMBS INTO BUS WITH 10 AMER

O 18, A-7-4

TEHRAN-POLICE ROUT PROTESTERS IN IRAN

# IRAN - REVOLTS

1978

0 24, A-8-1

TEHRAN, IRAN ON ALERT TO PREVENT FURTHER STREET VIOLENCE  
AFTER CLASHES IN CITY OF HAMEDAN, 7 DEMONSTRATORS KILLED

0 25, A-12-5

TEHRAN-1,126 IRAN POLITICAL PRISONERS WIN FREEDOM AS GIFT  
FROM SHAH ON 59TH BIRTHDAY

0 25, 8 A-12-3 AM

TEHRAN-ANTI-SHAH DEMONSTRATORS BURNED GOVT. BLDGS., BANKS, &  
OTHER BLDGS. DURING DEMONSTRATION

0 29, A-12-1

TEHRAN-STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS CLASHED WITH TROOPS IN CAPITAL

0 31, A-3-1

TEHRAN-STRIKE BY REFINERY WORKERS SHUT OFF PETROLEUM EXPORTS

N 1, A-3-4

TEHRAN-WORKERS RETURN TO WORK AT OIL REFINERY AT ABADAN.  
OFFICIAL SAID ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS WOULD BE RELEASED.

N 2, A-25-1

TEHRAN-LEADING OPPOSITION LEADER CALLED FOR NATIONAL REFER  
ENDUM TO DETERMINE WHETHER COUNTRY'S POLITICAL SYSTEM SHOULD  
BE CHANGED.

N 3, D-14-2

TEHRAN-SHAH TO MEET RIVAL IN OIL, AIR WAKOUTS

-1978-

N 4, A-5-2

TEHRAN-PRO TESTERS MARCH

N 5, A-1-5

TEHRAN-POLICE KILL 5 IN ANTI-SHAH RIOTING

N 6, A-1-5

TEHRAN-SHAH NAMES MILITARY GOVT TO CONTROL MOBS

N 7, A-1-5

U.S BACKS MILITARY REGIME-EGAN

N 8, A-1-6

TEHRAN-REBELS BURN 3 HOMES OF AMERICANS

N 9, A-1-1

TEHRAN-SHAH JAILS OWN ADVISOR IN PEACE BID

N 9, A-3-1

EMIR ABBAS HOVEYDA JAILED

N 8, B-9-1 AM

PARIS-SOFT-SPOKEN KHOMAINI URGES IRAN UNREST

N 10, A-1-4

TEHRAN-RENEWED DEMONSTRATIONS

N 10, A-5-1

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN DET SAY MOVEMENT HAS ITS SEEDS IN WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE LIBERAL PROGRAM TO BREAK UP FEUDAL ESTATES.-TRELOR

N 11, A-1-1

DC-OIL STRIKE UNLIKELY TO FORCE AMER MOTORISTS INTO LONG WAITING LINES AT PUMPS-PETERSON

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1978

TEHRAN-MAIN POLITICAL OPPOSITION VOWED TO INTENSIFY ITS FIGHT AGST THE SHAH. KEY WEAPON WOULD BE LABOR STRIKES.

N 11, A-6-2

TEHRAN-OPPOSITION LEADER KARIM SANJABY, 71, ARRESTED

N 12, A-1-6

TEHRAN-PRODUCTION AT STRIKEBOUND OIL FIELDS INCHED UPWARD.

N 13, A-1-4

TEHRAN-OIL WORKERS END STRIKE.

N 14, A-3-3

MAP OF COUNTRY

N 15, A-3-3

CHRONOLOGY OF IRAN'S UPRISING.

N 15, A-3-3

N 16, B-18-1

TEHRAN-MOB DESTROYED CARS IN CITY OF ESFAHAN

N17, A-10-3

KURDS JOIN REVOLT AGNST SHAH.

N18, A-3-1

TEHRAN- F IGHTEENED RUSSIAN GAS PIPELINE WORKERS LEAVING IRAN- DUE TO REVOLT.

N19, A-1-4

RUSSIAN LEONID BREZHNEV WARNS US TO STAY OUT OF IRAN REVOLT .

N21, A-5-2

ELECTRIC WORKERS STRIKE- CUT POWER.

---1978-----N22,D-6-1

TEHRAN- GUNFIRE ERUPTS IN TEHRAN BAZAAR. N 23, A-3-4

TEHRAN-TROOPS OPENED FIRE ON DEMONSTRATORS. N 24, A-1-5

DC-CARTER REPRIMANDS CIA ON IRAN WORK-TOTH N 24, A-16-3

TEHRAN-SHAH VOWS TO TRACK CORRUPT EX-PATRIOTS

N 25, A-104-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI CALLS FOR ANOTHER STRIKE N 26, A-3-5

TEHRAN-MORES STRIKES, VIOLENCE N 27, A-3-5

TEHRAN-STRIKES ACCUSE WK ELITE OF FOREIGN CACHE

N 28, A-1-2

DC-U.S OPENS CONTACT WITH SHAH'S FOES N 29, A-3-5

TEHRAN-IRAN EXAMINES CHARGES THAT ELITE EXPORTED CASH

N 30, A-10-2

TEHRAN-GOVT SEIZES HIDDEN ARMS, FEARS CIVIL WAR

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1978

- TEHRAN-TROOPS CRUSHED DEMONSTRATION BY MOURNERS. D 2, A1-5  
TEHRAN-HEAVY SHOOTING FOR 2ND NIGHT AS TROOPS FOUGHT DEMONSTRATORS. D 3, A-1-4  
TEHRAN-OIL WORKERS LAUNCHED NEW WAVE OF CRIPPLING SLOWDOWNS D 4, A-1-4  
TEHRAN-MORE OIL WORKERS JOIN STRIKE. D 5, A-14-1  
TEHRAN-HUNDREDS OF AMER & FOREIGNERS FLEEING IRANIAN VIOLENCE D 6, A-1-4  
PONTCHARTRAIN,FR-SPIRITUAL LEADER KHOMEINI PROCLAIMED THAT HIS FOLLOWERS MUST FACE BULLETS IN THEIR PURSUIT OF ISLAMIC RULE.-BERRY D 6, A-3-3  
TEHRAN-US BUSINESS FIRMS HAVE BEGUN LARGE SCALE EVACUATION OF EMPLOYEES. D 7, A-1-5  
TEHRAN-U.S AIRLIFTS GI FAMILIES OUT D 8, A-1-5  
DC-CARTER SAYS US WONT INTERVENE D 8, A-1-4 AM  
DC-CARTER SUPPORTS SHAH D 9, A-1-4

-19-78-

D 10, A-1-3

TEHRAN-SHAH'S TANKS FILL STREETS AS FOES MASS FOR PROTEST

D 11, A-1-2

TEHRAN-SHAH'S FOES THROG STREETS

D 12, A-3-4

TEHRAN-GOVT DENIES HELICOPTERS FIRED ON MOB

D 13, B12-5

DC-U.S HAS BILLIONS TIED TO SHAH

D 13, A-1-3

TEHRAN-IRAN DEALS TO IMPORT OIL TO OFFSET STRIKE IN  
FIELDS

D14, A-5-1

TEHRAN-SHAH GETS OFFER TO STAY ON ONLY AS A FIGUREHEAD

D 15, A-3-4

DC-US SHOULD ENCOURAGE SHAH TO MOVE TOWARDS BROADLY BASED  
CIVILIAN GOVT BEFORE NEW UPHEAVALS DESTROY ANY CHANCE TO  
SURVIVE.

D 16, A-4-3

TEHRAN-2 DAYS OF POLITICAL & RELIGIOUS VIOLENCE CLAIMED 50  
LIVES.

D 17, A-2-3

TEHRAN-NEW CIVILIAN GOVT TO BE ANNOUNCED.

1978

IRAN : REVOLTS

D 18, A-4-1

TEHRAN-REPORT THAT SHAH AGREED TO BECOME FIGUREHEAD MONARCH  
IN EFFORT TO PRESERVE HIS DYNASTY.

D 19, A-1-4

TEHRAN-MORE DEAD & WOUNDED AFTER TROOPS OPENED FIRE ON DEM  
ONSTRATORS.

D 20, C-20-1

TEHRAN-TROOPS FIRED ON STRIKING BAZAAR MERCHANTS KILLING 3

D21, A-9-4

TEHRAN-FOE OF SHAH AYATOLLAH RUHOLLAH KHOMEINI STYMIES  
PEACE BID.

D 22, D-2-1

TEHRAN-RADIO LASHED MILITARY

D 24, A-1-2

TEHRAN-TEXACO EXEC PAUL GRIMM KILLED IN AMBUSH-SERRANCHE

D 23, A-6-2

TEHRAN-SCORES OF MOTORISTS BACK SHAH

D 25, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRANIANS RIOT AT U.S EMBASSY

D 26, A-1-5

TEHRAN-OIL FLOW PLUNGES TO RECORD LOW

D 26, A-1-5 2DOT

TEHRAN-NE FIGHTING SPURS DRIVE FOR IRAN DEAL

-1978-

D 27, A-1-4

TEHRAN-US FIRMS HIT HARD BY CRISIS

D 28, A-3-4

TEHRAN-SHAH FACES 'CRUNCH' WITH OIL OUTPUT CRISIS

D 28, A-9-5

NY-IRAN CRISIS PUTS SKIDS ON DOLLAR IN EUROPE

D 29, A-1-4

DC-US PLANS FOR EVACUATING AMER & DISABLING SUPERSONIC PLANES & OTHER ADVANCED MILITARY EQUIPMENT. D 29, A-4-1-AM

TEHRAN-CITY SLIDING TOWARD CHAOS AS STRIKES & ANTI-SHAH DISORDERS INTENSIFIED.

D 30, A-1-3

TEHRAN-EVIDENCE MOUNTS THAT SHAH READY TO STEP DOWN & TURN GOVT OVER TO OPPOSITION LEADERS OF NATIONAL FRONT.

D 31, A-1-4

TEHRAN-REPORTS THAT SHAH TO LEAVE IRAN FOR "MEDICAL TREATMENT". OPPOSITION LEADER TO FORM NEW GOVT. D 31, A-4-1

DC-1 YR LATER: IRONIC TWIST TO CARTER'S IRAN TRIP.

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1979

JA 1, A-1-1

TEHRAN-AMER URGED TO LEAVE IRAN AS RIOTING EXPLODED ANEW.

JA 2, A-1-5

TEHRAN-AMER STRANDED AT AIRPORT. STRIKE BY WORKERS TURNED AIRPORT INTO CHAOS.

JA 3, A-1-1

TEHRAN-US URGING SHAH TO LEAVE IRAN AS PART OF PACKAGE SOLUTION.

JA 3, A-12-3

DC-IRANIAN OIL FIELDS WOULD HAVE TO REMAIN CLOSED FOR 6 MOS TO EFFECT US SUPPLIES & PRICES.

JA 3, A-6-5

BEVERLYHILLS-STUDENTS STORMED HOME OF PRINCESS SHAMS OF IRA

JA 4, A-3-3

TEHRAN-SHAHPOUR BAKHTIAR ASKED BY SHAH TO LEAD NEW CIVILIAN GOVT.

JA 4, A-3-5

TEHRAN-3 OF SHAH'S TOP HARDLINE GENERALS HAVE RESIGNED ON EVE OF TRANSITION TO CIVILIAN RULE.

JA 4, A-22-1

STUDENTS WHO RIOTED IN CALIF-SEND THEM HOME-EDIT

-1979-

JA 4, A-11-6-2D

NY-PHOTOGRAPHER FOR ROYAL FAMILY BOUGHT LAND BEHIND BEVERLY HILLS. NO WORD IF FUTURE HOME FOR AN EXILED SHAH.

JA 4, A-11-2-2-D

DC-AMER URGED TO CONSERVE FUEL DURING SUSPENSION OF OIL IMPORTS FROM IRAN.

JA 5, A-3-4

WASH-PRES. ~~XXXX~~ CARTER TELLS EUROPEAN ALLIES THAT SHAH STILL HAS FULL SUPPORT OF US

JA 5, A-3-4

TEHRAN-SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLAVI & FAMILY TAKES REST AS FOREIGNERS CONT. TO FLEE

JA 5, A-7-1

MOSLEM LEADER AYATOLLAH RUHOLLAH KHOMEINI, COMMAND RESPECT FOR SHAH IMPRISONMENT--BULLARD

JA 6, A-3-3

TEHRAN-STRIKERS RETURN TO WORK, OIL FLOWS AGAIN

JA 7, A-4-2

PALM SPRINGS CALIF-ANNENBERG ESTATE USED BY SHAH'S FAMILY-

JA 7, A-3-4

SMITH  
TEHRAN-SHAH LOSES POWER, KEEPS THRONE

- TEHRAN-U.S BACKS IRAN'S NEW LEADERSHIP JA 8, A-1-4
- TEHRAN-SHAH'S MILLIONS GOTO FOUNDATION, 266 PRISONERS FREED JA 9, A-3-4
- TEHRAN-INFLUENCE OF KHOMEINI SLIPS JA 9, A-3-6
- MOST PISTACHIO'S COME FROM IRAN, MAY BE A CRUNCH-LUK JA 10, A-1-6
- TEHRAN-OIL STRIKEBS RETURN TO JOBS JA 10, A-3-3
- TEHRAN-SHAH SHIFTS WELATH IN PEACE BID JA 10, A-1-6 2DOT
- DC-U.S POLICY ON SHAH?--JUST SILENCE-TERHORST JA 11, A-3-4
- TEHRAN-PREMIER VOWS CUTOFF OF OIL TO ISRAEL JA 11, A-3-5
- U.S OBSERVERS FEAR MILITARY REVOLT IN IRAN JA 12, A-1-6
- DC-US DISMANTLING ITS INTELLIGENCE EQUIPMENT. JA 12, A-3-6
- US HAS PUT ITS FULL SUPPORT BEHIND GOVT OF BAKHTIAR. 2DOT

-1979-

JA 14, A-3-5

TEHRAN-SHAH & BAKHTIAR AGREED ON REGENCY COUNCIL TO REPLACE  
SHAH. MANY MARCHED PEACEFULLY THRU STREETS. JA 15, A-3-5  
DC-POLITICAL TURMOIL IN IRAN HAS UPSET US ENERGY PLANS.

JA 15, A-2-1-AM

TEHRAN-6 ARMY CADETS TRYING TO JOIN DEMONSTRATION WERE SHOT  
TO DEATH BY ARMY REGULARS.

JA 16, A-1-6

TEHRAN-SHAH LEAVES IRAN, TO STOP IN EGYPT, THEN U.S

JA 16, A-3-3

DC-SHAH'S LUCK RUNS OUT, ENDS REIGN-EGAN JA 17, A-1-4

TEHRAN-PRO-SHAH TROOPS CLASHED WITH DEMONSTRATORS.

JA 18, A-1-1

TEHRAN-NEW GOVT SENT ENVOY TO SEEK PEACE WITH KHOMEINI. CLASHES  
CONTINUED FOR 2ND DAY.

JA 18, A--8-1

TEHRAN-EMPRESS FARAH EMERGED AS THE ROCK OF THE MONARCHY

JA 18, A-8-1-AM

HONGKONG-DEPARTURE OF SHAH CAUSING GREAT CONCERN AMONG CHINA  
LEADERS.

TEHRAN-IRANIANS CALL FOR 'LIBERAL REPUBLIC' JA 19, A-3-5  
JA 19, A-3-5  
2DOT

KHOMEINI RIFT WITH PREMIER GROWS JA 20, A-1-2  
IRAN ECONOMIC WOES SCARE WORLD BANKERS JA 21, A-1-4  
NEAUPHLE-LE-CHATEAU-KHOMEINI CALLS FOR CALM IN IRAN-BERRY  
JA 21, A-4-1

TEHRAN-HOW SHAH'S INACTION LED TO HIS DOWNFALL JA 22, A-1-1  
SUPPORTERS OF KHOMEINI EXPRESSED SHOCK AT REPORTED EARLY  
RETURN TO IRAN. JA 23, A-1-5

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAHRUHOLLAHKHOMEINI TO FIGHT FOR CONTROL FROM  
PREMIER SHAHPOURBAKHTIAR JA 23, B-4-1 AM  
PREMIER SHAHPOURBAKHTIAR SUPPORTED BY MILITARY CHIEF, ABBAS  
QARABAGHI, SAYS THERE WILL BE NO COUP JA 24, A-1-6

TEHRAN-IRAN CLOSES AIRPORT TO KHOMEINI JA 26, A-1-2  
TEHRAN-SOLDIERS FIRE ON IRANIAN PROTESTERS, 11 KILLED

---1979---

JA 27, A-1-2

TEHRAN-TROOPS GET TOUGH TO BACK REGIME OF SHAPOURBAKHTIAR, 15  
KILLED

JA 28, A-1-4

TEHRAN-PM SHAPOURBAKHTIAR TO FLY TO PARIS TO MEET WITH AYATOLLAH  
LAH R. KHOMEINI & SEEK ADVICE ON IRAN'S FUTURE

JA 28, A-3-1

WASH-ISLAM RELIGION IN IRAN IS FORCE WORLD CANNOT IGNORE--  
MOSHER

JA 29, A-3-1

DEMONSTRATOR SHOT DURING CLASH NEAR TEHRAN UNIV., STREET WAR-  
FARE BEGINS AGAIN

JA 29, A-1-6

TEHRAN-ANTI-GOVT. RIOTERS SET FIRE TO NIGHT CLUB, CAUSING MORE  
RIOTS

JA 30, A-1-6

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI WILL RETURN TOMORROW

JA 31, A-1-6

TEHRAN-WAR FEARS BUILD AS AMERICANS RISK FLEE IRAN

F 1, A-1-6

WASH-IRANIAN SOLDIERS IN WASH. STAGED FIRST MILITARY COUP, OUST  
IRAN ENVOY, ASSAD HOMAYOUN, SEEKS US HELP

F 1, A-9-1

LA-SECRETLY RECORDED CONVERSATION CLAIMS SHAH OF IRAN WAS  
SEEKING CIVIL WAR

F 1, A-1-5

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI RETURNS, THREATENS TO ARREST SHAPOUR  
BAKHTIAR, IRAN BEING BROUGHT CLOSER TO CIVIL WAR

- F 2, A-1-4  
TEHRAN-BAKHTIAR OFFERS CABINET POSTS TO KHOMEINI
- F 3, A-1-2  
TEHRAN-KHOMEINI TONES DOWN STANCE
- F 4, A-3-3  
TEHRAN-KHOMEINI THREATENS HOLY WAR UNLESS BAKHTIAR RESIGNS
- F 4, A-9-1  
TEHRAN-IRAN DROPS \$10BILLION ARMS ORDER FROM U.S
- F 5, A-1-6  
TEHRAN-KHOMEINI NAMES HIS No1 MAN IN REVOLUTIONARY GOVT
- F 6, A-1-5  
TEHRAN-BAKHTIAR CALLS RIVAL REGIME 'JOKE'
- F 6, A-3-2  
TEHRAN-No1 MAN, MEHDI BAZARGAN A VETERAN ANTI-SHAH MAN
- F 7, A-1-1  
TEHRAN-MOBS SEEK BAKHTIAR REMOVAL
- F 7, A-1-1  
WC=WORLD FRETS OVER LOSS OF IRANIAN OIL

-1979- F 8, A-3-6

TOKYO-TENG GIBES CARTER OVER IRAN POLICY F 9, A-4-5 2Dot

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. PROBES DOCUMENTS IN LINK WITH IRAN POLITICAL  
SPENDING TRANSFERRED TO US TO PAY PRO-SHAH DEMONSTRATIONS IN  
1977 F 10, A-3-1

TEHRAN-KREGIME UNIT ATTACKS REBEL AIRMEN IN IRAN

F 11, A-1-4

TEHRAN-FIGHTING ESCALATED TO NEAR CIVIL WAR, US MILITARY AD-  
VISERS EVACUATED F 11, A-4-2

TEHRAN-STRAY SHOT KILLS US REPORTER, JOE ALEX MORRIS JR.

F 12, A-1-6

TEHRAN-REVOLUTIONARY FORCES OF KHOMINI COMPLETED TAKE-OVER  
OF IRAN F 12, A-6-3

US TO EVACUATE 7,000 AMERICANS AFTER TAKE-OVER

F 12, B-5-1

WASH-OUSTER OF SHAHPOUR BAKHTIAR, US GROPING ON WHAT TO DO  
WITH US POLICY-HOAGLAND F 13, A-1-4

TEHRAN-LEFTISTS THREATEN COUNTER REVOLUTION AGST GOVT. OF  
KHOMINI

# IRAN - REVOLTS

1979

F 13, A-1-6

WASH-PRES. CARTER SUPPORTS KHOMEINI GOVT. FOR SAFETY OF 7,000 AMERICANS IN IRAN-TERHORST

F 13, A-13-6

WASH-US MARINES AWAIT ORDERS TO ENTER IRAN TO ASSIST IN EVACUATION OF AMERICANS DURING CIVIL WAR

F 13, B-7-5

TEL AVIV-ISRAEL PROPOSES US DEFENSE TIES DURING DOWNFALL OF IRAN GOVT.

F 13, B-7-5 2Dot

TEHRAN-STREETS FIGHTERS KEEPING GUNS, CREATING HEADACHE FOR KHOMEINI GOVT.

F 14, A-1-6

TEHRAN-LEFTIST GUERRILLAS CAPTURED US EMBASSY, KHOMEINI'S MEN RESCUED AMERICANS

F 15, A-12-1

MARINE, SGT. KENNETH KRAUS, TELLS OF ATTACK ON US EMBASSY

F 15, A-12-2

US ENVDY, WILLIAM SULLIVAN, NO STRANGER TO TURBULENCE

F 16, A-1-1

TEHRAN-4 GENERALS EXECUTED

F 17, A-1-3

96 WEARY AMERICAN EVACUEES REACH U.S.

F 17, A-1-4

GEN NEMATOLLAH NASSIRI OF SECRET POLICE EXECUTED

-1979-

F 18, A-1-6

TEHRAN-900 YANKS HEAD HOME

F 19, A-5-4

NICOSIA-IRAN PRESSURES OIL PRICING

F 20, A-3-1

TEHRAN-ARAFAT REWARDED FOR HELPING PRESERVE PEACE

F 20, A-1-5

DALLAS-H ROSS PEROT CLAIMS DARING RAID RESCUED 2 OF HIS  
WORKERS FROM IRAN JAIL

F 20, A-15-1

TEHRAN-4 MORE GENERALS KILLED, SHH TO BE SOUGHT

F 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN-IRAN RELEASES MARINE KENNETH KRAUS

F 20, A-6-1 AM

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI WARNS LEFTISTS, WARRING KURDISH TRIBES

F 22, A-9-3

TEHRAN-LARGE BATTLE IN KURDISH SETTLEMENTS

F 23, A-3-1

TEHRAN-MARXIST GUERRILLAS DEMAND KHOMEINI TRANSFORM THE COUNTRY INTO LEFTIST WORKERS' STATE.

F 26, A-2-1

TEHRAN-REPORT THAT AN AMER & 3 BRITONS WORKING AT DESERT GAS PLANT HAVE VANISHED.

F 26, A-1-2-2-DOT

TEHRAN-BAKHTIAR HAS FLED.

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1979

F 27, A-6-2-AM

TEHRAN-AMER & 3 BRITONS RELEASED, ON WAY BACK TO TEHRAN.

F 28, A-4-2 2DOT

TEHRAN-30 IN IRAN GUNFIGHT IGNORE PEACE PLEE MR 1, A-1-6  
IRAN GUERRILLAS LOOTED US INTELLIGENCE STATION. HURT US  
ABILITY TO MONITOR SOVIET MISSILE TESTS. MR 5, A-3-5

TEHRAN-8 MORE EXECUTED, PURGE TOLL AT 24 MR 7, A-3-6

TEHRAN-PAPER SAYS BAZARGAN RESIGNED FOR FAILING TO CONTROL  
REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEES MR 7, A-6-1 AM

TEHRAN-IRAN PLANS TRIAL FOR SHAH MR 8, A-6-3

TEHRAN-WOMEN DEFY KHOMEINI IN PROTEST AGAINST VEILS

MR 9, A-7-1

TEHRAN-WOMEN MARCH IN PROTEST AGST VEILS STONED. MR 11, A-3

TEHRAN-WOMEN IN STREETS PROTESTING RETURN TO VEILS. MEN  
STONE WOMEN. MR 13, A-3-5

TEHRAN-12 MORE MEN EXECUTED.

-1979-

MR 12, A-3-5

TEHRAN-US FEMINIST KATE MILLETT JOINS 20,000 WOMEN IN PRO-TEST FOR 5TH DAY.

MR 16, A-10-1

POLITICS OF THE VEIL-EDIT

MR 18, B-13-1

TEHRAN-IRAN FURTHER EASES RIGHTS CRACKDOWN

MR 19, A-7-3

TEHRAN-170 IRANIANS DXX DIE IN FIGHT BTWN MOSLEM SECTS, KURDS

MR 20, A-18-5

TEHRAN-2ND DAY OF FIGHTING BTWN IRANIAN ARMY TROOPS & KURDISH REBELS.

MR 21, A-7-5

TEHRAN-KURDISH REBELS FIGHT IRAN; TRUCE PLEAS FAIL

MR 22, A-7-1

SANANDAJ-IRAN HOLDS TALKS WITH KURD REBELS

MR 25, F-6-1

TEHRAN-KURDS & KHOMEINI TALK OVER COMPROMISE PLAN TO HALT FIGHTING.

MR 26, A-6-1

TEHRAN-9 OF SHAH'S TOP GENERALS & 27 OTHER SUPPORTERS TO

MR 27, A-6-1

STAND TRIAL.

TEHRAN-FIGHTING BTWN TURKOMAN & GOVT FORCES IN NE CITY.

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1979

MR 28, A-12-1-ST

TEHRAN-FIGHTING BTWN TURKOMAN & GOVT FORCES IN NE IRAN. 30  
DEAD.

MR 29, C-8-6

TEHRAN-TURKOMAN OVERRAN STATE & LOCAL POLICE & BATTLED  
GOVT TROOPS.

MR 29, C-8-1

CIA REPORT SAYS IKE PLANNED, DIRECTED & FINANCED OVERTHROW  
OF IRANIAN P.M. IN '53.

AP 1, A-5-1

TEHRAN-TROOPS BATTLE TRIBES DURING VOTE

AP 2, C-20-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI CLAIMS VICTORY AT POLLS BUT ETHNIC BATTLE  
RAGES

AP 4, A-8-3

TEHRAN-IRAN TELLS TRIBE, 'NO POLITICAL DEALS'

AP 5, A-3-6

TEHRAN-GAS NOW PUMPING TO RUSSIA IS SIGN THAT GAS & OIL  
INDUSTRY IS RECOVERING.

AP 9, A-3-4

TEHRAN-3 MILLION HAVE LOST THEIR JOBS IN ECONOMIC SLOWDOWN

AP 11, A-5-1

PAUSED BY POLITICAL TURMOIL

TEHRAN-13 MORE LEADERS OF SHAH'S REGIME EXECUTED.

-1979-

AP 12, A-24-1

TEHRAN-5 MORE EXECUTED. NEW MEASURES TO LIMIT NUMBER OF FOREIGNERS IN COUNTRY.

AP 22, C-3-4

TEHRAN-RIVAL MOSLEM FACTIONS FOUGHT RUNNING GUN BATTLES.

AP 24, A-1-6

TEHRAN-BAZARGAN & MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET ESCAPED ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT.

MY 2, A-6-1

TEHRAN-GUNMAN KILLS AYATOLLAH MORTEZA MOTAHARI

MY 3, A-8-1-AM

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI SAID TERRORISTS WILL HAVE TO ASSASSINATE THE WHOLE NATION TO STOP HIS REVOLUTION.

MY 9, A-4-1

TEHRAN-8 EXECUTED. TOLL NOW 199.

MY 13, Roto 12

THREE OF THE THOUSANDS WHO MADE A REVOLUTION-BOLDT

MY 14, A-3-6

TEHRAN-IRAN TARGETS SHAB, HIS KIN FOR DEATH

MY 22, A-3-1

TEHRAN-MANY STUDENTS WHO HAD RETURNED HOME AFTER REVOLUTION MISS USA.

MY 26, A-1-1

TEHRAN-REVOLUTIONARY OFFICIAL AYATOLLAH RUHOLLAH KHOMEINI WOUNDED BY FOGHAN GROUP

My 29, A-2-1

TEHRAN-GUNMEN KILL 2 IRAN REVOLUTIONARY GUARDS

My 30, A-18-1

BLOOD LUST IN IRAN-EDIT

B My 30, A-20-1

KHORAMSHAHR-ARABS RENEW FIGHT IN IRAN OIL CENTER

JE 1, A-12-1

KHORAMSHAHR, IRAN-IRAN TROOPS FIRE ON ARAB PROTESTERS

JE 4, A-1-6

TEHRAN-TROUBES MOUNT FOR NEW RETIME OF KHOMEINI-BRANIGAN

JE 7, A-6-1 4DOT

TEHRAN-IRAN REBELS TAK OFFICIAL HOSTAGES

JL 5, A-2-3

TEHRAN-REGIME ANNOUNCED TAKEOVER OF BROAD SEGMENTS OF THE ECONOMY IN MOVE TO NATIONALIZE INDUSTRIES. JL 10, C-5-1

BRIG GEN SEIF AMIR RAHIMI DEFIES GOVT ORDER DISMISSING HIM AS MILITARY POLICE COMMANDER.

JL 12, A-16-2

TEHRAN-3 WOMEN ACCUSED AS HOOKERS SHOT BY FIRING SQUAD.

---1979---

JL 29, C-19-1

TEHRAN-REBELLIOUS KURDISH TRIBESMEN AMBUSHED GOVT. TROOPS. 20  
KILLED, 30 WOUNDED

AG 1, A-6-3 4DOT

TEHRAN-AYATOLLAH SADEQ KHALKALI SAYS "RED ARMY" OUT TO KILL SHAH  
MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLAVI

AG 6, A-3-1

TEHRAN-CRACKS BEGINNING TO SHOW IN KHOMEINI'S THEOCRACY. RES  
TIVE MIDDLE CLASS SHOWING DISCONTENT.

AG 10, A-4-1 AM

TEHRAN-DEMONSTRATORS PROTEST IRAN'S NEW PRESS LAWS

AG 13, A-4-5

TEHRAN-IRANIAN RIGHTIST MOB SEIZES HEADQUARTERS OF MARXISTS

AG 14, A-14-5

TEHRAN-LEFT & RIGHT CLASH FOR 3RD DAY

AG 15, A-9-1

TEHRAN-RIGHTEST MOSLEM MILITANTS ABANDONED MARCHES, AS HOLY  
DAY BRINGS CALM

AG 17, A-2-1-2DOT

TEHRAN-KURDS OVERRAN GOVT FORCES IN PAVEH.

AG 19, A-5-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI DECLARED A VIRTUAL HOLY WAR ON KURDISH  
REBELS.

AG 20, A-1-4

TEHRAN-STRIFE-TORN KURDISH REGION REPORTED CALM BUT IRANIAN  
TROOPS STILL ON SPECIAL ALERT FOR COUNTERATTACK.

AG 21, D-8-

TEHRAN-18 MORE KURDISH REBELS EXECUTED. RAISED TOLL TO 29

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1979

- TEHRAN-70 KILLED IN FRESH CLASHES BTWN REBELS & TROOPS. Ag 22, A-7-2
- TEHRAN-KURDISH REBELS KILLED 21 GOVT TROOPS. Ag 23, A-3-6
- WASH-US NEGOTIATES WITH IRAN GOVT. IN SALE OF ARMS & AMMUNITION TO PUT DOWN REBELLION BY KURDS. Ag 24, A-1-5
- TEHRAN-KURDISH REGION ON VERGE OF FULL-SCALE WAR AGST GOVT. Ag 24, A-1-6
- WASH-US CONFIRMS ARMS SALE TO IRAN, TO PROTECT FROM KURDISH-REBELS ATTACKS. Ag 25, A-5-3
- /SAQQEZ, IRAN-FRESH IRANIAN TROOPS REACH BESIEGED TOWN THAT KURDISH REBELS SMASHED THRU. Ag 26, A-2-3
- TEHRAN-AYATOLLAH R. KHOMEINI ISSUES ORDERS TO CRUSH KURDISH REBELLION. Ag 29, A-3-3
- KURDISH REBELS EXECUTED IN SANANDAJ. Ag 29, A-1-1
- TEHRAN-KURDS KEEP FIGHTING BUT TALK PEACE. Ag 29, A-3-4 4Dot
- TEHRAN-KURDISH VILLAGERS FLEE AS BOMB INSURGENTS HOLD OUT. Ag 30, A-6-6

-1979-

S 2, A-5-1

TEHRAN-FORCES HAVE GONE INTO ACTION TO CRUSH REBEL KURDISH TRIBESMEN. BAZARGAN OFFERED TO RESIGN.

S 3, A-3-5

TEHRAN-KURDS LAUNCHED ATTACKS ON GOVT POSITIONS IN 4 MAJOR TOWNS. 25 KILLED.

S 4, A-3-5

MAHABAD-KURDS FLEW TO THE HILLS. KHOMEINI'S FORCES SET TO OCCUPY 4TH MAJOR REBEL CENTER THEY HAVE CONQUERED IN NW IRAN.

O 10, A-9-4

TEHRAN-KURDS HAVE BESIEGED GENDARMES IN WESTERN BORDER POST

O 15, A-1-2AM

W. GERMAN BUSINESSMAN GUNNED DOWN IN TEHRAN. 17 KILLED IN CLASHES.

O 21, A-8-6

TEHRAN-KURD REBELS ATTACK IRANIAN TANKS WITH ROCKETED GRENADES

N 2, A-8-1

REBELS KILL KHOMEINI AIDE, AYATOLLAH HAJ SEYYED MOHAMMED ALI HADI TABATABAI

N 2, A-8-1 2DOT

12 DIE IN AMBUSH

N 30, G-6-1

WASH-IRAN NEIGHBORS FEAR RISE OF ANATOLLAH KHOMEINI FANATICISM  
-EGAN

# IRAN - REVOLTS

1979

D 6, A-1-3

TEHRAN-SUPPORTERS OF KHOMEINI & TURKISH MINORITY CLASHED IN QOM FOR 2ND DAY

D 9, A-1-4

TEHRAN-KURDISH PARTY PROTESTS NEW ISLAMIC CONSTITUTION.

D 9, C-2-1

LONDON-IN MAGAZINE, DEPOSED SHAH ACCUSES US OF HELPING TO UNSEAT HIM.

D 10, A-1-4AM

TEHRAN-BATTLES THROUGHOUT TROUBLED NW CITY OF TABRIZ.

D 17, A-3-1

U.S TOLD NOT TO 'MISREAD' REVOLT-GERBERT

D 23, A-1-5

TEHRAN-ARMY HALTS 3 DAYS OF FIGHTING IN OUTLYING REGION,

-1980-

JA 8, A-3-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI PLANS TO REST. CLASHES BTWN RELIGIOUS & ETHNIC FACTIONS IN MANY CITIES.

JA 10, D-16-1

DAY OF RIOTING IN STREETS OF TABRIZ.

JA 10, A-1-6AM

TEHRAN-HEAVY FIGHTING BTWN SUPPORTERS OF RIVAL AYATOLLAHS IN NW IRAN.

JA 16, A-5-1

PLOTTERS EXECUTED; 1ST ANNIV OF SHAH'S DEPARTURE

-1980-

JA 27, A-3-1

ANNARBOR-PERSECTIVE OF CURRENT EVENTS-S CAIN

JA 31, A-1-3

GHOTBZADEH, MILITANTS SPLIT ON HOSTAGE CARE MR 3, A-3-5  
DC-CARTER ABRUPTLY HALTED CUA PYMTS SUPPORTING AYATOLLAHS &  
MULLAHS IN '77 DESPITE WARNINGS IT WOULD UNDERMINE SHAH.

MR 9, A-3-5

TEHRAN-MILITANTS BALK, KEEP HOSTAGES  
DC-CARTER PONDERES NEW STANCE

MR 9, A-3-6

MR

AP23, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRAN REPORTS TRADE TALKS WITH SOIVETS (VIOLENCE ON  
CAMPUSES & ATTACKS FROM KURDS)

AP23, A-13-1

BANISADR SPEAKS AT TEHRAN U, TRIES TO CALM FIGHTING

AP 30, A-1-5

LONDON-GUNMEN IDENTIFIED AS ARABS FORCED WAY INTO IRANIAN  
EMBASSY. SEEK AUTONOMY FOR THEIR REGION IN IRAN.

## **IRAN : REVOLTS**

**1980**

**MY 1, A-1-4**

**LONDON-GUNMEN HOLDING IRANIAN EMBASSY FREED 1 BRITISH HOST  
AGE. TOLD IRAN WOULD NOT MEET THEIR DEMAND.**

**MY 2. A-3-6**

**ISLAMIC MILITANTS CHARGED THAT SIEGE OF EMBASSY IN LONDON  
WAS A US PLOT**

**MY 3, A-1-5**

**LONDON-IRAN WONT MAKE DEAL FOR HOSTAGES**

**MY 6, A-1-3**

**LONDON-BRITISH COMMANDOS KILL 4 GUNMEN, RESCUE 19 HOSTAGES**

**MY 6, A-4-3**

**WHY IRAN'S ARABS BATTLE KHOMEINI'S RULE**

**MY 27, A-3-1**

**CIARO-SHAH REGRETS HAVING FOLLOWED "POLICY OF SURRENDER" TO  
HIS OPPONENTS DURING HIS FINAL DAYS.**

**JE 11, C-10-1**

**KHOMEINI WARNED REVOLUTION MIGHT SELF-DESTRUCT UNLESS HARD  
LINERS HALT POLITICAL WAR WITH SANI-SADR.**

**JE 12, A-3-3**

**TEHRAN-PLOT TO OVERTHROW KHOMEINI'S REGIME DISCOVERED. LEAD  
ERS ARRESTED.**

-1980-

JE 12, A-3-4-2DOT

TEHRAN-KURD REBELS BLEW UP MAJOR HIGHWAY BRIDGE. FIRE DEPOT  
BURNS IN WESTERN IRAN.

JE 13, A-7-1

TEHRAN-COUP ATTEMPT PUT DOWN REGIME SAYS

JL 13, A-4-4

IRAN ARRESTS 200 IN COUP ATTEMPT

JL 14, A-1-3

IRAN ARRESTS 600 IN COUP

JL 16, A-8-3 AM

SYRACUSE NY-POLYTICAL SCI PROFS GET BONANZA FROM "WORLD  
POLITICAL RISK FORECAST" SERVICE

JL 16, A-1-4 5DOT

IRAN CLOSES BORDERS IN REBEL CHASE

JL 18, A-3-4

PARIS-2DIE, 3HURT IN ATTEMPT TO KILL BAKHTIAR

JL 20, C-3-1

TEHRAN MOSLEM MULLAHS HAVE 300 MODERATES ARRESTED- CHARGE  
COUP ATTEMPT.

JL 23, A-3-4

BETHESDA-GUNMAN KILLS KHOMEINI FOE, ALI AKBAR TABATABAI IN  
MARYLAND

JL 24, A-6-1

IRAN EXECUTES 21 MORE KHOMEINI FOES

JL 30, A-3-5

BOMBINGS LINKED TO ETHNIC ARABS

1980

IRAN : REVOLTS

Ag 7, A-1-5

DC-REPORTS THAT IRANIAN MONEY SMUGGLED INTO US TO SUPPORT  
IRANIAN MOSLEM REVOLUTIONARY PROTEST.

Ag 14, A-3-6

RUSSIA TOLD TO CUT ITS EMBASSY STAFF IN TEHRAN. ACCUSED OF  
SUPPLYING ARMS TO KURD REBELS.

Ag 17, A-13-3

PLOT TO TOPPLE KHOMEINI SMASHED. BANI-SADR'S SUPPORTER QUEST  
IONED.

Ag 19, A-2-1

GEN HASSAN YAZDI SOUGHT FOR INVOLVEMENT IN ABORTED COUP COM  
MITTED SUICIDE.

Ag 29, A-8-4 AM

LONDON-HUMAN RIGHTS GROUP ASSAILS IRANIAN REGIME

O 14, A-3-5

KURDS KILLED 20 IRANIANS & INJURED 50 IN ATTACKS AROUND URU  
MIEH.

N 20, A-2-2AM

BANI-SADR DENOUNCED HIS NATION'S EXTREMIST CLERICS. ACCUSED  
THEM OF RULING BY TERROR

D 18, A-3-3

BEIRUT-DEMONSTRATORS TORE UP KHOMEINI'S PICTURES & CLASHED  
WITH GUARDS.

-1980-

D 30, A-2-3 AM

TEHRAN-IRANIANS BURN KHOMSINI'S PICTURE

4981-

JA 2, A-8-1

BEIRUT-KHOMEINI ATTACKS LEFTISTS, HINTS OF NEW UNREST

F 12, A-2-5

TEHRAN-IRAN GRAPPLING WITH PROLONGED WAR WITH IRAQ, REBELLION IN KURDISTAN & INTERNAL POLITICAL SQUABBLING. KHOMEINI GIVES WARNING.

MR 30, A-9-1

BEIRUT-KHOMEINI AIDE SHOT, WOUNDED

AP 9, A-4-5

ANKARA, TURKEY- IRAN YESTERDAY BANNED STRIKES, DEMONSTRATION AND SIT-INS ON DISSIDENTS.

AP 30, B-16-1AM

TEHRAN-MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT CALLED FOR THOSE OPPOSING REGIME.

JE 9, A-14-1

TEHRAN-RIVAL FACTIONS CLASH

JE 13, B-6-1

TEHRAN-TRIAL DEMANDS FOR BANI-SADR

JE 16, A-1-4

TEHRAN-BANI-SADR'S HOME BOMBED

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1981

AYATOLLAH BEHESHTI & 68 OTHERS KILLED IN BOMBING OF PARTY HEADQUARTERS IN TEHRAN

JE 29, A-1-5

BOMBING PUSHED COUNTRY CLOSER TO CIVIL WAR. 72 OFFICIALS KILLED.

JE 30, A-1-2

JE 30, A-1-6AM

RULING CLERGY VOWED TO AVENGE BOMBING

JL 1, A-3-4

10 LEFTIST OPPONENTS EXECUTED

JL2, A-3-1 4DOT

IRAN REPORTS BOMB FAILURE

JL5, A-1-1

TEHRAN-KURDS POSE THREAT TO KHOMEINI

JL6, A-7-1

CHIEF OF GILAN PROVINCE KILLED

JL6, A-1-5 AM

IRAN VENTS NEW WRATH ON LEFTISTS

JL 6, A-2-2 AM

CAIRO-SADAT SAYS KHOMEINI'S GOINT TO TASTE THE SAME ~~BR~~ CUP HE MADE THE SHAH DRINK

JL7, A-4-3

MOHAMMAD REZA KOLAH<sup>123</sup> CALLED BOMBER WHO KILLED 74

JL8, A-8- AM

PURGES CONTINUE

- 1981-

JL 9, A-7-1 AM

TEHRAN-ISLAMIC COURTS GET NEW POWERS

JL 12, A-11-3

TEHRAN-BANI-SADR'S BROTHER ARRESTED

JL 22, A-9-1

CAIRO-YOUNG SHAH REZA PAHLAVI II HAS ONLY 1 OBJECT IN MIND:  
TRIUMPHANT RETURN AS EMPEROR TO IRAN.

Ag 9, A-10-1

TEHRAN-FRENCH GATHER TO FLEE IRAN

Ag 12, A-7-4

TEHRAN-CLERGYMAN HAJ RAHAEDIN ARAQI KILLED Ag 12, A-5-1

OSLO-IRANIAN STUDENTS GIVE UP SIEGE AFTER 5HRS

N 8, A-5-1

BOOKAN-KURDISH REBELS OPEN FIRE

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1981

- Ag 14, A-7-1  
MADRID-FRENCH-BUILT MISSILE-LAUNCHING BOAT BEING BELIVERED  
TO IRAN SEIZED BY GUNMEN Ag 14, A-6-1AM  
459 FOES ARRESTED. ARMY OFFICERS HIJACKED PLANE, FLEW TO  
OMAN ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~  
Ag 16, A-3-2  
PARIS-SANI-SADR SAYS KHOMEINI USED US HOSTAGE CRISIS TO  
FORTIFY DOMESTIC STANDING. Ag 17, A-2-6  
TEHRAN-72 EXECUTED. LEFTIST KILLED 7. Ag 20, A-9-1  
TEHRAN-GOVT FORCES BATTLE LEFTIST GRP. Ag 21, A-3-5 AM  
TEHRAN-IRANIAN GUARD FIGHT LEFTISTS FOR 8HRS  
Ag 24, A-7-1  
STOCKHOLM-30 IRANIAN STUDENTS OUSTED, HELD EMBASSY  
Ag 24, A-7-1 2DOT  
S OCKHOLM-KHOMEINI FOES SEIZE AMBASSADOR Ag 25, A-4-1 ST  
ATTEMPT TO MURDER PROSECUTOR GENERAL FAILS Ag 26, A-2-1  
IRAN KILLS MORE, 600 EXECUTIONS IN 2MONTHS

-1981-

139 ARRESTED	Ag 28, A-6-2
TEHRAN-OFFICIAL SHOT	Ag 30, D-3-1
PRES & PRIME MINISTER KILLED BY BOMB	Ag 31, A-1-5
	S 1, A-2-2
2ND REVOLUTION POSES THREAT TO KHOMEINI	Worby
2.5MILLION ATTEND FUNERALS OF PRES & PM	S 1, A-2-2
	S 2, A-1-6
TEHRAN-RELIGIOUS SPLIT APPEARS	S 4, A-1-5
DC-RARE PERSIAN FALLOW DEER SMUGGLED OUT	S 4, A-7-1 AM
TEHRAN-IRAN REVEALS BLAST ARRESTS	S 6, A-1-6
FIREBOMB KILLS PROSECUTOR, HOJATOLESLAM ALI QODUSI	
	S 7, A-7-1
2 MORE LEADERS BURIED	S 8, A-2-5
KHOMEINI TELLS IRAN 'ALL'S WELL' DESPITE KILLINGS	
	S 14, A-5-1
TEHRAN-BATTLE IN 5TH DAY	

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1981

S 20, A-10-1

GUERRILLAS CAPTURED TO BE TRIED & SENTENCED ON THE SPOT.

S 23, A-5-1-4DOT

THOUSANDS MARCHED IN TEHRAN DEMANDING PRUGE OF SCHOOLS.

S 28, A-7-1

TEHRAN-10 KILLED IN CLASH WITH REBELS

S 29, A-5-1

GRENADE KILLS IRAN OFFICIAL

O 1, A-8-1

BANI-SADR FORMS GOVT IN EXILE

O 6, A-4-1

ISTANBUL-IRANIAN YOUTHS OCCUPIED IRANIAN CONSULATE

O 25, A-13-1

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI AIDE KIDNAPED, BURNED TO DEATH

D 6, A-10-1

TEHRAN-1932 DIDDIDENTS RELEASED

-1982-

JA 10, A-10-1

PARIS-2,000 STRIKING AUTO WORKERS ARRESTED IN TEHRAN. 7  
SHOT TO DEATH.

-1982-

JA 16, A-2-2 Home

TEHRAN-KHOMEINI, FOE EXECUTED

F 9, A-2-3

BEIRUT-IRAN KILLS GUERRILLA LEADER MUSS KHIYABANI

MR 1, A-2-1-4DOT

CLERGYMAN ASSASSINATED, 4 GUERRILLAS KILLED IN BATTLES.

AP11, A-1-4

IRAN ARRESTS GHOTBZADEH IN PLOT TO SLAY KHOMEINI

AP 20, A-4-1

TEHRAN-GHOTBZADEH ADMITS PLOT TO KILL KHOMEINI

AP 20, A-4-5-4DOT

BEIRUT-GHOTBZADEH ADMITS TO PLOT.

AP25, A-18-1

15YR OLD BOYS VOLUNTEER TO TEST FOR LAND MINES, DEATH TO

WOMEN WHOSE HEADS ARE UNCOVERED-EDIT  
TEHRAN-TRIBE, ARMY CLASH

AP26, A-6-1

JE 28, A-2-1

SMASHES COUP

AG 11, A-14-1

IRANIAN STUDENTS NOW PROTEST AGAINST KHOMEINI-EDIT

# IRAN : REVOLTS

1982

S 7, A-4-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-BOMB PLANTED IN PARKED TRUCK EXPLODED KILLING 20 AND INJURING MORE THAN 100.

S 9, A-9-1

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-3 CHGD IN CAR-BOMB EXPLOSION EXECUTED.

N 25, A-198-1

A BARBARIAN'S SANDBOX-EDIT

-1983-

JA 17, A-10-1

KHOMEINI'S HELLHOLE-EDIT

AP 5, A-15-2

8 ON TRIAL FOR HELPING BANI-SADR & ANOTHER FLEE COUNTRY.

~~-1984-~~

AG 24, A-2-5

TEHRAN, IRAN-BOMB EXPLOSION RIPPED THRU A BUSY STREET NEAR RAILWAY STATION, 17 KILLED, 300 INJURED.

-1985-

F 12, A-2-1

Millions rally to mark 6th anniv of fall of Shah

-1985-

Ap 12, B-8-1

Tehran-Several killed, scores wounded at anti-war demonstration

-1986-

Je 9, B-7-2-1DOT\*

Paris-Iran's main opposition grp finds restrictions in France.

JE 21, B-8-3

Iranian resistance condemns regime

0 28, A-13-1

Nicosia Cyprus-relatives of Khomeini's chosen successor arrested for murder, kidnaping, underground acts, most face death penalty

D 29, A-8-3

Nicosia, Cyprus-Explosion reported to have killed 500 militants at Tehran headquarters of REvolutionary Guard Corps

D 31, A-7-6

Iranian soldiers set fire to Revolutionary Guards base in Tehran

--1987-

Mr 20 A-12-3

Mujahedeen (People's Warriors) dissident group claims 100 deaths in Iran.

## IRAN: REVOLTS

1987

J1 13 A-12-1

Cairo-70 Egyptian & Palestinian conspirators backed by Tehran plotted attack against govt; seized by authorities.

-1988-

Ja7,A-14-1

Bagdad-The Mujahidin fights and dies for a new Iran-Jansen

F 17, A-3-1

Khomeini pardons 989 prisoners  
Trade sanctions imposed on Iraq for alleged use of poison gas against its Kurdish minority.

S 28 A-3-1 1-dotX

-1989-

F 2 A-3-1

Prisoners freed as country celebrates 10th anniversary of Islamic revolution whe Shah's govt fell.

-1990-

F 9 A-3-1

U.S. State Dept concerned about possible terrorist attack on 11th anniv of revolution

-1990-

F 12 A-3-1

Iranians celebrate 11th anniversary of Iran's Islamic  
Revolution

-1991-

Mr 25 A 4-1

Euphrates Valley, Iraq - 2 yr old Wael Bassin brought tears  
to soldiers' eyes when he died of a bullet wound.

J1 29, A-3-1

Tehran-People clash with police in city of Isfahan as women  
flout Islamic dress code

---1992---

F 12, A-2-6

Nicosia-Iranians demonstrate in Tehran, proclaims 'death to  
America' on anniv. of Islamic revolution

-1999-

J1 11 A-5-2

DUBAI, United Arab Emirates-Protestors demand resignation  
of powerful hard-liners in gov't after violent police raid  
on Tehran Univ. dormitory

J1 13 A 1-1

Dubai, United Arab Emirates-police fired tear gas at 10,000  
protesters ;who want reforms

J1 15 A 5-1

Dubai, UAE-hard-line backlash against pro-democracy rallies  
led by students

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE ABDORREZA PAHLEVI

1947

YOUNG BROTHER, DORRE PAHLEVI GRADUATES FR HARVARD JE 4, 1-6  
GIVES IMPRESSIONS OF AMERICANS AFTER SEEING WORLD SERIES GAME JE 6 -0 2, 58-5  
---1950--- JL 28, 3-1  
SHAH'S BROTHER, ABOVE, 26, REPORTED DUE TO WED PARI SIMA ZAND

RAN: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE ABOL BAKHTIARI

1958

N 19, 31-7

O WED MODEL SHARON DAUGHTERY

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : AHMED SHAH KADJAR ( SULTAN ) 1927

Form 1656

S 18, 2-4-1

DEPOSED SHAH TO SELL PERFUME MADE BY ANCIENT SECRET PERSIAN PROCESS

---1930---

F 28, 53-4

DIED IN PARIS FEB. 27

MY 23, 18-4

WILL FILED FOR PROBATE AT NY MAY 22: ESTATE VALUED AT \$500,000,000

JE 8, 6-8-4 3\*

NY-WILL IS FILED IN NY COUNTY SURROGATE COURT, HAD NAMED AMERICAN TRUST CO. EXECUTOR

---1932---

MY 27, 1-2

FORGOT 2 OF HIS 10 WIVES IN MAKING \$3,000,000 WILL

---1950---

D 11, 35-1

PERSIAN PRINCE, SISTER, HARSEIN KADJAR, & GUILTY KADJAR DENIED PART ABOVE'S ESTATE OF \$359,000

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - ALI PATRICK

1955

F 20, 1-14-5

~~JE 13, 26-2~~

ABOVE IS POSSIBLE HEIR TO THRONE OF IRAN

BROTHER OF SHAH- REPTD WOUNDED IN RIOTING TEHRAN OVER NEW PREMIER QAVAM

JL 21, 1-4

—1954—

N 1, 30-3

IRAN ASKS REDS PERMISSION TO SEARCH FOR ABOVE ,MISSION FOR 6 DAYS

N 2, 23-6

TEHRAN-ABOVE FOUND DEAD IN PLANE CRASH IN MTS. NR HERE

N 5, 49-5

TEHRAN-ABOVE BURIED N 4TH

—1955—

JE 13, 36-2

HOW CLOSE ABOVE CAME TO THRONE-HARGROVE

—1957—

MY 21, 19-8

MADRID-CROWDS CHEER SHAH MOHAMMED REZA OF IRAN

Ag 18, 4-4

Ag 26, 28-2 BS 2

Ag 5, 3-6

JL 26, 1-1-1 3\*

JL 27, 6-4

N 16, 1-1

N 18, 65-5

MY 9, 1-13-1

D 14, B-10-3

JE 2, C-10-2

AP 15, A-20-4

Ag 3, A-3-5

SISTER OF SHAH:FLIES TO US

ARRIVES IN NY FOR U SOCIAL STUDY

---1952---

ARRIVES IN PARIS - HINTS VISIT TO U.S.

---1953---

ABOVE ARRIVES IN TEHRAN;TOURING SINCE LAST AUG.

SHAR'S COURT ORDERED ABOVE OUT OF COUNTRY;FOE OF MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH

CHARGED THAT 2 MEN SWINDLED HIS SISTER OUT OF \$85,714  
AUGUSTE RICENARD & JOS.BERGMANN, HELD FOR SWINDLING ABOVE

---1954---

ABOVE VISTS IMPERIAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY INST IN TEHRAN

---1958---

TEHRAN-A CCEPTS LEADERSHIP OF IRAN'S BIGGEST WOMEN'S ORG.

---1960---

TEHRAN-DIVORCES AHMAD SHAFIQ --1971---

TOKYO--ARRIVED IN COMMUNIST CHINA FOR VISIT HOPES WILL  
ENCOURAGE FREINDSHIP BETWEEN 2 NATIONS

-1976-

IN TIBET AT TIME OF EARTHQUAKE;FLIES HOME FROM PEKING,CHINA

---1977---

S 13, A-11-1

ANTIBES, FRANCE-ESCAPED UNHURT IN SUBMACHINE GUN ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT  
ON FRENCH RIVIERA

-1979-

D 7, A-5-5

PARIS-SON MUSTAPHA CHAFIK, 34, ASSASSINATED IN PARIS.

1-980

AP23, B-7-5 W

NY-ASSAILS CARTER

MY 4, C-1-1

NY-TELLS OF WOES-MITCHELL

JE 22, A-7-1

NY-2 POSING AS DELIVERYMEN ENTERED HOME. 1 SHOT BY GUARD.

BOTH FLED.

-1981-

S 10, A-6-1

LA-MOHAMMAD ALI ALIKHANI HELD IN DEATH PLOT

GRAM - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS CHRISTIANE PAHLEVI

1955

ABOVE VOWS TO STAY WITH SON ALI PATRICK , POSSIBLE HIER TO IRAN THRONE F 20, 1-14-5  
D

IRAN-- ROYAL FAMILY- ~~QUEEN MOTHER~~ ESMAT MOLOUK PAHLEVI-

1952

S 21, 1-10-7

SLIPPED ON A STAIRWAY ON THE LINER NIEUV AMSTERDAM AND BROKE TWO BONES  
IN HER LEFT LEG.

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : ESTATES

1953

MY 11, 4-7

ROYAL DECREE ANNCD. TRANSFER OF SHAH'S PRIVATELY HELD ESTATES TO THE  
GOVT. OF MOSSADEGH

1965

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : FARAH DIBA : TRIPS : GREAT BRITAIN

MR 5, A-6-2

& HUSBAND, SHAH OF IRAN, ON 10 DAY VISIT TO LONDON-VISITS GREAT ORMOND  
STREET HOSPITAL

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : QUEEN FARAH

1959

SHAH OF IRAN TO WED ABOVE SOMETIME IN DECEMBER  
TEHRAN-WIRES SHAH ON BIRTHDAY

O 26, A-13-1

O 28, C-19-4

N 5, D-6-4

PARIS-INTERVIEWS ARE FORBIDDEN WITH ABOVE -EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW BY TON-  
IA SCHILLING

N 10, A-17-1

REMAINS SILENT ON ENGAGEMENT TO SHAH OF IRAN

N 19, R-2-2

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-7 SRIAN FASHION HOUSES ARE PREARING 25 GOWNS FOR ABOVE

N 22, R-7-4 3\*

TEHRAN-ARRIVES HOME FROM PARIS WITH WEDDING TROUSSEAU

N 23, A-1-6

TEHRAN-TO WED SHAH DEC.21ST

N 30, A-13-3

SHAH GIVES ABOVE SET OF JEWELRY-DIAMONDS, SAPPHIRES & RUBIES

D 10, A-3-3

CONFINED TO BED WITH COLD AND THROAT INFECTION BUT MARRIAGE WILL NOT  
BE DELAYED

D 20, D-8-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-SHAH OF IRAN ALTERS TRADITION FOR WEDDING

D 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN, IRAN-SHAH MOAHMMED REZA PAHLEVI WEDS ABOVE

F 27, A-7-8

EXPECTS CHILD IN AUTUMN

~~XXXX-1960~~

---1960---

QUEEN FARAH EXPECTS BABY IN FALL

EXPECTS FIRST CHILD LATE THIS MONTH

MR 21, A-1-1 IH

O 3, B-4-6

O 31, A-1-5

TEHRAN-GIVES BIRTH TO SON, 1ST HERI FOR SHAH

---1961---

MR N 28; A-1-2

TEHRAN-QUEEN FARAH DIBAH EXPECTED HER 2ND CHILD

O 16, A-1-1 FIN 3

PARIS-CELEBRATES 23RD BIRTHDAY

---1963---

JA 17, A-12-3

TEHRAN-EXPECTING A BABY IN MID-MARCH

F 4, A-6-6 FIN 3

TEHRAN-15,750 PRISONERS TO RECEIVE AMNESTY WHEN SECOND CHILD IS BORN IN MARCH

S 30, A-3-1

TEHRAN-GOING WITH THE SHA TO OPENING OF IRANIAN PARLIAMENT

OCT 6

---1964---

JA 5, E-1-1

NY-NAMED TO 1963 LIST OF WORLD'S BEST DRESSED WOMEN

---1965---

JA 1, A-23-4

NAMES IN LIST OF 10 BEST COIFFURED WOMEN

---1966---

AP 25, A-18-5

TEHRAN, IRAN-EXPECTING 3RD CHILD

AP 28 OR AP 29

AP 28, C-10-1

TEHRAN-GAVE BIRTH TO BOY, HER 3D CHILD

S 23, A-20-6

LONDON-ARRIVED HERE S22 FROM PARIS FOR 3 DAY PRIVATE VISIT

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : EMPRESS FARAH

0 26, A-1-7 1967

TEHRAN-BECOMES 1ST WOMAN EVER CROWNED IN IRAN'S 2,513 YRS.  
---1975--- MR 23, D-4-2

TEHRAN-1S WORKING EMPRESS, FAST BECOMING FORCE TO BE RECKONED  
WITH IN MIDEAST-K. SCOTT JL2, A-10-1

ROCHESTER- TO VISIT MAYOR CLINIC TO SEEK AID IN ESTAB-  
LISHING A PEDIATRIC HOSPITAL IN IRAN. JL 9, A-3-3

TOURED CHICAGO'S MUSEUM OF SCIENCE & INDUSTRY JL 10, A-3-3

CHIC-GIVES HOSPZD MRS MAELENE DAVIS GOLD COIN & PAID  
INVITATION TO VISIT IRAN -1977- JL 12, A-11-1

DC-PICKETED BY 1000 DEMONSTRATORS IN FRONT OF WHITEHOUSE  
-1978- S 22, A-3-1

PLAN TO HONOR HER BY SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY DROPPED BECAUSE  
OF STUDENT PROTESTS -1979- JA 18, A-8-1

TEHRAN-IN FINAL DAYS TO SAVE HIS PEACOCK THRONE THE EMPRESS  
EMERGED AS THE ROCK OF THE MONARCHY. MY 24, A-11-3  
LONDON-HAS MOVED OUT OF THEIR BAHAMAS HOME.

-1980-

N 15, B-4-3

CEBEV-ILLAR ASKS 17MILLION FROM SALE OF JEWELS RUINED TO

-1982=-

F 25, A-2-3

OF HERE  
TO MARRY AGAIN?

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - FARAH-NAZ

1963

TEHRAN-6-DAY-OLD DAU. OF SHAH OF IRAN & EMPRESS FARAH NAMED ABOVE MEAN  
ING FARAH'S PET

MR 18, A-1-4

-1979-

S 16, A-2-1

17, ENROLLED AS JR. AT ETHEL WALKER SCHOOL IN SIMSBURY, CONN.

--1980--

AG 30, A-3-3

DECIDES NOT TO RETURN TO CLASSES IN AN AMERICAN SCHOOL.

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS FARIDEH FARSHCHI BAKHTIARI

1966

JA 10, A-12-1

LONDON-U.S. PRODUCER DAVID PELHAM ENGAGED TO MARRY ABOVE, A COUSIN OF  
EX-QUEEN SORAYA OF IRAN

JA 12, C-22-3

INTRODUCED BY DAVID PELHAM AT ENGAGEMENT PARTY IN LONDON-TO BE MARRIED  
IN LONDON IN 3 WEEKS WITH MOSLEM, CIVIL & CHRISTIAN CEREMONIES

JA 23, B-19-1 2\*

MARRIED DAVID PEHLAM IN CIVIL CEREMONY IN LONDON

ABOVE, MARRIED TO VINCENT HILLYER OF U.S., GIVES BIRTH TO 2ND CHILD  
 O 21, 28-5  
 -----1954----- S 6, 34-7  
 SANTA MONICA-BABY DAUGHTER OF ABOVE'S DIES  
 -----1955----- JL 22, 48-1 1H  
 PRINCESS FATEMEH SUES VINCENT L HILLYER FOR DIVORCE  
 ---1959--- JL 26, A-1-7  
 TEHRAN-DIVORCES AMERICAN HUSBAND, VINCENT HILLYER  
 -1987- Je 3, B\_7-1  
 London-age 56 died in London

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS FATIMA

1950

REVEAL ABOVE MARRIED VINCENT LEE HILLYER IN ITALY AP 16, 1-1-1  
MISSION OF BROTHER, SHAH OF IRAN AP 13, WITHOUT PER-  
SHAH RELENTS, WILL BLESS MARRIAGE TO HILLYER, BUT MUST BE WED WITH ISLAM AP 18, 1-6  
IC RITE AP 27, 34-5

DE NED. MOSLEM WEDDING IN PARIS  
WEDS HILLYER MY 10 IN MOHAMMEDAN CEREMONY

MY 10, 7-5

---1951---  
IN DET. WITH HUSBAND FOR NEW CADILLAC

JL 13, 35-7

TEHRAN-TO MARRY GEN. MOHAMMED KHATAMI

---1959---

Ag 2, A-2-3 3\*

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCESS LAYLA

1970

AP 1,A-8-1

NEW DUAGHTER OF IRANIAN EMPRESS FARAH.

IRAN- ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE GHOLAM KEZA PAHLEVI

1952

ARRIVES IN NY - IS BROTHER OF IRAN SHAH

AG 13, 21-3

HURT IN WILD ELEPHANT STAMPEDE

--1956--

D 12, 6-4  
MR 9, A-1-3

TEHRAN-MARRIES MANIJEH JE ANBANI,

--1967--

JE 8, A-12-5

PARIS-SHAH CANCELED PLANED VISIT TO EXPO 67 IN MONTREAL &  
LEFT JUNE 7 FOR TEHRAN BECAUSE OF MIDDLE EAST CRISIS

1965

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCE MOHAMMAD KAHN SHAKOCHI

MY 11, R-2-1

LA-ACTRESS SHARON LEE SUING FOR ANNULMENT OF 21-MONTH MARRIAGE TO  
ABOVE-SAYS HE DEFRAUDED HER BY SAYING PLANNED TO LIVE IN US

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE HAMID REZA

1951

MARRIED TO MINU DOWLATSHAH MR 15

MR 16, 56-5

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : JEWELS

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

JA 21, 1-2

EMMISSARIES OF SHAH ARE SENT TO PARIS AFTER FEMS FOR ROYAL THRONE

---1933---

AP 9, 2-8-1

STORY OF DISAPPEARANCE OF FAMOUS PEACOCK THRONE-PRINCESS RADZIWELLA

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: MAHNAZ

1958

D 7, A-4-3

SHAH OF IRAN'S NEW GRANDDAUGHTER TO BE NAMED ABOVE



-----1951----

Ag 8, 37-3

DISMISSED CHARGE DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

Ag 14, 22-2

WE HOPE PRINCE STICKS TO HIS PROMISE TO 'BE GOOD'-EDIT.

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCE MEHRDAD PAHLABAD

1949

TO LEAVE FOR LOS ANGELES 2 SO 2ND CHILD CAN BE BORN THERE MY 31<sup>st</sup> 29-4

(DO NOT CONFUSE)

**IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH RIZA KHAN PAHLEVI (DECEASED) 1929**

<b>Form 1656</b>	<b>AG 11, 11-7-7</b>
<b>BANS OLD WAYS, MEN MUST WEAR EUROPEAN STYLES, ROADS BEING BUILT, JUSTICE IS SPEEDED</b>	<b>AP 19, 1-5</b>
<b>---1930---</b>	<b>AP 20, 6-1-7</b>
<b>AUTO BUILT FOR ABOVE IN BUFFALO ON EXHIBIT IN NYC</b>	<b>JL 27, 1-10-3</b>
<b>CEREMONIAL CAR BUILT FOR ABOVE BY PIERCE-ARROW</b>	
<b>NEW AUTO EQUIPPED WITH GOLD &amp; JEWELLED FITTINGS</b>	
<b>---1937---</b>	<b>JA 19, 29-8</b>
<b>RECALLS HIS MINISTER TO FRANCE &amp; CANCELS PLANS TO PARTICIPATE IN</b>	<b>MY 7, 16-4</b>
<b>PARIS WORLD EXHIBITION</b>	<b>S 16, 1-1</b>
<b>BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH-GORE</b>	<b>---1941---</b>
<b>ADDICATES AS RULER UNDER BRITISH &amp; RUSSIAN FIRE</b>	<b>S 25, 4-8</b>
<b>SEEKS VISAS TO US &amp; SOUTH AMERICA</b>	<b>S 27, 19-1</b>
<b>REPORTED ON WAY TO CHILE</b>	<b>S 28, 1-1-2 3*</b>
<b>REPORTED TO HAVE SAILED FROM BANDAR ABBAS EN ROUTE TO EXILE</b>	<b>O 2, 10-3 BS</b>
<b>CASH &amp; PROPERTY CONFISCATED BY GOVT., GIVEN TO CHARITY, WILL MAKE HIS</b>	<b>O 18, 3-2</b>
<b>HOME IN ARGENTINA</b>	
<b>TAKEN TEMPORARILY TO BRITISH COLONY OF MAURITIUS</b>	<b>Mr 3, 15-4</b>
<b>---1942---</b>	
<b>REPORTED TO HAVE ARRIVED IN CANADA</b>	
<b>---1949---</b>	<b>JE 23, 29-2</b>
<b>PARLIAMENT CONFERS TITLE "THE GREAT" ON ABOVE, AFTER DEATH; DIED IN So.</b>	
<b>AFRICA IN 1944</b>	

---1950--- MY 8, 31-7  
BODY OF ABOVE BROUGHT BACK FROM EXILE MY 7, BURIED WITH MOSLEM PAGE NTRY

-----1955--- JL 13, 50-8.  
TEHRAN, IRAN-PLANS TO VISIT RUSSIA

-----1956--- AP 1, B-5-8  
TEHRAN-8,000 COPIES OF BOOK WITH WRITING OF ABOVE IN IT IS SELL OUT  
IN 6 HOURS

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : MUHAMED RIZA PAHLEVI SHAH

(DO NOT CONFUSE)

1 9 3 8

TO MARRY PRINCESS FAWZIA OF EGYPT	Form 1656	JA 23, 10-6 NITE
-----1939-----		F 24, 4-2
TO WED PRINCESS FAWZIA OF EGYPT		MR 3, 33-4
ARRIVED IN CAIRO, EGYPT, MR. 3 TO CLAIM PRINCESS FAWZIA AS HIS BRIDE		MR 15, 29-7
MARRIED PRINCESS FAWZIA MR. 15 AT CAIRO		AP 15, 19-4
GIVEN BIG WELCOME IN TEHERAN, IRAN		
-----1941-----		S 16, 1-1
SUCCEEDS FATHER AS RULER OF IRAN		S 18, 53-8
NEW RULER UNDER PRESENT RUSSO-BRITISH SET-UP; PLANS TO GIVE FABULOUS WEALTH OF HIS FATHER TO COUNTRY		
-----1944-----		MR 22, 13-6
HAROLD W. BOONE, FORMERLY OF HOLLAND, MICH., WILL BE ADVISER TO ABOVE		O 21, 1-8-8
-----1945-----		
ORDERS NO CELEBRATION OF HIS 26TH BIRTHDAY, OCT. 26		O 27, 1-2-3
-----1946-----		
28 COWS SACRIFICED AS HONOR TO ABOVE ON BIRTHDAY		MY 25, 1-12-5
-----1947-----		JE 12, 1-6
LEAVES TO VISIT NW IRANIAN PROVINCE		
5 HURT AS THROG GREET'S RETURN		N 19, 1-8
-----1948-----		
MARRIAGE TO WIFE, FAWZIA, DISSOLVED		

-----1949-----

F 5, 3-2

F 9, 25-3

AG 9, 25-6

O 27, 6-8

N 13, 1-21-4

N 14, 13-3

N 15, 33-2

N 16, 55-5

N 16, 55-6

N 17, 67-2

N 18, 53-8

N 19, 3-3

N 20, 1-1-3

N 21, 41-6

N 22, 31-1

N 23, 15-2

N 23, 23-4

N 25, 1-5

N 25, 1-1 BS 2

N 26, 1-3

N 27, 1-18-1

N 27, 1-12-3

FAKHR RAIEE CHARGED TRYING TO KILL ABOVE  
ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION ONLY A MINOR INCIDENT IN HISTORY OF STATE-  
BARNES

TO STOP IN DET. ON VISIT TO US  
PRES. TRUMAN SENDS BIRTHDAY GREETINGS TO ABOVE  
COMING TO US TO LEARN ABOUT AMERICA

SWOONING GIRLS WARNED OF VISIT BY ABOVE TO WASH.-  
LEAVES FOR US IN TRUMAN'S PLANE-  
US ROLLS OUT OFFICIAL CARPET TO WELCOME ABOVE TODAY-

IMPORTANCE OF VISIT OF ABOVE TO US: WE ASSUME TASKS OF PROTECTING IRAN-  
BARNES-

IN US MAKES DIRECT APPEAL TO TRUMAN FOR MORE AID  
TO MEET WITH US CHIEFS OF STAFF IN WASH  
PRES TRUMAN PLEDGES SUPPORT OF IRAN AT WASH DINNER

TO BE IN DET  
GOES ON TOUR OF NEW YORK CITY  
TO MAKE SPEECH AT U OF MICH.  
PONTIAC- SHAH TO VISIT GM PLANT HERE

SHAH ENJOYS STAY IN NY- WHY SEND TH "BUM" HOME- EDW ROBERTS-  
DET. SET TO SHOW ABOVE ROYAL TIME ON ARRIVAL

ARRIVES IN DET. & WOMEN "OH" & "AH"- NAJDOUCH  
PRESENTED WITH KEY TO CITY, TOURS AUTO PLANTS- NAJDOUCH-  
BEST WISHES TO IRAN- EDIT  
BROTHER, PRINCE MAHMOUD REZA PAHLAVI, STEALS SPOTLIGHT FROM ABOVE IN

DET.- NAJDOUCH

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : MOHAMMAD RIZA PAHLEVI SHAH (DO NOT CONTINUE) 1949  
[REDACTED]

AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAWS AT U OF MICH. N 27, 1-12-3  
PROMISES TO REVISIT DETROIT SOON, IMPRESSED BY HOSPITALITY N 28, 20-4  
HITS JACKPOT ON SLOT MACHINE AT FT. KNOX, KY. N 29, 1-8  
VIEWS GRAND CANYON OF COLO. RIVER N 30, 18-1  
DATES 1ST AMERICAN GIRL, JOANNE FRANKS, 23, AT PHOENIX, ARIZ. D 3, 3-6  
PASSES UP HOLLYWOOD TO SEE LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP. D 6, 43-4  
LEAVES LOS ANGELES FOR VISIT TO SUN VALLEY, IDA. D 7, 12-1  
TO BE HONORED BY COLUMBIA UNIV. WITH DINNER D 19, 12-4  
SHAES HOME AFTER US VISIT. ENDS 6-WEEK VISIT D 30, 1-6 BS 2  
---1950---  
RETURNED HOME JA 2 FR 6-WEEK VISIT IN US JA 3, 31-2  
LEAVES FOR PAKISTAN FOR GOOD WILL TALKS MR 1, 43-7  
WILL BLESS MARRIAGE OF SISTER PRINCESS FATIMA TO VINCENT HILLIER IF AP 18, 1-6  
SHE REWEDES IN ISLAMIC RITE MY 8, 18-1  
HANDLING OF SISTER'S MARRIAGE TO AMERICAN BONEXAS MASTER IN PUBLIC JE 19, 8-4  
RELATIONS  
3 YRS INCOGNITO STUDY AT U OF M EARNS PRAISE FOR ABOVE FB FACULTY O 9, 27-7 NITE  
REPORT PRETTY SORAYA ISFANDIARI, 18, ENGAGED TO ABOVE O 10, 1-2  
CONFIRMS COMING WEDDING TO SORAYA ISFANDIARI

---1950---

C 13, 48-7

WEDDING TO SAROYA ESFANDIARI SET FOR DEC.27

D 17, 4-8-5

10 RED LEADERS HELD IN ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION ABOVE IN 1948, FLEE JAIL

D 20, 40-5

ILLNESS OF FIANCEE SORAYA ESFANDIARI MAY POSTPONE WEDDING

D 22, 9-1

ILLNESS OF SORAYA POSTPONES WEDDING

---1951---

TO SELL EAST HOLDINGS TO PEASANTS

JA 29, 2-2

TO WED SORAYA ESFANDIARI, 18, ON F 12

JA 30, 2-2 BS 2

TO HAVE CIRCUS AT HIS WEDDING

F 4, 1-10-5

TO SELL OFF HOLDINGS INCLUDING 1,000 VILLAGES-EDIT

F 8, 28-1

IRAN AWAITS WEDDING F 12, PRES. TRUMAN SENDS GIFT

F 11, 1-19-5

MARRIED SORAYA ESFANDIARI, 18, TODAY

F 12, 1-3

JOE STALIN SENDS \$150,000 FUR COAT TO BRIDE ABOVE-EDIT

F 13, 22-1

DEATH THREATS SENT ABOVE ~~XXXXXXXX~~

JR 10, 20-7

TO UNDERGO OPERATION FOR APPENDICITIS JL 5

JL 2, 25-6

ASKS BLESSING OF ALLAH ON OPERATION

JL 3, 13-7

APPENDIX REMOVED BY AMER. DOCTOR

JL 5, 25-4

PLAYS SMART TO SAVE HIS THRONE-EDIT

AG 2, 9-7

HANDS DELEGATION OF PEASANTS OWNERSHIP DEEDS TO 11 EX-ROYAL OWNED VILLAGES

AG 12, 3-1

---1952---

WEAKNESS OF ABOVE THREATENS COUNTRY TO COMMUNISTS

AG 17, 4-12-7

SIGNS BILL DISSOLVING IRAN SENATE

O 26, 1-13-3

147 REDS ARRESTED FOR CALLING FOR DEATH OF ABOVE ON HIS BIRTHDAY

O 27, 13-2

IRAN:ROYAL FAMILY: SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI:AERO 1980

---

Mr 27, B-2-1W

EVERGREEN AIRLINES TOOK HIM TO EGYPT FOR \$200,000

# IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI SHAH

1953

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER)  
1953

F 28, 1-1

ANNOUNCES DEPARTURE FROM COUNTRY; RETRACTS WHEN PEOPLE STORM HOMES

MR 2, 18-1

COURAGE IN HOUR OF CONFUSION - EDIT.

MR 4, 61-2

KEEPS UP DEFENSE FOR STRUGGLE FOR POWER

AP 6, 29-4

ACCUSED BY M. MOSSADEGH OF PLOT TO KILL HIM; DEMANDED TO GIVE UP RULING POWERS

AP 23, 51-7

HUSSEIN, ALA. COURT MINISTER TO SHAW, QUITS

MY 11, 4-7

ROYAL DECREE TRANSFERS HIS PRIVATE ESTATES TO GOVT. OF MOSSADEGH; RESULT OF ACCORD BTWN TWO

JE 8, 1-8

PLAN TO STRIP HIM OF HIS MILITARY AUTHORITY STALLED BY BRAWL IN PARLIAMENT

AG 11, 29-3

COMMUNISTS SEEK OUSTER OF HIM FOR SUPPORTING MOSSADEGH IN PLAN TO DISSOLVE PARLIAMENT

AG 17, 4-2

HE FLEES IRAN AS PREMIER MOSSAGH TAKES OVER POWER

AG 17, 1-3

HAD CHARMED DET. WOMEN ON HIS VISIT HERE

AG 18, 35-6

HIS BACKERS PLEAD FOR IRAN ARMY TO TOSS OUT PREMIER MOSSADEGH GOVT.

---1953---

Ag 19, 1-1

Ag 19, 1-8

US KEEPS CLOSE EYE ON HIM

ARMY REMAINS LOYAL TO HIM; STARTS COUP AGST MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH

Ag 20, 1-1

ORDERS MOSSADEGH LIFE SPARED TO STAND TRIAL; WILL RETURN TO COUNTRY TONIGHT

Ag 20, 1-4 NITE

CHEERED IN ROME; GETS TICKET

Ag 21, 1-4

BIG WELCOME DUE HIM ON RETURN

Ag 22, 1-1

RETURNS AG 22; GETS BIG WELCOME FROM PEOPLE

Ag 24, 1-5

IRAN SEEKS CASH, EVEN FROM REDS

Ag 25, 2-2

LEVELS NEW CHGDS. AGST PREMIER MOSSADEGH

Ag 27, 33-3 5\*

PRES. IKE SENDS HIS 'GOOD WISHES' TO HIM

Ag 28, 35-4 NITE

BUSINESSMEN SEEK FORMAL CORONATION FOR HIM; SAYS THEY CAN'T AFFORD IT

D 20, 4-6-3

DISSOLVED IRANIAN PARLIAMENT, ORDERS NEW ELECTIONS FOR BOTH HOUSES

S 3, 16-1

DEMANDS SEVERE MEASURES VS. IRANIAN OFFICERS THAT ARE REDS

O 25, 6-1

PLANS VISIT TO US IN DEC.

N 24, 15-5 1H

TO PAY 2 MONTH VISIT TO US IN DEC.

---1954---

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI SHAH

1954

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

D 1, 10-3

NEWSPAPER REPORTS HIS CRITICIZING GOVT. FOR FAILURE TO TACKLE

IRAN'S SHOCKING LIVING COSTS

D 7, 19-6

ARRIVES IN NY, D 6, TO STAY IN US UNTIL F 9

D 12, B-7-3

TO BE IN DC DEC 13

D 13, 17-5

& QUEEN GREETED BY VICEPRES. NIXON ON ARRIVAL IN D.C. TODAY

D 14, 23-2

CALLS ON WESTERN NATIONS TO SET US AID IN SPEECH TO DEFENSE

OFFICIALS IN US

D 17, 26-7

SAN FRAN - IS HERE DEC 16 WITH HIS WIFE

D 27, 22-4

LA - ARRIVES HERE WITH WIFE FOR VISIT

----1955--

JA 15, 2-6

& QUEEN & SORAYA VISIT IN MIAMI BEACH

MR 13, B-24-8

ARRIVES IN IRAN FROM 3 MONTH TOUR OF US & EUROPE

JL 27, 22-1

AG 19 TO BE CROWNING OF QUEEN

AG 17, 32-4

TEHRAN - GOVT. OFFICIALS SAY HE WOULD NOT ACCEPT RUSSIAN INVITATION TO VISIT MOSCOW THIS YR

---1955---

0 3, 1-7 6\*

TEHRAN-COURT ANNOUNCES HE&QUEENSORAYA TO VISITRUSSIA INJUNE  
ORJULY 0 24, 10-4

TEHRAN-SIGNS BILL BRINGINGIRAN INTOBAGHDAD PACT DEFENSE ~~ALL~~  
ALLIANCE ---1956---

AP 18, 66-4

TURIN-REPORT ON HIS NEW GOLDEN COLORED CAR MY 30, 30-4

TEHRAN-HUNDREDS LINE STREET TO GREET HIM& HIS RETURN FROM 2  
WEEK VISIT TOTURKEY JE 25, 5 4-3 BB

MOSCOW-&QUEEN GET ROUSING WELCOME FROMSOVIETS JE 17, 1-8-1

TEHRAN-ROYAL COURT ANNOUNCES HE& QUEENSORAYA TO LEAVE JE 25  
ON 15 DAY STATE VISIT TORUSSIA JE 25, 12-5

TEHRAN-LEAVES FOR 2 WEEK VISIT OFRUSSIA JL 11, 26-3 Mas

MOSCOW-NOW IN TOWN TOASTINGRUSSIANS JL 11, 62-8 1H

~~EXPERIENCE~~MOSCOW-TELLSRUSSIAN HOSTS HE JOINEDBAGHDAD PACT  
BECAUSE OF PAST EXPERIENCE,& GEN.INTERNATL.SITUATION

0 9, 25-7

ROME-EMPRESSSORAYA OFIRAN SPIKES RUMORS OF DIVORCE FROM HIM  
N 7, 60-3

KARRACHI, PAKISTAN-IS HONORARY GENERAL INPAKISTANARMY



---1958---

MR 21, 39-8 1H

TEHRAM-SAYS HE MUST GIVE UP LOVE OF QUEEN SORAYA FOR HIS NATION  
IN ORDER TO HAVE HEIR

MR 26, 33-3

MANIGE AZANZANGHEENE, 20, REPORTED TO BE CAND. ~~WED~~ TO WED HIM

AP 6, B-23-3

TEHRAN-SIGNS PAPERS DIVORCING QUEEN SORAYA

AP 22, 11-5

GIVES HALF MILLION ACRES CROWN LAND TO NEEDY PEASANTS

MY 11, A-20-2

GIVES PEASANTS 22 VILLAGES

MY 13, 30-8

WIDER RED CARPET ORDERED FOR HIS ARRIVAL IN FORMOSA

JE 3, 1-3

HONOLULU-TAKES UP SURFBOARD RIDING HERE TODAY

JE 10, 13-8

MAY BE REUNITED WITH QUEEN SORAYA-McCORMACK

JE 25, 30-4

NINA RICHARDSON DATES HIM IN SAN FRANCISCO

JE 29, D-9-4 5\*MO

ARRIVES AT OFFUT AFB

JL 13, A-21-1

TO REWIND SORAYA?

JL 12, 1-1

NAPLES, ITALY-ESCAPED INJURY WHEN YACHT RAMS GRAVEL-LADEN  
SCHOONER

JL 14, 13-6

CANNES, FRANCE-RECEIVES FINAL DIVORCE DECREE FROM QUEEN SORAYA

JL 18, 30-4

TEHRAN-WELCOMED HOME AFTER 2 MONTH TOUR

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI 1958

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

JL 24, 1-7

LONDON-EXPECTED TO WED LILLYMYTHRA FALLAH, 18 AG 11, 5-1

TEHRAN-FUTURE OF DYNASTY IS HIS BIG PROBLEM-MEHRAWARL

AG 17, A-17-5

TO VISIT ITALY AS GUEST PRES. GRONCHI, 0 9-13 S 17, 41-7

TEHRAN-TO BEGIN 5 DAY STATE VISIT TO ITALY, OCT 9

N 1, 4-1

DENIES HIS REGIME IN DANGER-BARNES N 10, 10-1 1H  
TEHRAN-WAR ON CORRUPTION TOPPLES TRADITION-MEHRAWARL

N 23, A-5-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII TO RECEIVE HIM DEC. 1 D 2, 10-5

TEHRAN-PRINCESS SHAHNAZ, DAUGHTER OF SHAH GIVES BIRTH TO 嬰兒  
DAUGHTER D 4, 27-6

GENEVA-ARRIVES HERE DEC 3 FOR 5-6 DAY VISIT D 12, 10-6

TEHRAN-ENDS VISIT TO ITALY ---1959-- F 11, 28-4

COPENHAGEN-TO MAKE STATE VISIT TO DENMARK FROM MY 13-16

F 16, 4-6 1H

ROME-PRINCESS MARIA GABRIELLA DENIES REPORT SHE'LL WED ABOVE

---1959---

MR 1, C-22-3

NYC-STILL IN WX LOVE WITH PRINCESS SORAYA-ERSKINE xMx

MY 3, B-20-3

ROME-TO LEAVE TEHRAN FOR EUROPEAN VISIT MY 4 MY 7, 39-1

LONDON-TO GO TO BALLET TONIGHT WITH BRITISH PRINCESSES MARGARET

& ALEXANDRA

MY 13, 64-3

LONDON-STILL SEARCHING FOR BRIDE

MY 14, 48-8

COPENHAGEN-ARRIVES FOR STATE VISIT TO DENMARK MY 19, 23-7

PARIS-PRES. CHAS. DE GAULLE TO GIVE LUNCHEON MY 26 FOR HIM

JE 3, 27-6

PARIS-TAKES IN SIGHTS OF PARIS IN COPTER

JE 5, 23-4

TEHRAN-RETURNS HERE JE 4 BY AIR FROM A MONTH LONG TOUR

OF EUROPE

JE 19, 13-5

AMMAN, JORDAN-TO PAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO THIS COUNTRY IN AUG. OR

SEPT. AG 14, 64-1 1H

TEHRAN-XGIVES MORE THAN 75% OF CROWN LANDS TO PEASANTS

O 15, A-3-3

TO PAY XXXX STATE VISIT TO JORDAN OCT 28

O 26, A-13-1

TEHRAN-TO WED FARAH DIBA IN MID-DEC.

N 2, A-11-3

AMMAN, JORDAN-ARRIVES HERE FOR 4-DAY STATE VISIT N 5, C-11-4

AMMAN-ATTENDS ARMY PARADE AT KHOW IN JORDAN

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI 1959

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

N 10, A-17-1

N 23, A-1-6

FARAH DIBA REPORTED ENGAGED TO HIM

TEHRAN-ANNOUNCED ENGAGEMENT TO FARAH DIBA, TO MARRY HER DEC 21

N 22, B-7-4 3\*

TEHRAN-ARRIVES HOME WITH TROUSSEAU

D 21, A-24-3

TEHRAN-PRES. IKE GIVES HIM LARGE SILVER BOWL BEARING SEAL OF  
PRESIDENT OF US

D 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN-WEDS FARAH DIBA TODAY --1960--

JA 10, A-7-1

TRONDHEIM, NORWAY-ELLEN FORSETY, AIRLINE HOSTESS, WHO ONCE DATED  
HIM, TO WED PINEAPPLE HEIR, WM. SCHWANER

JA 10, A-1-2

PLANS VISIT TO KING BAUDOIN OF BELGIUM, MY 11

JA 19, B-9-1

TO MAKE WEEK LONG STATE VISIT TO PAKISTAN F 20

AP 5, B-12-8

TEHRAN-KING HUSSEIN ARRIVES HERE AP 4 BY AIR FROM AMMAN FOR

10 DAY STATE VISIT AT ABOVE INVITATION

AP 22, A-19-5

TO VISIT SWEDEN, BELGIUM & AUSTRIA

MY 12, A-7-6

BRUSSELS-ARRIVES HERE BY AIR FOR 3-DAY STATE VISIT

---1960---

JL 29, C-7-6

CAIRO-UAR CALLS ON PEOPLE OF IRAN TO REVOLT AGST HIM FOR HIS  
'CRIME' OF GRANTING DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO ISRAEL

O 31, A-1-5

WIFE QUEEN FARAH GIVES BIRTH TO SON, 1ST HEIR N 1, B-14-1  
SUN SHINES ON SHAH-EDIT. N 1, B-12-4

TO HOLD HIS CORONATION BEFORE END OF YR NOW THAT HIS QUEEN  
HAS BORNE HIM MALE HEIR TO THRONE

---1961---

F 20, A-1-6

OSLO, NORWAY-QUEEN FARAH DIBA TO GO WITH HIM TO VISIT HERE IN  
MAY MY 9, D-11-3

PARIS-TO MAKE OFFICIAL VISIT TO FRANCE LATER THIS YR.

MY 10, C-14-4

PARIS-TO PAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO FRANCE THIS YR. ~~MY 25~~ MY 25X

MY 25, A-21-8 LF

HALTS TRIP IN NORWAY TO RETURN TO TROUBLED HOME JE 1, C-12-3

TEHRAN-IN FULL CONTROL OF IRAN DESPITE PURGE REPORTS

O 8 8, A-14-7

TEHRAN-HANDS OVER HIS ESTATES ALONG CASPIAN SEA TO 4,300 PEASANT  
FAMILIES

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI 1962  
(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

MR 21, A-2-3

TEHRAN-WITH QUEEN FARAH TO VISIT US, AP 10-INVITED BY KENNEDY  
AP 10, A-1-7

TEHRAN-& QUEEN FARAH LEAVE BY PLANE FOR US VISIT AP 11, C-23-1  
KEY MAN IN HALTING COMMUNIST SPREAD INTO MIDDLE EAST-BARNES  
O 25, D-6-3

LONDON-IRANIAN EMBASSY CALLS OFF OFFICIAL CELEBRATIONS ON  
HIS BIRTHDAY ON HIS ORDERS ---1963--- JA 4, A-22-7

FACES CRISIS OF POPULAR ELECTION-HAYDEN JA 6, A-12-4

TEHRAN-LANDED PLANE IN STREET IN MIDDLE OF TOWN OF SARI, HANDS  
LAND OWNERSHIP PAPERS TO 2,068 PEASANTS-LEFT FOR RAMSAR VACA-  
TION JA 28, B-8-1

TEHRAN-ELECTION OF JA 27, PEOPLE VOTED TO BACK HIS REFORM LAWS  
F 7, B-14-1

SHAH ON THE MOVE-EDIT.

TEHRAN-IN CITY AS TROOPS BATTLE RIOTS-NEW HEAVILY GUARDED  
JE 5, C-4-1 FIN 5

---1963---

JE 6, A-3-7

TROOPS SEALED OFF, CENTER OF CITY AS RENEWED MOSLEM DEMONSTRATIONS ERUPT AGST HIS LAND REFORM PROGRAM

---1964---

F 10, A-13-1

INNSBRUCK-URGED BY INTERNAL SPECIALIST PROF. KARL FELLINGER TO GO TO MONTECATINI FOR SAKE OF HIS HEALTH  
WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PLANNED TO MEET TODAY WITH HIM

JE 5, B-6-5 FIN 3

JE 7, B-9-1

WASH-WHITEHOUSE CAUGHT WITH ITS HISTORY DOWN WHEN RELEASED LIST OF GIFT PRES. & MRS. JOHNSON TO GIVE VISITING SHAH & HIM EMPRESS

JE 10, B-14-1

RECEIVES HONORARY LAW DEGREE FROM NY UNIV.  
UNIDENTIFIED MAN CARRYING BANNER READING "THE SHAH IS A MURDER-

JE 12, B-8-4

ER" OUSTED BODILY FROM COMMENCEMENT EXERCISES AT UNIV. OF CALIF. OF LA

---1965---

F 16, A-11-8

TEHRAN-LEFT BY PLANE FOR VIENNA TO UNDERGO MEDICAL TREATMENT

MR 9, A-1-8

TEHRAN-& QUEEN FARAH TO MAKE STATE VISIT TO BRAZIL ONLY 4

AP 12, A-6-1

TEHRAN-GOVT. INVESTIGATING WHETHER ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE HIM WAS PART OF CONSPIRACY

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

1965

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

My 2, D-18-1 1\*

TEHRAN-PLANS TO WIPE OUT ILLETERACY IN IRAN WITHIN 5 YRS-CALL  
FOR WORLD CONG. OF EDUCATORS TO MEET HERE TO STUDY PROB.--

MEHRAWARI

My 20, A-21-2

OTTAWA-PLEDGES HIS COUNTRY'S SUPPORT OF CANADIAN EFFORTS TO  
PROMOTE PERMANENT INTERNATL. PEACE FORCE My 23, B-14-6

QUEBEC CITY-& EMPRESS FARAH DELIGHT TOURISTS AS LEFT SECURITY  
GUARD & MINGLED WITH CROWD OF 200

JE 27, B-15-4

MOSCOW-RETURNED FROM WEEK TOUR OF SIBERIA-TALKED WITH ANASTA  
MIKOYAN HERE-AGREED TO EXPAND ECONOMIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

D 15, B-13-8

TEHRAN-2 SOLDIERS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING TO ASSASSINATE HIM IN  
AP, TO DIE BEFORE FIRING SQUAD --1966-- AP 5, A-7-2

TEHRAN-EYES INDEPENDENT NATL. DEFENSE AFTER DECADE DEPENDING  
ON US PROTECTION

My 4, B-6-6

TEHRAN-FREED 64 PRISONERS TO MARK BIRTH OF HIS 2ND SON

---1966---

Ag 9, D-7-5

TEHRAN-&EMPRESS FARAH TO VISIT POLAND FOR 6 DAYS AFTER 2 WEEK  
STAY IN BULGARIA & HUNGARY, BEGINNINGS 1

---1967---

AP 6, A-6-5

TEHRAN-&QUEEN FARAH TO VISIT US FOR 2 DAYS STARTING JE 12 AT  
INVITATION OF LBJ

AP 10, A-8-6

CALLED FOR SPEC. ELECTION OF 260 MEMBER CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY  
TO ENABLE HIM TO APPT. REGENT TO RULE, IN CASE OF HIS DEATH &  
PRINCE BECOMES 20

MY 24, A-1-2 3\*

PRAGUE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLEW HERE MY 23 ON 1ST STOP OF MONTH-  
LONG TRIP TO 6 COUNTRIES ON 3 CONTINENTS

JE 4, A-20-4

BERLIN - CAR STEERED BY REMOTE CONTROL SET TO CRASH INTO HIS  
MOTORCADE IN ROUTE TO AIRPORT JE 3 BUT MISSED

JE 7, A-17-5

PARIS - RECEIVED YESTERDAY BY PRES. CHAS DE GAULLE FOR ROUND OF  
TALKS & LUNCH AT ELYSEE PALACE

JE 18, A-12-2

ANKARA - & QUEEN FARAH FLEW HERE TO START 6 DAY VISIT

JL 12, D-9-4

TEHRAN - VISIT TO WASH. RESET BY HIM

AG 20, B-5-3

TEHRAN - HAS RIGHT TO APPT. REGENT TO REIGN IN CASE OF HIS  
DEATH MADE CONSTITUTION AMENDMENT

1967

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

Ag 21, A-4-2 FIN1

Ag 23, A-22-1

Ag 24, A-6-4 FIN

TEHRAN-LEFT FOR WASH. TO VISIT LBJ

WASH-VISIT WITH LBJ PICKETED BY 100

WASH-WINDS UP US VISIT WITH REAFFIRMATION OF HIS NATION'S DESIRE TO MAINTAIN MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT AS STABILIZING FORCE IN MIDEAST

O 22, B-17-1

O 26, A-1-7

TO BE CORONATED DEC 15

TEHRAN-CROWNS SELF AFTER 26-YR RULE

---1969---

S 23, A-6-4

O 22, C-1-1

TO VISIT WASH. OCT 21-23

VISITING ~~WXX~~US & PRES. NIXON GETS HEARTY GREETING AT WHITE HOUSE

O 24, C-5-3 RACE

NIXON ACCEPTS HIS BID TO VISIT IRAN

---1972---

JE 14, A-15-1

CRITICIZED WESTERN ECONOMIC POLICY IN SPEECH TO INTERNATL. LABOR CONF.

---1973---

JL 5, A-19-1

TO VISIT NIXON AT WHITEHOUSE AT END OF JULY

---1973---

JL 24, A-12-1

& WIFE EMPRESS FARAH SIGNS AUTOGRAPHS IN LANGLEY, VA AFB BASE

JL 26, A-11-1

DC-TALKS WITH NIXON ASSURES HIM OF SUPPORT IN MIDEAST PEACE & PERSIAN GULF SECURITY

JL 26, A-25-4

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN SAN FRAN DEMONSTRATE WITH MOCK GALLOWS HIS VISIT TO US

JL 30, A-11-4

WASH-SAYS HIS COUNTRY WILL NOT ALLOW OUTSIDE COUNTRIES TO 'MENACE' US SHIPPING IN PERSIAN GULF

---1974---

F 24, B-11-1 2DOT

IN TV INTERVIEW WITH CBS 'MIKE WALLACE', F 24, SAYS US OIL IMPORT NOT DECLINED THIS WINTER

F 25, A-2-5

HIS TV REMARKS ON OIL IMPORTS CALLED 'IRRESPONSIBLE & RECKLESS' BY FEP CHIEF, WM. SIMON

MR 11, A-5-1

IN TV INTERVIEW, SAYS HE HOPES NIXON'S POWERS NOT IMPAIRED BY WATERGATE

JE 23, J-10-1

HIS GRIP GROWS AS OTHER MONARCHS DECLINE

N 3, A-11-1

TEHRAN-& HENRY KISSINGER AGREE ON NEED TO CHECK INFLATION, SEEKS CUT IN OIL PRICE

1974

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH BROTHER PRINCE MAHMOUD)

D 20, A-11-1

TEHRAN-UNHAPPY WITH RECENT FRENCH-AMERICAN GOLD AGREEMENT, W  
WARNED INCREASE IN GOLD PRICE TO BE INCREASE IN OIL PRICES

D 22, A-8-4

TEHRAN-IRAN QUESTIONS EDITORIALS AS ABOVE SPOKESMAN WARNS  
WEST ABOUT INCREASE IN GOLD VALUE

---1975---

JA 16, D-1-1

URGES TALKS BTWN OIL PRODUCING & CONSUMING NATIONS

JA 19, B-4-1

PARIS-FEARS FRENCH IN GOLD PRICE REALIGNMENT, AS US PLANS TO  
REVALUE GOLD

MR 3, A-12-1

TEHRAN-TURNED IRAN INTO ONE-PARTY STATE FROM 4 PARTIES

MR 11, B-6-1

DID SHAH OF IRAN SELL OUT KURDISH REBELS-EDIT. AP 28, A-14-1  
OFFERING PEOPLE OF COUNTRY STOCK IN MOST OF COUNTRIES INDUS-  
TRIES

XXX6XXX\*9\*1

TEHRAN

---1975---

My 6, A-9-1

TEHRAN-WANTS US MILITARY PRESENCE REMOVED FROM AREA OF BAHRAIN IN PERSIAN GULF ISLAND

My 12, A-3-5

STUDYING POSSIBLE EXTENSIVE INVESTMENTS IN MEXICO.

My 15, A-3-3

GIVES ULTRA FORMAL DINNER FOR SHAH. My 18, A-22-1

FORECASTS SEPT. OIL PRICE HIKE.

S 28, A-10-1

HOUSTON-75-90 IRANIAN STUDENTS MASKED PROTESTING SHAH'S WAR OF OPPRESSION AGAINST PEOPLE OF OMAN ARRESTED FOR CONDUCT

----1976----JA 28, A-12-1

SEN. AVITTS TALKED WITH SHAH OVER JOB FOR WIFE, MARION J. WAGMAN.

F 23, A-3-5

ASSAILS US FOR BEING SO CRITICAL OF THEMSELVES.

AG 15, B-8-2 HOME

TEHRAN-NOW FAVORS NUCLEAR CENTERS

-1977-

F 10, A-19-1

TEHRAN-CARTER SEND GOODWILL TELEGRAM TO HIM

JL 5, D-8-1

DENVER-IRANIAN STUDENTS ASSOC. TRYING TO ALERT US PEOPLE TO WHAT STUDENTS SAY OF OPPRESSION BY SHAH IN THEIR COUNTRY. PROTEST

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI

1977

(DO NOT CONFUSE WITH PRINCE MAHMOUD)

N 11, A-303 1DOT

TEHRAN-GOVT FEARS VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST SHAH IN  
U.S VISIT NOV 14-16

N 14, A-1-6

DC-CITY AWAITS HIM, GIRDS FOR VIOLENCE-KANTOR N 15, A-4-1

DC-THOUSANDS OF DEMONSTRATORS CLASH AS CARTER GREETES HIM

N 15, A-4-1 1DOT

WILLIAMSBURG-SECURITY TIGHT

N 16, A-20-5

DC-TELLS PRES. CARTER WON'T PRESS FOR RISE IN OIL PRICES

DC-THOUSANDS OF IRANIAN "STUDENTS" PROTEST VISIT AT WHITE

HOUSE-KANTOR

N 17, A-1-3

WASH-VISITS W/ WASH. WITH PRES. CARTER, PLEDGES FIGHT TO FREEZE

WORLD OIL PRICE

N 18, A-10-1

DC-SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE IS INVESTIGATING

IF SHAH VISIT STIR UNLAWFUL ACTIVITIES

N 20, A-14-1

DC-ANTI-SHAH PROTESTERS WERE WELL PREPARED-KANTOR

-49-78-

JA 10, A-3-5

MET WITH SADAT & CALLED ON ISRAEL TO RESPOND FOR PEACE

JA 13, A-12-1

HE BACKS ANWAR SADAT AND U.S., - EDIT

MY 11, A-2-3

TEHRAN-TROOPS USE TEAR GAS IN ANTI-SHAH PROTEST

MY 12, A-3-2

TEHRAN-RIOTS END, HIS ONE-MAN RULE FACES TEST MY 15, A-4-1

TEHRAN-POLICE BEAT 200 STUDENT PROTESTERS MY 17, B-8-7 W

SOFIA-ARRIVED FOR 4 DAY VISIT WITH PRESIDENT OF BULGARIA

JL 3, A-3-1  
AG 6, A-11-2

ILL

WILL ALLOW POLITICAL FREEDOM, BUT WARNED CRITICS NOT TO  
TAMPER WITH MONARCHY

AG 20, A-13-1-HOME

TEHRAN-TRADITIONALISTS OPPOSED TO SHAH'S ATTEMPTS TO MODER-  
NIZE COUNTRY BURN THEATER, KILLING 3

AG 21, A-1-6

TEHRAN-FOES OF SHAH BLAMED FOR ARSON THAT KILLED 377 IN  
ABADAN

1978

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI

S 2, A-3-2

LA-200 IRANIAN STUDENTS SHOUTING FOR DOWNFALL OF SHAH CLASH  
WITH LA POLICE IN BLOODY MELEE

S 7, A-7-1

TEHRAN-BANNED POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS IN RIOT-TORN AREAS,  
FEARS MOSLEM HARDLINERS TO DEFY PROHIBITION

S 10, A-1-1

TEHRAN-POSTPONES TRIP TO ROMANIA & E. GERMAN TO DEAL WITH VIO-  
LENCE IN HIS COUNTRY

S 11, A-3-3

TEHRAN-TROOPS ORDERED TO FIRED ON PROTESTERS DURING CRACK-  
DOWN

S 12, A-6-5

TEHRAN,-DEMONSTRATORS DEFY HIS MARTIAL LAW IN ANTI-GOVT.  
DEMONSTRATION, 5 KILLED

S 13, B-8-5

TEHRAN-MOSLEM LEADER & JOURNALISTS ARRESTED BY HIM  
IN CLAMPDOWN ON OPPOSITION GRPS

O 15, C-8-1-5-DOT

ROCHESTER, NY-4 TEENS, SHORT OF CASH FOR ROCK BAND ASK SHAH  
TO BAIL THEM OUT. GET \$1,000

N 2, A-25-1

TEHRAN-LEADING OPPOSITION LEADER CALLED FOR NATIONAL REFER-  
ENDUM TO DETERMINE WHETHER COUNTRY'S POLITICAL SYSTEM  
SHOULD BE CHANGED.

-1978-

N 5, A-1-1

TEHRAN-POLICE KILL 5 IN ANTI-SHAH RIOTING

N 6, A-1-4

TEHRAN-SHAH NAMES MILITARY GOVT TO CONTROL MOBS

N 7, A-1-5

U.S BACKS MILITARY REGIME-EGAN

N 9, A-1-1

TEHRAN-SHAH JAILS ADVISOR IN PEACE BID

N 10, A-1-4

TEHRAN-MANY SHOPS & GIANT BAZAAR SHUTTERED AS SIGN OF PROTEST  
AGST SHAH

N 11, A-6-2

TEHRAN-MAIN POLITICAL OPPOSITION VOWED TO INTENSIFY FIGHT  
AGST SHAH. KEY WEAPON WOULD BE LABOR STRIKES.

N 12, A-1-6

TEHRAN-KEY POLITICAL OPPOSITION LEADER KARIM SANJABI  
ARRESTED.

N 24, A-16-3

TEHRAN-SHAH VOWS TO TRACK CORRUPT IRANIAN EX-PATRIOTS

N 26, A-3-5

TEHRAN-MORE STRIKE, VIOLENCE FEARED

N 29,

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI

1978

D 7, A-1-5

TEHRAN-US BUSINESS FIRMS HAVE BEGUN LARGE SCALE EVACUATION  
OF EMPLOYEES.

D 9, A-1-4

DC-CARTER SUPPORTS SHAH

D 10, A-1-3

TEHRAN-HIS ~~KORE~~ TANKS FILL STREETS AS FOES MASS FOR PROTEST

D 11, A-1-2

TEHRAN-THRONGS OF FOES IN STREETS

D 13, A-1-3

TEHRAN-IRAN DEALS TO IMPORT OIL TO OFFSET STRIKE IN FIELDS

D 14, A-5-1

TEHRAN-SHAH GETS OFFER TO STAY ON ONLY AS FIGUREHEAD

D 15, A-3-4

DC-US SHOULD ENCOURAGE SHAH TO MOVE TOWARDS BROADLY BASED  
CIVILIAN GOVT.

D 16, A-4-3

TEHRAN-MANEUVERS IN GULF OF OMAN NOT RELATED TO MOUNTING  
CAMPAIGN AGST THE SHAH.

D 17, A-2-3

TEHRAN-NEW CIVILIAN GOVT TO BE ANNOUNCED SAYS NEGOTIATOR

-1978-

D 18, A-4-1

TEHRAN-REPORT THAT SHAH AGREED TO BECOME FIGUREHEAD MONARCH  
IN EFFORT TO PRESERVE HIS DYNASTY.

D 19, A-1-4

TEHRAN-MORE DEAD & WOUNDED AFTER TROOPS OPENED FIRE ON DEM  
ONSTRATORS.

D21, A-9-5

FOE, AYATOLLAH RUHOLLAH KHOMEINI STYMIES SHAH PEACE BID.

D 22, D-2-1

TEHRAN-RADIO LASHES MILITARY

D 23, A-6-2

TEHRAN-SCORES OF MOTORISTS BACK SHAH

D 26, A-1-1 AM

TEHRAN-SHAH SET TO YIELD HIS POWER

D 28, A-3-4

TEHRAN-SHAH FACES 'CRUNCH' WITH OIL OUTPUT CRISIS

D 28, A-6-2

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ACCUSE US OF INTERFERING IN IRAN TO KEEP  
HIM IN POWER

D 30, A-1-3

TEHRAN-EVIDENCE MOUNTS THAT SHAH READY TO STEP DOWN & TURN  
GOVT OVER TO OPPOSITION LEADERS OF NATIONAL FRONT.

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI

1978

D 31, A-1-4

TEHRAN-REPORTS THAT SHAH TO LEAVE IRAN FOR "MEDICAL TREATMENT". OPPOSITION LEADER TO FORM NEW GOVT.

-1979-

JA 1, A-1-1

TEHRAN-AMER URGED TO LEAVE IRAN. SHAH'S PLANS REMAINED A MYSTERY.

JA 3, A-1-1

TEHRAN-US URGING SHAH TO LEAVE IRAN AS PART OF PACKAGE SOLUTION.

JA 4, A-3-5

TEHRAN-3 TOP HARDLINE GENERALS RESIGNED ON EVE OF TRANSITION TO CIVILIAN RULE.

JA 4, A-11-6-2-DOT

NY-PHOTOGRAPHER FOR FAMILY BOUGHT LAND BEHIND BEVERLY HILLS NO WORK IF FUTURE HOME FOR AN EXILED SHAH.

JA 5, A-3-3

LA-AMONG FOREIGNERS BUYING CALIF. LAND FOR INVESTMENT-- ELIAS

JA 5, A-3-4

TEHRAN-& FAMILY SPENT TIME IN COUNTRY, AS ~~KNOW~~ FOREIGNERS EXIT

JA 6, A-3-3

TEHRAN-STRIKERS RETURN TO WORK, OIL FLOWS AGAIN

-1979-

JA 7, A-3-4

TEHRAN-SHAH LOSES POWER, KEEPS THRONE

JA 9, A-3-4

TEHRAN-PUTS MILLIONS IN FOUNDATION, FREES 266 PRISONERS

JA 10, A-1-6 2DOT

TEHRAN-SHIFTS WEALTH IN PEACE BID

JA 11, A-3-4

DC-U.S POLICY ON SHAH? --JUST SILENCE-TERHORST

JA 15, A-1-1

TEHRAN-SHAH TO LEAVE FOR EGYPT.

JA 15, A-2-2-AM

ACAPULCO, MEX-SHAH HAS BOUGHT MANSION THAT ONCE BELONGED TO  
ACTRESS MERLE OBERON.

JA 16, A-1-6

TEHRAN-LEAVES IRAN, TO STOP IN EGYPT, THEN U.S

JA 16, A-3-3

DC-REIGN ENDS-EGAN

JA 17, A-10-1

RANCHO MIRAGE, CALIF-WALTER ANNENBERG OFFERS SHAH TO TAKE  
REFUGE AT HIS ESTATE.-SMITH

JA 17, A-1-4

TEHRAN-ON RESORT ISLAND IN THE NILE RIVER.

JA 17, A-10-1

LUBBOCK, TEX-CROWN PRINCE PAHLAVI MAKES NO COMMENT IF FATHER  
WOULD JOIN HIM AT HIS HOME.-UMPHREY&GAUCI

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI 1979

JA 18, A-1-1

TEHRAN-CLASHES BTWN DEMONSTRATORS & SOLDIERS LOYAL TO SHAH CONTINUED FOR 2ND DAY.

JA 18, A-8-3

RANCHOMIRAGE, CALIF-SHAH & EMPRESS TO ARRIVE IN CALIF.-SMITH & SHOEMAKER

JA 19, A-6-3

DC-SECRET SERVICE PUTS COST OF PROTECTING SHAH UNDER WRAPS-EGAN

JA 21, A-4-1

TEHRAN-HOW HIS INACTION LED TO HIS DOWNFALL

JA 22, A-9-4

JERUSALEM-SHAH TELLS GERALD FORD HE IS DISAPPOINTED AT HOW LITTLE SUPPORT HE GOT FROM CARTER.

JA 24, A-1-6

TEHRAN-IRAN CLOSES AIRPORT TO KHOMEINI

F 1, A-9-1

LA-SECRETLY RECORDED CONVERSATION CLAIMS THAT SHAH WAS SEEKING CIVIL WAR

F 26, A-2-1

TEHRAN-REPORT OF FORMATION OF COMMANDO SQUADS TO BRING BACK CRIMINALS INCLUDING THE SHAH.

MR 7, A-6-1 AM

TEHRAN-IRAN PLANS TRIAL IN ABSENTIA FOR HIM, WANTS \$25 BILLION HE TOOK

-1979-

MR 11, A-10-2

LUBBOCK-REPORTS THAT THE SHAH SUFFERED A NERVOUS COLLAPSE.  
CROWN PRINCE REZA LEAVING FOR HIS FATHER'S BEDSIDE.

AP 20, A-3-6-2-DOT

DC-SHAH CAN LIVE IN US WHEN US RELATIONS WITH IRAN ARE MORE  
STABLE SAYS CARTER.

MY 14, A-3-6

TEHRAN-TARGETED BY IRAN FOR DEATH, & HIS FAMILY ALSO

MY 24, A-11-3

LONDON-EMPRESS FARAH HAS MOVED OUT OF THEIR BAHAMAS HOME.

JE 1, A-15-2

EXILED SHAH STILL SUNNING IN BAHAMAS

JE 2, A-3-1

MEXICOCITY-GRANTED TOURIST VISA BY MEXICAN GOVT. AT CONSULATE  
IN BAHAMAS

JE 11, A-3-5

MEXICOCITY-KISSINGER GETS SHAH VISA TO MEXICO

JE 14, A-3-3

CUERNAVACA-'BLEEDS' FOR IRAN

JE 17, A-1-4

TEHRAN-IRANIAN COURT SENT GUNMEN TO MEXICO TO KILL THE SHAH.

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMAD REZA PAHLEVI 1979

JE 22, A-4-1 AM

TEHRAN-~~\$~~143,000 OFFERED BY IRAN FOR HIS DEATH

JE 27, A-3-4

TEHRAN-IRANIAN COURT SAID GUERRILLAS ATTACKED THE SHAH BUT HE ESCAPED.

JE 27, A-3-6-4DOT

MEXICOCITY-POLICE DENIED ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT.

JE 28, A-5-5 AM

MC SHAH SAFE MEXICO SAYS

JL 3, A-4-2

MEXICOCITY-RICHARD NIXON MAY VISIT SHAH. AIRLINE STRIKE FORCED HIM TO POSTPONE HIS FLIGHT.

JL 17, B-11-2

BERN, SWITZERLAND-DISCLOSED HE HELPED RICHARD NIXON FINANCE 1972 REELECTION CAMPAIGN

AG 1, A-6-3 4Dot

TEHRAN-"RED ARMY" FORMED TO ASSASSINATE HIM SAYS AYATOLLAH

SADEQ KHALKALI

O 23, A-3-4

NY-ARRIVED IN US, HOSPITALIZED FOR UNDIAGNOSED AILMENT, CONDITION LISTED CRITICAL

-1979-

O 24, A-3-6

NY-HOSPITALIZED WITH CANCER & BLOCKED BILE DUCT.

O 24, A-3-6-4DOT

NY-UNDERWENT SURGERY

O 26, A-4-1

DOCTORS SAY CANCER IS SPREADING, SHOULD REMAIN IN U.S. FOR  
TREATMENT

O 27, A-8-1

CELEBRATED HIS 60TH BIRTHDAY IN HOSPITAL  
NY-DOCTORS SHOWS HOW HIS CANCER ILLUSTRATES STRESS-ILLNESS  
LINK, BECAME ILL AFTER FORCED FROM THRONE  
TEHRAN, IRAN-RETURN SHAH OR LOSE OIL, IRAN WARNS

O 29, A-1-2

CUERNAVACA, MEXICO-BEFORE SEEKING MEDICAL HELP IN U.S., HE  
TRAVELED OUT OF MEXICO IN DISGUISES-LAYTNER

N 5, A-1-5

TEHRAN-59 AMERICANS HELD HOSTAGE FOR RETURN OF SHAH

N 6, A-1-5

TEHRAN-IRAN WARNS AGAINST U.S RESCUING HOSTAGES

N 8, A-10-2

OFFERED TO LEAVE U.S, DOCTORS SAY NO

**IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI 1979**

DC-US GOT ASSENT OF IRANIAN GOVT BEFORE LETTING SHAH IN US-  
TERHORST&RYAN

NY-WATCHING NEWS REPORTS ON TV.

AMER HOSTAGES COULD BE RELEASED IF US ADMITTED SHAH IS A  
CRIMINAL.

JESSE JACKSON DEMANDED SHAH BE TREATED AS WAR CRIMINAL-LEE

TEHRAN-IRAN EASES HOSTAGE DEMANDS, WANTS SHAH CRIMES  
INVESTIGATED

NY-WANTS TO LEAVE US FOR MEX.

DC-KISSINGER ACCUSED OF CONTRIBUTING TO SHAH'S DOWNFALL &  
HIS COMING TO US FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

DC-MIGHT BE ABLE TO RETURN TO EXILE IN MEX BY FRIDAY.

NY-CIA UNABLE TO DETERMINE SHAH'S WEALTH.  
ACCUSED OF MANY CRIMES.

N 9, A-9-1

N 11, A-7-1

N 13, A-1-6

N 15, A-1-4

N 16, A-1-4

N 23, A-1-6

N 26, A-7-3AM

N 28, A-1-6

N 28, D-2-1

N 28, D-8-1

---1979---

N 30, A-1-5

MEXICO REFUSES SHAH RETURN, US REMAINS HIS HOST N 30, A-3-6

WASH-HENRY KISSINGER DEFENDS IRAN ROLE, NOT USING SHAH AS US

PRESSURE TO LEAVE US

D 1, A-4-3

NY-ASKED PRES. CARTER FOR HELP IN LEAVING US FOR ASYLUM IN

D 3, A-3-5

ANOTHER COUNTRY

SANFRAN-EDW. KENNEDY COMMENTS THAT SHAH OF IRAN RAN MOST VIO-

D 3, A-12-1

LENT REGIMES IN HISTORY

SANANTONIO-MOVED TO TEXAS, US AIR FORCE BASE, LACKLAND, TO GIVE

D 4, A-1-6

HIM BETTER PROTECTION

WASH-EDW. M. KENNEDY CHGB SHAH OF RUNNING VIOLENT REGIME

D 8, A-4-1

1 OF IRAN'S DEATH SQUADS RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSASSINATION OF N

EPHEW OF SHAH, SHAHRIAR MUSTAPHA CHAFIK, 34, IN PARIS.

D 9, C-2-1

LONDON-IN MAGAZINE ARTICLE, DEPOSED SHAH ACCUSES US OF HELP

ING TO UNSEAT HIM.

D 14, A-7-1

SANANTONIO-HEALTH FAILING; NEW SURGERY HINTED

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

1979

DC-LEAVES U.S FOR PANAMA

D 16, A-1-2

DC-REVIEW OF HIS TRAVELS

D 16, A-1-3

D 17, A-1-5 AM

CONTADORA-SHAH HOPES HIS MOVE TO PANAMA WILL SPEED RELEASE  
OF HOSTAGES

D 18, A-6-1

CONTADORA-STOP HERE CALLED 'VACATION'

D 19, A-4-1

PANAMACITY-LEFTIST STUDENTS PROTEST PRESENCE OF SHAH IN PAN  
AMA ATTACKED US EMBASSY.

D 20, A-6-4

PC-40 INJURED IN ANTI-SHAH RIOTS

D 21, D-6-1AM

PC-PANAMANIAN PROTEST STAY OF SHAH. HE ARRIVED AT LUSH ISLA  
ND RESORT AFTER TREATMENT IN US.

-1980-

JA 3, A-2-1

ON CONTADORA ISLAND, WATCHES TV

JA 3, A-6-3 2DOT

LONDON-WEIGHS APPEARANCE BEFORE 'COURT'

JA 16, A-5-1

1ST ANNIV OF DEPARTURE FROM IRAN; IRAN & PANAMA BEGIN POSS  
EXTRADITION

-1980-

JA 18, C-7-10

NY-IN INTERVIEW WITH DAVID FROST, DEPOSED SHAH BLAMED SOME  
US OIL FIRMS FOR HIS DOWNFALL.

JA 23, A-13-3

LONDON-REPORTS DENIED THAT SHAH ARRESTED IN PANAMA.

F 4, A-1-4

IRAN GOVT HAS AGREED TO SET UP UN-PROPOSED INTERN'L COMMSN  
TO CONSIDER CHGS AGST SHAH.

F 14, A-1-5

DC-CARTER EASES STAND IN TALKS ON HOSTAGES-RYAN

F 15, A-1-6

US TO PARTICIPATE IN INTERN'L TRIBUNAL INVESTIGATING CRIMES  
BY SHAH.

F17, A-1-3

CARTER WON'T APOLOGIZE FOR US AIDING SHAH. F17, A-1-5  
BANI SADR WANTS SHAH RETURNED BEFORE AMERICANS RELEASED

F18, A-1-4

UN NAMES COMM. TO STUDY ATROCITY CHARGES AGNST  
SHAH.

F19, A-1-6AM

SHAH PANEL APPROVED BY IRAN

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

1980

F 21, A-1-5 4 DOT

MILITANTS STILL SAY NO CLEMENCY FOR U.S. EMBASSY HOSTAGES,  
UNTIL SHAH IS RETURNED

F 22, A-16-1

PANAMA CITY, PANAMA-LAWYER JUAN MATERNO VASQUES SAYS SHAH  
COULD FACE ARREST IN PANAMA

F 23, A-1-5

UN SELECTED COMMSN.TO HEAR CHARGES AGST HIM, LEAVING FORTEH-  
RAN

F 27, A-5-1

UN COMMSN.STUDY INTERVIEWS VICTIMS OFSHAN, IRANIAN WILL NOT  
GIVE UP DEMAND TO EXTRADITION OF DEPOSED SHAH

Mr 11, A-5-1 2DOT

NY-U.S BARS AILING SHAH FROM U.S HOSP

Mr 12, A-6-1

PANAMACITY-TO HAVE SPLEEN SURGERY

Mr 14, A-3-4

SHAH'S DEATH WOULD HELP HOSTAGES CRIIS.

Mr 15, A-4

DRIVEN TO HOSPITAL TO UNDERGO SPLEEN SURGERY. DR. MICHAEL

Mr 16, A-5-5

DEBAKEY TO EXAMINE SHAH.

PANAMACITY-UNDERWENT EXTENSIVE MEDICAL TESTS.

-1980-

Mr 17, A-3-6

PANAMA CITY-SHAH TOO WEAK FOR SURGERY. LEAVES HOSPITAL.

Mr 18, A-17-5

DC-CARTER ADMINISTRATION BEHAVIOR HAS COMPLICATED TASK OF PREVENTING SHAH'S DEATH-WILL

Mr 23, A-4-1

IRAN SAYS KISSINGER AIDING N SHAH

Mr 24, A-1-6

CAIRO-FLEES TO EGYPT FOR MORE SURGERY

Mr 24, A-1-6

TEHRAN-TRIP FOILS DEAL ON HOSTAGES, IRAN SAYS

Mr 26, A-3-4

CAIRO-SHAH SLATED FOR REMOVAL OF CANCEROUS SPLEEN

Mr 27, A-3-4

DELAYED VOTE CLOUDS FATE OF HOSTAGES

Mr. 28, A-3-1

WHITE HOUSE AIDE LINKED TO ARRANGING SHAH'S FLIGHT TO

EGYPT FROM PANAMA SUNDAY.-BOHY

Mr. 28, A-4-4 AM

AMERICAN HEART SPECIALIST, DR. MICHAEL DEBAKEY EXAMINES SHAH AT MAABI ARMED FORCES HOSPITAL

Mr 29, A-1-6

CAIRO-FAIR AFTER SURGERY

Mr. 31, A-6-1

LYMPH CANCER SPREADS TO LIVER & REQUIRES RESUMPTION OF  
CHEMOTHERAPY.

AP 1, A-5-6 2DOT

CHEMOTHERAPY TO BE RENEWED

AP 10, A-16-2

CAIRO-SHAH LEAVES HOBP

AP13, C-1-1

U.S MORAL HYPOCRISY OUSTED SHAH-NIXON

MY 27, A-3-1

CAIRO-SHAH REGRETS HAVING FOLLOWED "POLICY OF SURRENDER" TO  
HIS OPPONENTS DURING HIS FINAL DAYS. WISHES HE HAD USED MIL-  
ITARY FORCE.

JE 26, A-2-1

IRAN & LIBYA MAKING EXTRAORDINARY EFFORTS TO ASSASSINATE  
SHAH.

JE 30, A-3-5

CAIRO-LUNG SURGERY

JL 6, A-3-5

CAIRO-PLACED IN INTENSIVE CARE FOLLOWING DETERIORATION IN  
HIS CONDITION.

JL 7, C-4-1

CAIRO-CONDITION IMPROVING.

JL 8, A-4-1AM

HOUSTON-DR. MICHAEL DEBAKEY SAID SHAH GETTING ALONG WELL.

-1980-

JL 9, A-7-1AM

CAIRO-HAS SUFFERED ATTACK OF JAUNDICE BUT GENERAL CONDITION IMPROVING.

JL 15, S-8-6 AM

CAIRO-CONDITION WORSENS

JL 16, A-10-3

CAIRO-SHAH MAY REQUIRE SURGERY ON LEFT LEG JL 17, A-4-2DOT

CAIRO-DOCTORS MUM

JL 23, A-2-1

STMORITZ-VILLA FOR SALE

JL 28, A-14-1

A DEATH IN EXILE-EDIT

JL 28, A-1-6

ROYAL BURIAL IN CAIRO

JL 28, A-5-1

DC-MOURNING & CELEBRATION

JL 28, A-12-3 AM

CAIRO-COMMONER TO KING TO OUTCAST

JL 28, A-1-5

DC-DEATH IRRELEVANT TO U.S.-IRAN RELATIONS JL 28, D-10-1

CAIRO-REVIEW OF HIS LIFE

JL 28, D-10-1

DC-RICHES ENORMOUS

JL 29, C-6-3 AM

WSU PROF SAMEER ABRAHAM URGES U.S PROBE OF SHAH'S WEALTH-  
GEBERT

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: SHAH MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

1980

JL 29, A-1-3

CAIRO-HEAVY SECURITY MARKS BURIAL RITES JL 29, A-1-2 AM

CAIRO-BURIES WITH FULL HONORS

JL 30, A-8-3 AM

CAIRO-'SHAH'S MEMOIRS: BITTER ENDING

Ag 29, A-3-3

S 12, A-2-1AM

SHAH'S MEMOIRS CLAIM AIR FORCE GENERAL WORKED WITH 'TRAITOR  
TO PAVE WAY FOR KHOMEINI'S RETURN.

-1981-

Mr 1, A-15-1

LONDON-LEFT ASSETS IN BRITAIN VALUED AT JUST UNDER \$2 MILLI  
ON.

-1982-

Mr 5, A-2-1

BEIRUT-IRAN SET TO SELL FAMILY JEWELS

-1983-

My 9, A-2-1AM

IRAN HAS ACQUIRED MILLIONS IN FOREIGN PROPERTY OWNED BY  
FAMILY OF LATE SHAH

-1984-

Ag 20,A-4-4 3dot

TEHRAN,Iran-Govt. asked Pakistan to return gold,silver, and  
jewels believed stolenduring '79 revolution.

TEHRAN-BORN 0 31ST TO QUEEN FARAH & SHAH MOHAMMED	0 31, A-1-5
	REZA PAHLEVI
TEHRAN- SUN SHINES ON SHAH-EDIT.	0 31, A-1-5
TEHRAN-SHA MOHAMMED REZA PEHLEVI'S 4-DAY OLD SON IS NAMED ABOVE TODAY	N 4, A-2-1 LF
TEHRAN, IRAN-5-DAY OLD ABOVE DRIVEN HOME FROM HOSPITAL TODAY	N 6, A-3-1
-1961-	N 1, A-12-4
TEHRAN-MAKES FIRST PUBLIC APPEARANCE	N 19, C-6-4
-1963-	
GIVEN TOY CAR BY VISITING SOVIET PRES LEONID BREZHNEV	/AG 4, A-16-1
-1966-	
TEHRAN-SHAH TO VISIT HUNGARY SEPT 7-15	0 30, A--2-3
-1967-	
TEHRAN-COUNTRY STILL CELEBRATES CORONATION OF PRINCE 5 DAYS	F 7, C-1-2
LATER	
16 HAS OWN CAR, JET ETC & OWN HAREM FROM WHICH TO CHOOSE	JA 17, A-10-1
A BRIDE-EISENBERG	
-1979-	
LUBBOCK, TEX-NO COMMENT IF FATHER WOULD JOIN HIM AT TEX.	
HOME-UMPHREY & GAUCI	

-1979-

MR 11, A-10-2

LUBBOCK-HAS COMPLETED FLIGHT TRAINING AT REESE AIR FORCE BASE.

MR 16, A-8-3AM

LUBBOCK-IRAN'S NEW GOVT WANTS HIS TEX HOME. N 23, A-9-3

WILLIAMS COLLEGE FRESHMAN IS HOUSE-HUNTING.

-1980-

Ag 29, A-3-3

TO REMAIN IN EGYPT, NOT TO RETURN TO WMS COLLEGE IN MASS

S 26, A-1-3

WOULD FIGHT IN WAR AGST IRAQ.

S 28, A-3-5

EXPECTED TO DECLARE HIMSELF EMPEROR OR IRAN.

O 31, A-1-5

PROCLAIMED HIMSELF SHAH TODAY ON 20TH BIRTHDAY

-1981-

JL 22, A-9-1

CAIRO-HAS ONLY 1 OBJECT IN MIND: TRIUMPHANT RETURN AS EMPEROR TO IRAN.

Ag 16, A-3-5

SAYS HE'S IN CONTACT WITH EXILE GRPS SEEKING TO OVERTHROW KHOMEINI.

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: REZA (CYRUS ALI) PAHLAVI

1986

S 7, A 14-5

Tehran-son of late shah makes illegal 11 minit boradcast  
on Iranian TV -1987- Ag 7, A-8-1

Paris-Wants to unite exiled oppositon groups under his  
leadership

1975

IRAN - ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS SARVENAZ PAHLAVI

---

AP 25, A-3-5

STUDENT AT UNIV. OF PACIFIC IN STOCKTON, CALIF., PLAYS 'HARMLESS  
PRANK' OF BEING KIDNAPED & KILLED TO POLICE

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : PRINCESS SHAMS

1979

BEVERLY HILLS-STUDENTS STORMED HOME.  
TO SELL HER BEVERLY HILLS HOME

--1980--

AG 9, A-3-4

IN SECLUSION IN SOUTHERN CALIF.

JA 3, A-6-5

JL 27, A-4-3

ABOVE, 15, TO MARRY ARDESHIR ZAHEDI	AP 24, 20-7
TEHRAN-GETS \$65,000 DIAMOND RING FOR ENGAGEMENT TO ARDESHIR ZAHEDI	D 16, A-6-3
-----1957-----	O 10, 26-2
TEHRAN-TO WED ARDESHIR ZAHEDI O 11TH	O 12, 1-6
MARRIED ARDESHIR ZAHEDI, 25, O 11	-----1958-----
GIVES BIRTH TO DAUGHTER	D 2, 10-5
TEHRAN-SHAH OF IRAN'S NEW GRANDDAUGHTER TO BE NAMED MAHNAZ	D 7, A-4-3
-----1959-----	MR 1, A-2-3 2*
TEHRAN-TENS OF THOUSANDS OF IRANIANS ASSEMBLE HERE TO PLEDGE SUPPORT TO ABOVE	MR 25, 3-8
TO PAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO BELGIUM AT END OF MAY	O 25, R-13-8
AMMAN, JORDAN-TO VISIT JORDAN NOV. 2ND TO 5TH AT INVITATION OF KING HUSSEIN	O 28, C-19-4
RECEIVES BIRTHDAY WIRE FR. FIANCEE FARAH DIBA	N 30, A-13-3
TEHRAN-GIVES SET OF DIAMONDS, SAPPHIRES & RUBIES TO FIANCEE FARAH DIBA	D 20, D-8-1
TEHRAN-SHAH OF IRAN ORDERS SUBJECTS TO FOREGO SACRIFICE OF ANIMALS FOR HIS MARRIAGE	

~~1959~~

D 26, A-2-521H

HONEYMOON POSTPONED BY RAINY WEATHER

~~1960~~

MR 21, A-1-1 IH

WIFE QUEEN FARAH EXPECTS BABY IN FALL

O 23, 6-14-1

CAUSES SENSATION IN WASHINGTON EMBASSY KEAKIN

~~1967~~

MR 13, A-20-8

& EMPRESS FARAH ENDED 4 DAY PRIVATE VISIT TO PAKISTAN

IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : EMPRESS SORAYA

1951

RETURNS TO TEHRAN AFTER 5-WEEK VISIT IN EUROPE

O 30, 1-4 BS 2

-----1953-----

AP 27, 22-5

ARRIVES IN ROME, ITALY TODAY FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT

MY 20, 1-5

ARRIVES IN ROME, ITALY; ALL JEWELRY LEFT IN IRAN AS PROPERTY OF STATE

S 2, 41-1

TO RETURN TO IRAN TODAY

S 7, 20-4 FINAL

ABOVE RETURNS TO TEHRAN FR ITALY S 6TH-----1954-----

F 28, 6-10-1

ABOVE CALLED PROGRESSIVE YOUNG SOVEREIGN

-----1955-----

F 4, 39-6

NYC-PAYS VISIT BACK STAGE TO SINGER PEARL BAILEY AFTER HER PERFORMANCE IN MUSICAL SHOW "HOUSE OF FLOWERS"

J 27, 22-1

ABOVE TO CROWNED QUEEN AUG.19

G 18, 6-3

ABOVE VISITS THE FRENCH RIVERAL -----1956-----

A 0 9, 25-7

ROME-SPIKES RUMORS SHE WILL DIVORCE MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI

-----1958-----

JA 12, D-6-1

TEHRAN-QUEEN SORAYA REPORTED TO HAVE JOINED FIGHT FOR WOMEN'S RIGHTS

---1958<sup>1</sup>---

F 14, 1-1

GENEVA-AR IVE'S HERE FOR 2-WEEK VACATION

MR 12, 10-6 1H

COLOGNE-HEAT TO SEE "ARSENIC & OLD LACE" AT MOVIE

MR 13, 6-6

TEHRAN-SHAH TO DI ORCE ABOVE FOR HER FAILURE TO REAR HIM AN HEIR

MR 14, 44-1

SHAH DIVORCES ABOVE BECAUSE SHE HAS NOT GIVE HIM A MALE HEIR

MR 18, 12-6 1H

TEHRAN-HITCH DELAYS SHAH'S DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

MR 21, 39-8 1H

SHAH OF IRAH TELLS OF LOVE FOR ABOVE HE MUST GIVE UP

AP 4, 1-1

COLONE-TO VISIT GENEVA, SWITZERLAND & OTHER RESORTS

AP 7, 6-8 5\*

COLOGNE-SHIPS BY AIR 5 TONS OF BELONGINGS OF QUEEN SORAYA BY SHAH

AP 8, 17-7 1H

GENOA, ITALY-TO VISIT U.S.

AP 13, 8-17-7

GENEVA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY WITH MOTHER EN ROUTE TO ITALY & U.S.

AP 14, 6-1

HEADING FOR U.S.

AP 15, 2-6 BB

GENOA, ITALY-2 YOUNG ITALIANS "EARLY DROWN" AFTER ROWING 6 MILES OUT TO SEA IN ATTEMPT TODAY PERSONAL GOODBY TO ABOVE

MY 18, F-1-1

PRODUCER PHIL WAXMAN BIDS \$250,000 TO HAVE ABOVE STAR IN MOVIE-HEFFER

- NYC-RECONCILIATION BETWEEN SHAH OF IRAN & ABOVE APPEARS POSSIBLE JE 10, 13-8  
JE 14, 1-6
- COLOGNE-EXPECTED TO RETURN HERE NEXT WEEK FROM U.S. FOR SHORT VISIT WITH HER PARENTS BEFORE SETTLING IN ITALY, SWITZERLAND OR FRANCE JE 18, 6-6
- LONDON-SIGHTSEES WITH MOTHER HERE JE 17TH JE 22, A-1-6
- BO-IN-CAR DRIVEN BY ABOVE HITS TRUCK IN COLONGE; NO INJURIES JL 7, 1-8
- COLOGNE-STOPPED FOR DRIVING THRU RED-LIGHT WHILE LEARNING TO DRIVE JL 13, A-21-1
- SHAR ON RIVIERA--TO REWIN SORAYA? AG 4, 5-3
- POITIER, FRANCE-VACATIONS AG 31, A-8-1
- FRANCES SELFO & HER SIMILARITY TO ABOVE & HER VISIT FROM DEARBORN, MICH. TO EUROPE-PIPP S 1, 4-1
- BADEN-BADEN, GERMANY-UNINJURED IN AUTO ACCIDENT MR 1, C-22-3
- NYC-MOHAMMED REZA PAHLEVI STILL IN LOVE WITH ABOVE-ERSKINE MR 23, 10-7
- ROME-ARRIVES WITH MOTHER, MAY CALL ON ITALIAN PRINCE RAIMONDO ORSINI

---1959---

Mr 26, 22-4

LONDON-NEWSPAPER REPORTS CATHOLIC CHURCH BARRS TO WED ABOVE

RAIMONDO ORSINI'S PLANS

Mr 27, 14-1 5\*

ROME-BREAKS DATE WITH ITALIAN PRINCE RAIMONDO ORSINI

Mr 28, 1-6

ROME-FATHER ORDERS ABOVE HOME

AP 8, 57-1

ROME-RENTS VILLA HERE

AP 19, B-8-3

ROME-TAKES 1-YR. LEASE ON VILLA IN ROME AREA

My 1, 7-6

CAPRI, ITALY-LEAVES CAPRI AFTER 10 DAY HOLIDAY

S 30, B-9-1

GIVES GERMAN YOUTH 150 MARKS (\$37) WHEN HE DIV-D AND RECOVERED GOLD COMPACT SHE LOST WHILE MOTOBOATING IN LAKE STARNBERG

N 23, A-1-6

TEHRAN-SAH OF IRAN ANNOUNCES HIS ENGAGEMENT TO FARAH DIBA & SETS EC. 21ST FOR MARRIAGE

D 13, A-20-5 2\*

ROME-DENIES SHIFT TO CATHOLICISM

D 26, A-2-1

ST. MORITZ, SWITZERLAND-HARALD KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBANCH RUMORED IN LOVE WITH ABOVE

D 28, A-13-7

ST. MORITZ, SWITZERLAND-HARALD KRUPP, ESCORTS ABOVE TO PARTY

---1960---

Mr 2, B-5-6 5\*

ST. ANTON, AUSTRIA-CADE SHUT TO PUBLIC AS ABOVE & PRINCE RAIMONDO ORSINI MEET

IRAN: ROYAL FAMILY: EMPRESS SORAYA

1960

Ap 21, C-15-6

MADRID-ARRIVES HERE FROM GERMANY Ap 20TH

N 4, A-1-7 FIN 3

LAS VEGAS-TV'S WYATT EARP INTRODUCES ABOVE TO BLACKJACK

D 23, A-19-1

NYC-WHAT ABOVE IS DOING-MICHELMORE

----1961----- F 16, A-6-3

KITZBUEHEL-LEAVES FOR MUNICH, GERMANY WITH U.S. TV STAR HUGH O'BRIEN

Ap 16, A-15-3

WASH-ABOVE & ACTOR HUGH O'BRIAN OVERNIGHT QUESTS OF FRIENDS

Ap 30, A-8-2

STUTTGART, GERMANY-QUITS A BRITISH FIRM THAT MAKES MODGET CARS

S 3, AW 6-1

ABOVE'S ROMANCE WITH HUGH O'BRIAN-LAKE --1962-- AG 19, E-15-1 Z1

MUNICH, GERMANY-DEMANDING \$50,000 DAMAGES FROM FRENCH RECORDING FIRM WHICH ISSUED DISC TITLED "TANGO DE SORAYA" WITHOUT HER PERMISSION-

ANDERSON

S 11, A-1-8 FNN 5

CALLS OFF WEDDING PLAYS WITH INDUSTRIALIST PLAYBOY GUNTER SACHS

N 28, E-6-4 Z1

MUNICH-5-YR OLD SON OF SACHS MAY HOLD THEM TOGETHER

--1963--

MR 15, A-1-1

ROME-SIGNED UP FOR MOVIE CONTRACT WITH ITALIAN PRODUCER DINO DE LAURE

NTIS

---1963---

MR 16, B-5-5

TEHRAN-DECISION TO TAKE UP FILM CAREER MAY COST TITLE & \$4,000 MONTHLY ALLOWANCE FROM SHAH OF IRAN

MR 18, A-23-5

ROME-INSISTS SHAH CANNOT STOP MOVIE CAREER

MR 31, G-5-3

BOREDOM, LACK OF MONEY CHANGE ABOVE'S ATTITUDE

AG 19, B-5-4

ISTANBUL-ACTOR MAXIMILIAN SCHELL SCUFFLED WITH NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER WHILE ESCORTING ABOVE ON TOUR OF CITY

S 12, D-6-2

ISTANBUL, TURKEY-AUSTRIAN-BORN ACTOR MAXIMILIAN SCHELL DENIES REPORTS HE MARRIED ABOVE

---1964---

AP 22, C-18-8

IS SHOWN AS SHE WILL APPEAR IN HER 1ST MOTION PICTURE "THE SECRET" WILL PORTRAY PRINCESS

---1965---

F 12, D-7-3

MILAN ITALY-ARRIVES FOR PREMIERE OF FIRST MOVIE FEB. 11-SLIPPED QUIETLY AWAY WHEN AUDIENCE REACTION WAS COLD

---1967---

O 29, A-3-3

SIDNEY, AUSTRALIA-ABOVE IS RELUCTANT TO TAKE CHOLERA SHOT

-1978-

F 14, A-4-6

NY-BOOK 'DULLES' BY LEONARD MOSEY SAYS SHE HAD A CIA

GYNECOLOGIST & TRIED 6 TIMES A DAY TO HAVE A BABY

~~XXXXXXXX~~ - R. F. -  
IRAN

1896

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 3, 1-3

Assassination of Shah work of eldest son, Mas-  
SOD Mirzia, whom he had often rebuked for  
intolerance and severity My 4, 1-2  
Mollah Reza confesses to slaying

# IRAN : ROYAL FAMILY : MISCELLANEOUS

1 9 3 2

Form 1656

O 16, 1-7-1 3\*

F 9, 1-1-2

490 BC

MY 5, 20-3 NITE

DEAD IN SEATTLE, WASH.

JA 8. 16-4

-----1953-----

AP 14, 14-1

POLICE SLAY RIOTER IN DEMONSTRATION IN TEHRAN OVER PREMIER MOSSADEGH'S  
ATTEMPTS TO WREST CONTROL OF ARMY FR. SHAH

-----1956-----

MR 3, 15-7

MYSORE, INDIA-SHAH OF IRAN BACKS HIS FIRST ELEPHANT IN FORESTS TODAY

-----1960-----

JA 4, A-8-4

BOISE, IDA.-IDAH FISH & GAME COMSN. REFUSE TO GIVE PRINCE ABDORREZZA PAHLAVI  
OK TO HUNT SHEEP IN OFF SEASON

-----1961----- D 24, A-4-7 1\*

TEHRAN- CROWN JEWELS HAVE NO INSURANCE

-1977-

N 16, A-20-1

GRASS VALLEY, CALIF.-DARIUS PAHLAVI HILLYER, SHAH'S NEPHEW,  
JAILED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, ASSAULT OF POLICE

-1978- N 27, A-3-5

THERAN-STRIKES ACCUSE ELITE OF FOREIGN CACHE

N 29, A-3-5

TEHRAN-IRAN EXAMINES CHARGES THAT ELITE EXPORTED CASH

JA 7, A-4-2

PALMSPRINGS CALIF-SHAH'S MOTHER & SISTER AT ANNENBERG

ESTATE-SMITH

-1979-

JA 22, A-9-1

TERRAN-MEMBERS OWN OR PARTLY CONTROL 105 IRANIAN FIRMS MANUFACTURING WIDE RANGE OF PRODUCTS.

-1980-

MY 13, A-3-1-2D0

TOMB OF REZA SHAH, FOUNDER OF PAHLAVI DYNASTY BEING DEMOLISHED.

--1982--

MR 17, B-10-3

TAJ OL MOLOUK PAHLAVI, MOTHER OF LATE SHAH OF IRAN, DIED OF HEART FAILURE IN AERACAPULCO AT 90.

EX-HOSTAGE, SGT. GREGORY A. PERSINGER F4, A-6-1AM  
OF DELAWARE FILED SUIT FOR \$420,000 IN DAMAGES.

~~SECRET~~  
IRAN

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 22, 1-7

Peaceful revolution ends autocratic reign of  
25 centuries; shah compelled to allow election  
of an assembly

Je 23, 1-7 1908

Bloodiest massacre of the century took place  
at Teheran today; 800 people killed

# IRAN : MISCELLANEOUS

1929

Form 1656

Ap 28, 1-16-4 1\*

SHAH RIZA KHAN PALEVI, RULER, MODERNIZING COUNTRY SLOWLY-D 8, 6-4-1  
FUTURE CALLED BRIGHT BY EMIR JAWAD KHAN

---1935---

JA 1, 26-7

MR 22, NEW YEAR'S DAY, PERSIA TO CHANGE NAME TO ABOVE  
NAME TO CHANGE TO ABOVE ON MAR. 22

JUL 1, 26-7

POSTAL AUTHORITIES NOTIFY OF NAME CHANGE TO "IRAN"  
NAME HENCEFORTH TO BE "IRAN": WAS PERSIA

F 26, 7-1

MR 31, 5-20-2 2\*

---1942---

F 18, 2-1

BRITAIN TO RETAIN NAME OF PERSIA INSTEAD OF IRAN

---1943---

D 15, 27-1

PREMIER ALI SOHEILY RESIGNS

---1944---

MR 21, 6-2

ALI SOHEILY RESIGNS

---1947---

AG 30, 3-1

AHMED QAVAM RE-ELECTED PREMIER ---1949---

N 11, 47-2

IRAN HENCEFORTH MAY ALSO BE KNOWN BY NAME OF PERSIA

---1952---

MY 26, 24-2

EXPERTS AMAZED THAT IRAN HASN'T GONE BANKRUPT WITH OIL CONTRACTS  
ENDED- M. HAYDEN

---1957---

S 29, A-6-6

TEHRAN-IRAN GOV'T SAYS IT NO LONGER OBJECTS TO FOREIGNERS CALLING  
IT PERSIA

---1962---

MR 1, D-5-1

RUSSELL BARNES GIVES GREAT DECISION REPORT ON ABOVE & FIGHT AGNST.  
COMMUNISM-BARNES

---1971--

F 17, A-4-1

AURICH, SWITZERLAND--~~SNS~~ SHAH OF IRAN SAID COUNTRY TO TAKE  
B FORCE IF NECESSARY ~~BM~~ GROUP OF ISLANDS COMMANDING EN-  
TRANCE TO PERSIAN GULF ONCE BRITISH LEAVE THEM

-1984-

F 13, B-5-2W

BRUSSELS--FOREIGN REPORTERS HAVE TOUGH TIME COVERING IRAN

-1985-

My11, B-8-1

Growing discontent is reported in Iran

-1986---

Ap 22, B-7-1W

Teacher Narges Shayesteh27 tells of horrors

-1987-

S 29 A-3-1

Mehdi Hashemi, terror exporter, executed in Tehran.

D 28 A-3-1 1-dot\*

Iran's PM Hussein Musavi says his country is producing  
sophisticated offensive chemical weapons.

-1988-

D 24, A-3-1

Govt sends CHristmas greetings

Mr 1 D 7-6

DC-Iran has emerged as a beneficiary of the Persian Gulf crisis, Middle East experts say - Peterson My 26 A 11-1 nodo

Tehran, Iran-Western books are more popular than ever in  
Islamism nations ---1992--- Ja 7, A-3-5

DC-Iran could be Mideast military giant with weapons build-  
up, Russia, N. Korea among nations r earming Tehran, sources  
say My 24 A 6-1

Tehran-More liberal Iran starts lifting veil of censorship  
-Film, Nargess is story os young thief who dumps the older  
prostitute who taught him to steal

-1994-

Ag 9 A 5-6

Vatican City-Vatican to line up support from Catholic &  
Islamic countries to block UN population conference

-1994-

D 25 A 4-1

Iran's Pres Rafsanjani is losing grip-Fight for his political life

-1995-

Ja 13, A-9-4E

Tehra.. Iran pulls plug on TV show Baywatch, other western stuff

1998

Jl 26 a 8-1

Tehran, Iran-Student revolutionaries today seeking change peacefully

IRAN AIR: ACCIDENT

J1-8, A-3-2

1988

US says Iran jet in proper air zone. J1 11, A1-6  
US may pay compensation to families of Iran plane  
incident. J111, A-1-6

Was computer on USS Vincennes at fault??? J112, A10-1  
Compassionate Compensation discussed. Edit. J112, A-36

US to pay for airliner deaths. J115, A-3-2

Iran jet was climbing radio contracts show. J114, A-8-1

George Bush going to UN to defend jetliner attack

J118, A-5-1 3dc

UN continues to debate Flight 655.

J1 21 A-4-1

UN-Security Council adopts mild resolution expressing 'deep  
distress' over U.S. downing of Iranian airliner.

Ag 3 A-1-2

DC-Human error blamed in Iran airliner tragedy.

1988-

Ag 14 A-1-2

DC-1 Vincennes officer faces reprimand over shooting of Iranian passenger jet.

Ag 20, A-1-1

DC-Conclusions made by Navy investigation of Persian Gulf incident

Ag 27 A-4-1

NY-Iranian jet's downing recorded on Navy tape.

-1989

J1 18 A 3-1

compensation offered to families of ea of the 290 passengers and crew killed when USS Vincennes shot dn Iranian airliner in Persian Gulf

J1 18 A 3-2 1 dot

U.S. to pay for downing of Iran jet, Victims' families offered up to \$250,000

J1 19 A-3-1

Lawyers advise clients to refuse 6-figure pmnts from U.S.

& seek up to 15 times more in American courts in downing of Iranian jet by USS Vincennes.

JE 27, A-7-1

CAIRO, EGYPT-2 SEIZED IRANIAN PLANE & FORCED IT TO FLY TO  
AQTAH, THEN FLEW TO EGYPT  
PLANE WITH 286 PEOPLE HIJACKED TO CAIRO. AG8, A-8-3  
IRAN AIR JET HIJACKED TO ROME. 3DOT

-1988-

J1 4 A-1-3

DC-U.S. Navy's downing of Iran Air passenger plane could  
scuttle U.S.-IRAN diplomatic efforts. J1 4 A-1-3

Chronology of Gulf airliner tragedy. J1 4 A-1-5

DC-Reagan calls missile firing 'defensive' J1 4 A-4-1

DC-Blasting of jetliner compared with other instances in  
which civilian aircraft were downed in military action.

J1 4 A-4-1

DC-Surface-to-air missile system Aegis that destroyed Iran  
airliner is called best in the world. J1 4 A-4-1

Minute-by-minute account of the tragedy.

-1988-

Jl 4 A-5-1

Nicosia,Cyprus-Iran vows to avenge blood of martyrs.

Jl 4 A-5-1

Dubai,UAE-Distraught Iranians await word on victims.

Jl 4 A-5-1

Det's Islamic community express grief,rage over tragedy.

Jl 4 A-5-1

Reports of Iran air tragedy intrude on Detroiters' holiday  
fun.--Faust

Jl 4 A-5-5

Bishops of Episcopal Church meeting in Det send condolences  
to Iranian govt on loss of live in plane incident.

Jl 4 A-5-6

U.S. allies defend action of U.S.

Jl 5 A-6-1

Death in the Persian Gulf.--Edit

Jl 5 A-1-2

DC-Pentagon to request Iran's permission to search Persian  
Gulf for black box flight recorder of plane shot down.

J1 5 A-1-5

DC-Iran demands revenge for 'act of terrorism'

J1 5 A-3-1

VP Bush says ship captain 'did what he had to do'--Woodlee

J1 5 A-3-2

Beirut, Lebanon-Spiritual leader of pro-Iranian Hezbollah group denounced U.S. downing of plane but said it won't affect fate of 18 foreign hostages in Iran. J1 5 A-3-2

DC-Capt. Will Rogers III says choice to shoot down Iran air jet is 'burden I will carry the rest of my life.'

J1 5 A-2-1 No-dot

DC-U.S. response to tragedy: Admit it happened, show regret

J1 6 A-1-4

DC-Jetliner was using radio signal on military channel.

J1 6 A-1-4

DC-Poll says 2 of 3 would have fired.

-1988-

J1 6 A-6-1

Manama, Bahrain-2 other mixups have occurred between civilian planes & U.S. warships in busy Persian Gulf air corridor.

J1 6 A-6-2

Shiite Muslim group demands revenge. J1 6 A-6-4

Dubai, UAE-Rafsanjani cautions his nation's leaders not to seek revenge against U.S. for shooting down of jet.

J1 6 A-10-1

No guilt, no 'compensation.'--Edit

J18, A-10-1

No time to cut and Run- Edit.

J1 7, A-1-5

Did Iran stage TV air Crash??? J17, A-6-1

Panel questions Lt. mdr. Brad Goforth and crew of USS Vincennes.

J17, A-3-2

Reagan must decide how to handle tragedy.

J1 8, A-3-2

Iranians call for revenge.

IRAN AIR

1988

D 3 A-10-1

Montreal- Canadian Press said Iranian airliner had only 40  
secs to react to warning before U.S. warship shot it down

D 22,A\_1-6

Lockerbie Scotland-Islamic group claims it downed Pan Am  
jet killing 273, retaliation of U.s downing Iran Air bus in  
PErsian Guly last July

F 23 A-5-5 NoDot

DC-U.S. will pay \$300,000 to each family of victims

**IRANIAN AIRLINES**

1970

TEHRAN--PLOT BY 3 IRANIAN SKYJACKERS TO FREE 21 POLITICAL PRISONERS FOILED BY AUTHORITIES AFTER HOURS OF NEGOTIATIONS

-1977-

0 11, A-1-4  
N 15, A-4-1

DYNAMITE FOUND IN NY OFFICES, LINKED TO VISIT BY SHAH OF IRAN TO DC

---1978---

JE 2, A-6-3 2DOT

SEATTLE--ORDERED 5 MORE BOEING 747 JUMBO JETS

-1980-

JA 22, C-6-3

PLANE CRASHED IN MOUNTAINS NORTH OF TEHRAN. 128 KILLED.

F 4, B-2-1E

TEHRAN--JAN 21 CRASH THAT KILLED 128 BLAMED ON FAULTY AIRPORT INSTRUMENTS & INCORRECT INFO.

--1983--

JL 8, A-4-1

PARIS--SIX IRANIAN HIJACKERS FACE UP TO 10 YRS. IN PRISON FOR HIJACKING JUMBO JET FROM TEHRAN TO PARIS.

JL8, A-4-1

PARIS-- SIX HIJACKERS OF BOEING 747 SURRENDERED TO

2DOT

FRENCH POLICE YESTERDAY.

-1984-

AG 9, A-6-1

ROME-2 ANTI-KHOMEINI IRANIAN HIJACKERS CAUGHT

AG 14, E-10-5

ROME-1 IRANIAN CONVICTED FOR HIJACKING. ACCOMPLICE INNOCENT  
MOSEIN EFTEKHARI 18 GOT 7½ YRS.

S 9, A-4-1-4DOT

CAIRO-IRAN AIR PLANE HIJACKED ON DOMESTIC FLIGHT WAS FLOWN  
TO IRAQ

S 9, A-4-1

CAIRO-7 SEIZED IRANIAN AIRLINER & FORCED IT TO CAIRO

---1992---

J1 22, A-11-1

DC-Retired Adm.Wm.Crowe denies chgs that Iranian passenger  
jet shot down in 1988 due to secret US war with Iran

Ja 29, A-3-1

Iranian embassy plans to remain open in Kabul after  
Soviets leave

IRANIANS : IN CALIFORNIA

1978

LA-200 STUDENTS SHOUTING FOR DOWNFALL OF SHAH CLASH WITH  
LA POLICE IN BLOODY MELEE -1979-

S 2, A-3-2

JA 4, A-22-1

SEND THEM HOME-EDIT

D 30, A-8-4

VANCOUVER-DRAMATIC INCREASE IN APPLICATIONS

-1990-

Ag 1 A-2-3

Iranian woman Azita Zandian, 25, can remain in Canada despite refusal to obey Immigration Dept order to wear veil for passport photo

# IRANIANS IN DETROIT

1979

IRAN DEBATE IS CALM AT WSU-ROACH -1980- N 21, A-3-1  
11 IRANIANS ARRESTED FOR VISA VIOLATIONS. WORKED ILLEGALLY MY 1, A-3-6  
TO BE DEPORTED.

-1982- AG13, A-8-2 W  
STUDENTS PROTEST AGAINST KHOMEINI-BEBERT

IRANIANS : EGYPT

1981

JL 25, B-7-1

CAIRO-EGYPT GRANTED PLITICAL ASYLUM YESTERDAY TO AIR FORCE  
;ILOT SHORTLY AFTER HE LANDED BOEING 707 AT CAIRO.

**IRANIANS : IN FRANCE**

**1980**

**JL 5, A-4-1**

**PARIS-25 IRANIAN STUDENTS STORMED IRANIAN EMBASSY. PROTESTING  
ATTEMPTS BY IRAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER TO UNDERMINE REGIME.**

IRANIANS: IN GREAT BRITAIN

1987

S 24 A-3-1

Britain closing large-scale Iranian arms-dealing operation  
in London.

PILOT FROM GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION, CAPT. C.A. KELLER, TO FLY IRANIAN  
BROTHERS RAJ & PARVIZ BAVANATI HOME TO VISIT ILL FATHER & BROTHER

O 24, 17-1

-1979-

JA 9, B-2-1 D

COLLEGES GIVE IRANIANS HELP WITH TUITION BECAUSE OF STRIFE  
IN HOMELAND

JA 24, B-6-5 ST

KALAMAZOO-WESTERN MICH U MAY OUST 100 IRANIAN STUDENTS FOR  
UNPAID TUITION

N 21, B-2-1 AM

LANS-COLLEGE REJECTS PLAN TO LOCK OUT IRANIANS  
STUDENTS STUDYING IN MICH COLLEGES ARE NOT AMONG THOSE IN VIOLATION OF VISA.

N 25, B-6-3

N 29, B-1-2

WSU OPENS HOTLINE FOR IRANIAN STUDENTS-CAUFFIEL

D 4, A-3-1 ST

KALAMAZOO-33 IRANIAN STUDENTS AT WESTERN MICH., VIOLATING TERMS  
OF VISAS NOT CARRYING FULL COURSE LOADS, COULD BE DEPORTED

D 5, B-16-2 N

MICH. IRANIAN STUDENTS TO FEEL FINANCIAL PINCH, DUE TO US ORDER  
FREEZING IRANIAN FUNDS

---1979---

D 5, A-3-1 AM

LANS-MICH. HOUSE ASKS COLLEGES TO HELP GOVT. FIND & DEPORT  
IRANIAN STUDENTS HERE ILLEGALLY

D 6, A-7-1

48 IRAN STUDENTS IN MICH. INSTITUTIONS FOUND DEPORTABLE AFTER  
INTERVIEWS-BRADFORD

D 20, B-16-1 ED

LANS-STUDENTS COMPLAIN OF IMMIGRATION CHECK

D 28, A-1-6

187 FAIL VISA CHECK-POWERS

D 29, A-4-5

MUST REGISTER BY MON-POWERS -1980-

JA 8, B-2-1E

DET CHAPTER OF NATIONAL LAWYERS GUILD OFFERING TO HELP  
IRANIAN STUDENTS-GEBERT

JA 9, B-1-2

E. LANS-DEPORTABLE MSU DOCTORAL STUDENT MALEK TOWGHI, 43  
PLEADS FOR ASYLUM.

JA 16, A-3-1 AM

DEPORTATION OF MOYA MAVADDAT 10TH GRADER AVERTED

EX 28 F 25, B-2-5 W

STUDENT, BAHMAN RAVASANI-ASL, AT MICH. TECHNOLOGICAL UNIV., HOUGHTON  
MAY BE ; DEPORTED, SOLD FORGED ALIEN REGISTRATION CARD-ROACH

# IRANIANS : IN MICHIGAN

1980

Ap23, B-2-1 E

E LANS-U.S PUTS IRANIAN STUDENTS 'ON HOLD' JE 11, B-7-1ST  
KALAMAZOO-MAHMOOD MOOSAVI, 25, OF GR RAPIDS, FACES EXAM IN  
RAPE OF WMU COED.

Ag 29, B-1-4

SIA HATAMI VSU SENIOR IN ENGINEERING SAYS MICH IRANIANS  
WALK TIGHTROPE-GEBERT

-1982-

JL 18, B-2-1

2 IRANIAN STUDENTS WILL ASK FOR EXTENSIONS OF VAS. FEAR  
PERSECUTION-GEBERT

-1983-

My22, A-3-1

JACK FAXON PROTESTS EMU DECISION TO GIVE GOVT NAMES OF  
IRANIAN STUDENTS

My 25, C-10-1 V

YPSI-EMU SAYS GOVT WANTS TO HELP IRANIAN STUDENTS

IRANIANS IN NORWAY

1981

AG 12, A-5-1

OSLO-16 STUDENTS SURRENDERED TO POLICE AFTER HOLDING  
IRANIAN DIPLOMAT, 6 OTHERS BOSTAGE

IRANIANS: IN RUSSIA

1954

TEHRAN, IRAN-76 IRANIANS FREED FR. RUSSIAN PRISONS

JL 6, 35-7

IRANIANS IN SWEDEN

1981

---

AG 24, A-7-1

STOCKHOLM-ANTI-KHOMEINI STUDENTS OUSTED FROM EMBASSY

AG 24, A-7-1 2DOT

STOCKHOLM-KHOMSINI FOES SEIZE AMBASSADOR AG 25, A-4-1 AM

POLICE END OCCUPATION OF IRANIAN EMBASSY

1976

~~IRANIANS: TEXAS: N10, A-5-1 1DOT~~  
HOUSTON- 150 IRANIANS SEIZED HERE AFTER VIOLENT  
PICKETING AT FRENCH CONSULATE.

IRANIANS : IN UNITED STATES

1967  
Ag 12, B-4-8

WASH-GOVT. OFFICIALS SAY 60% OF STUDENTS WHO COME TO US RE-  
MAIN HERE TO WORK --1974--

Ag 21, F-7-1  
RACE

MUHAMMAD REZAEI, DESERTER IN JAIL FOR WEAPONS VIOLATION,  
FILES FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN US

---1976---N11, A-5-6

STATE DEPT PROBE OF IRANIAN AGENTS IN US XXXXX  
FINDS NOTHING IMPROPER, -1977--- F16, A-6-1

6 STUDENTS STAGE SIT IN AT STATUE OF LIBERTY IN PROTEST  
AGNST IRANIAN GOVT. ---1979--

JA 5, A-8-6

WASH-CARTER ADMINIS. MAY DEPORT IRANIAN RIOTERS IN BEVERLY  
HILLS RIOTS

JA 29, A-12-1 AM

WASH-GRIFFIN BELL, ANGERED BY IRANIAN EXCHANGE STUDENT ENTRANCE  
TO US, AS IMMIGRATION PROCEDURES TO BE OVERHAULED

JA 30, A-14-5

DC-LAXITY CITED IN POLICING OF FOREIGN STUDENTS

-1979-

MY 22, A-3-1

TEHRAN-MANY STUDENTS WHO HAD RETURNED HOME AFTER REVOLUTION  
MISS USA. N 11, A-1-5

CARTER ORDERED US TO DEPORT STUDENTS NOT IN COMPLIANCE WITH  
THEIR VISAS. N 12, C-4-5

DENVER-IRANIAN STUDENT AFSHIN SHARIATI, 21, HELD IN SHOOTING  
DEATH OF BOY, 15. N 13, B-1-5

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US ORDERED TO REPORT FOR VISA CHECKS-  
ROACH&GEBERT N 14, A-22-1

IRAN & THE AMERICAN RESPONSE-EDIT N 14, B-1-3

IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US TO BE REQUIRED TO SHOW THEIR PASS-  
PORTS-POLLACK N 16, A-10-1

IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS STEPPED UP MOVES AGAINST STUDENTS  
WHOSE PAPERS ARE NOT IN ORDER N 17, A-1-3

ABOUT 10% OF IRANIAN STUDENT VISAS CHECKED N 23, A-10-3  
DC-MOST STUDENTS TO FIGHT DEPORTATIONS. N 25, A-10-1

CHICAGO-GASLIGHT CLUB GIVING AWAY IRANIAN CAVIAR. PROTEST-  
ING HOLDING OF AMER HOSTAGES.

# IRANIANS : IN UNITED STATES

1979

N 29, A-4-1

DC-CARTER ANSWERS 'ITS ~~WMM~~ VERY DIFFICULT FOR IRANIAN STUDENTS TO GET VISAS AT THE U.S EMBASSY IN TEHRAN AT THIS TIME'

D 12, A-7-1

DC-JUDGE RULED AGST CARTER'S SINGLING OUT IRANIAN STUDENTS FOR IMMIGRATION CRACKDOWN. CARTER TO APPEAL.

D 14, B1-1

U.S ENVOY HAILS OUSTER OF IRANIANS-YOUNG D 27, A-4-6

KALAMAZOO-40 OF 300 IRANIAN STUDENTS ARE DEPORTABLE.

-1980-

JA 2, A-18-1

CHECK THOSE VISAS-EDIT

JA 4, E-5-1N

IRANIAN, 22, WITH EXPIRED STUDENT VISA DEPORTED BY DET-BASED OFFICIALS TO IRAN-ROACH

JA 11, A-2-4 ED

SOME WANT TO BE DEPORTED, FREE AIR FARE-GEBERT F 1, A-6-1

DC-CARTER URGED BY JUDGE TO TAKE PROPER MEASURES IF CRISIS WORSENS.

-1980-

F 6, B-8-1 D

ONLY 18 OF 57,000 DEPORTED SO FAR

F 8, B-2-D

VISITOR SAYS HOSTAGE RELEASE NR-BULLARD

MR 5, A-12-3AM

IMAM MOHAMAD JAWAD CHIRRI  
FRESNO-TOP OFFICIAL OF SHAH'S SECRET POLICE, REZA RAZMI HAS  
DISAPPEARED.

MR 12, A-6-1

DC-HAYAKAWA WANTS THEM PUT IN CAMPS

MR 21, A-16-1

VISAS FOR IRANIANS-EDT

MR 27, B-6-4

STLOUIS-2 JALLED FOR BURNING U.S FLAG TAKEN FROM GOVT BLDG

MR 27, A-1-6

DC-IRANIANS ENTER U.S WITH EASE, BOMB BOOKS-MCQUILLAN

AP 1, A-2-1AM

US SUP CT REFUSED TO BLOCK DEPORTATION OF STUDENTS

AP 3, A-1-3 4DOT

THUS FAR ONLY 19 DEPORTED BY US

AP 8, A-1-5

DC-ALL VISAS BANNED

AP 12, A-1-3

DAUGHTER OF AMER. HOSTAGE, ALYSSA KEOGH, CALLS STATE DEPT.  
ORDER TO EXPEL MORE THAN 80 IRANIANS 'UNFAIR'

AP13, A-1-4

DC-U.S STIFFENS IRAN VISA POLICY

AP 17, A-1-6 4 DOT

IRAN MOB SLAMS US OVER DEATH OF STUDENT, BIJAN ASHTIANI,  
ATTENDING & U. OF NEBRASKA.

AP18, A-7-1

ASHTIANI BODY RETURNED TO FATHER IN IRAN AP20, A-8-1

ASHTIANI DIED OF HEART ATTACK, EPILEPTIC SEIZURE U.S SAYS

AP22, B-3-1 AM

E LANS-U.S PUTS IRANIAN STUDENTS IN 'LIMBO'

MY 19, A-2-1 4DOT

SUPREME COURT UPHELD HIS REVIEW OF ILLEGAL IRANIAN ALIENS

JE 6, A-10-1

ATLANTIC CITY-TINA BAHADORI WITHDREW AS SR VALEDICTORY SPEAKER  
AFTER TEACHERS OBJECTED TO HONORING IRANIAN CITIZEN.

JE 7, A-8-1

IRANIAN TINA BAHADORI, 18 WILL NOT GIVE VALEDICTORY ADDRESS.

-1980-

JE 13, A-14-1

ATLANTIC CITY- TOP STUDENT TINA BAHADORI LISTENS, STIFLED  
Ag 1, A-4-1

DC-US SEEKS TO DEPORT 200 IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS.

Ag 3, A-9-1

IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS FACE DEPORTATION

Ag 4, A-1-6

IRAN ANGRY TO DETENTION OF IRANIAN STUDENTS IN US ARRESTED  
IN PROTEST.

Ag 5, A-1-6

IRAN PUT OFF HOSTAGE DEBATE. URGED TRIALS TO RETALIATE FOR  
DETENTION OF IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS IN US.

Ag 6, A-2-1

NY-200 IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS RELEASED.

Ag 6, A-7-1AM

DC-192 IRANIAN STUDENTS FREED

Ag 7, A-1-5

DC-REPORTS THAT IRANIAN MONEY SMUGGLED INTO US TO SUPPORT  
IRANIAN MOGLEM REVOLUTIONARY PROTEST.

Ag 7, A-2-3

NY-IRANIAN DEMONSTRATORS LEAVE FOR DC

Ag 8, A-1-2

DC-PRO-KHOMEINI IRANIANS PROTESTING IN DC. GOVT FEARS VIOLE  
NCE BTWN PROTESTERS & AMER MIGHT MEAN TROUBLE FOR HOSTAGES.

Ag 8, A-1-1AM

DC-ALL BUT 2 OF 192 PRO-KHOMEINI PROTESTERS IN US LEGALLY

Ag 9, A-12-1

DC POLICE INSULATE IRANIAN STUDENTS FROM AMERICAN COUNTER-  
PROTESTORS IN LAFAYETTE SQUARE.

Ag 24, A-5-2

SANTAFE-U.C COURT VOIDS & NEWMEXICO UNIV BAN ON IRANIAN  
STUDENTS

Ag 28, B-2-1 AM

IRANIAN STUDENT SIA MATAMI GIVES OPINIONS-GEBERT

N 12, A-1-6

DC-US REFUSING TO PORCESS APPLICATIONS FOR ASYLUM FILED BY  
IRANIANS. FEAR REPRISALS AGST HOSTAGES

D 10, A-1-2

WINDSOR TRIP SPLITS ROBIN HARGER FAMILY-PRODER

-1981-

JA 1, A-18-1

ON DEPORTING IRANIANS-EDIT

F 26, A-4-2 AM

JACKSON-U.S EXPELLING 16 STUDENTS FOR VIOLATIONS

-1981-

MR 23, A-3-6

PRO & ANTI KHOMEINIE GROUPS BATTLE AT RALLY IN LA

JL 1, A-8-1

RICHMOND, VA-FED COURT UPHELD DEPORTATION ORDER FOR IRANIAN  
COUPLE

AG 11, A-4-2

GROUP OF 60 IRANIANS IN 12TH DAY OF HUNGER STRIKE IN PRISON  
IN NY

-1982-

AG11, A-14-1

STUDENTS NOW PROTEST AGAINST KHOMEINI-EDIT 0 23, A-3-5

PRO & ANTI-KHOMEINI GPRS BATTLE AT FRESNO ST UNIV IN FRESNO  
CALIF.

JL 12, A-5-1

UPLAND, CALIF-SHAH SUPPORTERS, ZAHRA HOSSINI, HAMID GHARAVI,  
AND SAMILEH GHARAVI SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME YESTERDAY.

-1987-

Je 3, A-3-1 4dot

DC-Ex-U.S aide charged in visa plot, Bernard Fennell, Also  
5 Iranians

IRANIANS: IN U.S.

1987

Iranian protesters march through major cities in U.S. to  
mark 1981 killings.

Je 20 A-4-4

0 23 A-3-6

NY-FBI unit shadows Iranians in U.S.

-1989-

Mr 9, A-4-1

DC-FBI says Iranian students in U.S pose threat

IRANIANS

1978

N 24, A-16-3

TEHRAN-SHAH VOWS TO TRACK CORRUPT IRANIANS

-1979-

JE 18, C-3-5AM

TEHRAN-PEOPLE ASKED TO FOREGO PILGRIMAGES TO MECCA.

-1980-

AP 27, A-18-1

PARENTAL GUIDANCE-EDIT

1937

IRAOLA, EUGENIO PEYRERA - LA PLATA, ARGENTINA

Form 1656

F 26, 44-1

F 27, 1-2

F 28, 1-2-3

MR 1, 7-2

MR 1, 1-1 BL STR

MR 2, 32-2-NITE

KIDNAPED; POLICE IN GUN BATTLE WITH ANTONIO CAPRIOLI  
 ABOVE'S BODY FOUND ON RANCH; SEEK CAPRIOLI  
 POLICE HUNT FOR KIDNAPER & KILLER OF ABOVE  
 JOSE GANCEDO QUESTIONED IN DEATH OF ABOVE  
 JOSE GANCEDO CONFESSES KIDNAPING & KILLING ABOVE  
 EXECUTION OF GANCEDO PROHIBITED BY LAW

IRAQ: AERO: AIRCRAFT

1991

Ja 29 A 1-5

Washington-US officials believe 80 Iraqi jets in Iran not there for sanctuary-but Iraq's plan to save air force.

- Form 1656  
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO. RECEIVES \$1,000,000 ORDER FR ABOVE  
---1946--- N 11, 1843  
AG 25, 1-7-7
- BUYS PLANES FR BRITISH FACTORIES FOR ARMY  
---1960--- Ap 6, C-3-7
- DAMASCUS, SYRIA-IRAQI PILOT FLEES REDS INTO SYRIA  
---1966--- Ag 17, B-15-1
- TEL AVIV-AF CAPTAIN BRIGADIER MORDECHAI HOD HAS DEFECTED TO ISRAEL IN M  
G-21-SOVIET BUILT DELTA-WING AIRPLANE  
-1990- O 15 A-2-1
- Baghdad- Iraq shuts off radar to thwart jamming  
-1991- Mr 18 A 5-1
- Riyadh, Saudi Arabia-US warns Iraq that use of warplanes  
to quell anti-Hussein rebels risks attack by US

Form 1656

F 11,1-9-8

CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES PASSES NATL DEFENSE LAW WHICH IMPOSES LIABILITY FOR  
ARMY SERVICE ON ALL MEN BETWEEN AGES OF 19 & 21 YRS

---1949---

MR 1, 23-1

REPORT IRAQ ARMY IS LEAVING ISRAEL-

---1958--- MY 2, 11-8

BAGHDAD-IRAQ-ARMY MANEUVERING THIS WEEK ON WESTERN SECTOR

---1959--- MR 29, A-15-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI ARMY GETS MORE SOVIET ARMS

JL 1, 50-6

BAGHDAD-IRAQI DECREE BROADCAST LAST NIGHT ORDERS RETIREMENT OF 6 IRAQI  
ARMY OFFICERS ON RECOMMENDATION OF THE MINISTER OF DEFENSE

AG 10, 12-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-19 IRAQI ARMY OFFICERS REPORTED RETIRED ARE REINSTATED

---1961---

JL 18, A-6-4

KUWAIT-IRAW TROOP DESERTIONS REPORTED

---1966---

AP 3, B-6-4 3\*

BEIRUT-DRAFT DODGERS HIDING IN BAGHDAD TO BE SOUGHT OUT

---1970---

O 21, C-19-3

12,000 ~~IN~~ TROOPS STATIONED IN JORDAN PULLING OUT BY O 22

---1973---

D F 18, B-13-2

EXECUTE 17 OFFICERS IN REVOLT PLOT

B!

-1990-

Mr 30 A-3-1

Iraq reportedly missile-ready.

-1991-

Ja 6 B-1-5

Advantages & disadvantages Iraqi Army has over U.S. troops

Ja 8 A 1-3 2dot

Dharan, Saudia Arabia-6 Iraqi military helicopters crossed into Saudi Aravia in the first major defection from Iraq's armed forces involving aircraft --1991--

Ja 9, A-4-1

Dhahran, Saudi-Iraqi crossovers by Kraqi helicopter pilots defected were flights of fancy

Ja 21 A-4-1

DC- Crushing 'elite' Iraq Republican Guard troops is key to winning war, allies believe.--Clements

Ja 23 A 9-5

Washington-Experts cited in article say "old war tactics won't work with new enemy- Gordon

Ja 24 A 4-5

Iranian war vet living in Ann Arbor, Kamal Sarabandi, has seen two faces of Hussein's army; one keen, one dull-Skwira

Ja 24 A 3-1 no dot

Washington-Despite raids, Iraq's "killing machine" intact; Hussein has disrupted Pentagon timetable and slowed the war

F 25 A-1-5

Iraqi tank drive is first offensive of 2-day-old ground war

Mr 1 A 2-5

Southeastern Iraq-The arid Iraqi desert floor was thick with fire and thunder as US tanks, artillery, attack helicopters and other aircraft threw everything they had at Hussein's elite Republican Guard for 16 hours

Jl 4 A 4-2

UN inspection team has reported evidence of an Iraqi military buildup near a marshy region in southern Iraq where minority Shiite refugees have gathered

-1996-

Mr 18, A\_5-5

Saddam Hussein ends practice of cutting ears off deserters

IRAQ: BANDITS

1936

Form 1656

MR 22,1-2-4-2\*

KHALIL KHOSHOWI, BANDIT CHIEF No.1, KILLED

---1945---

S. 4, 19-6

MULLAH MUSTAFA EL BRAZANI, BANDIT, QUILTS AFTER PLANE ATTACK--0 15, 19-6  
KURDISH BANDIT LEADERS FLEE INTO PERSIA

$\frac{1}{2}$ ---1957---

0 16,78-6

4 DEAD, 13 DYING OF HUNGER AFTER ABANDONMENT BY BANDITS

IRAQ: BOUNDARY

1958

N 19, 30-6

BAGHDAD-IRAQ ISSUES DECREE UNDER WHICH HER TERRITORIAL WATERS ARE FIXED AT 12 MILES FROM THE COAST

IRAQ:

CABINET

1940

Form 1656

F 20, 1-2

CABINET REPORTED TO HAVE RESIGNED ---1942---

O 6, 1-7 NITE

CABINET RESIGNS

---1946---

F 1, 1-8

CABINET RESIGNS

N 16, 12-5

CABINET OFFERS RESIGNATION C ---1947---

MR 30, 1-2-7 3\*

SALIH HABUR FORMS NEW IRAQI CABINET ---1948---

JA 26, 14-1

PREMIER SALIH BEY EL JABUR BACK TO FIGHT FOR REGIME- JA 27, 1-1 BS 2

CABINET RESIGNS TONIGHT: 70 DIE IN RIOTS-

JA 29, 53-5

MOHAMMED EL SADR FORMS NEW CABINET

F 5, 3-5

NEW CABINET REJECTS ANGLO-IRAQ DEFENSE PACT

JE 27, 1-18-6

MUZAHIM AL PACHACHI FORMS NEW CABINET JE 26

---1949---

D 11, 1-20-3

NEW CABINET FORMED BY ALI JAWDAT ALAYUBI

---1950---

S 17, 4-6-8

PREMIER NURI PASHA AL FORMS HIS 11TH CABINET, TO REPLACE ONE THAT RESIGNED S 14

---1952---

N 23, 1-2-1

CABINET PREMIER MUSTAPHA AL UMARI RESIGNED N 22

-----1953-----

JA 29, 1-2 LF

JAMIL AL MADFAR ELECTED PREMIER -----1957-----

D 15, 7-13-6

BAGHDAD, IRAQ- KING FAISAL ASKS ABDUL WAHIB MURJAN TO FORM NEW CABINET

-----1958----- MR 4, 3-3

BAGHDAD--NURI SAID, PRO-WESTER ELDER STATESMAN, RETURNS TO POWER AS PREMIER  
F 7, 16-3

IRAQ REGIME FACES CRISIS

IRAQI CABINET MINISTER BRIG. MOHAMMED SHAWWAF PLEADS TO MY 13, 37-4  
PREMIER ABDUL

KARIM KASSEM TO INCLUDE REDS IN NEW CABINET

-----1960----- F 17, A-15-7

IRAQI MINISTER OF AGRARIAN REFORM & PETROLEUM AFFAIRS, AYED IBRAHIM KUBBAH, OUSTED; NO REASON GIVEN

-----1961----- O 4, C-16-6

BAGHDAD, IRAQ--BRIG. FUAD AREF, MINISTER OF STATE SINCE FEB, 1959, QUILTS

-----1963----- MY 12, A-1-8

GOVT. CRISIS FORCES RESIGNATION OF CABINET MY 13, A-2-6

DAMASCUS, SYRIA--BAGHDAD RADIO ANNOUNCES FORMATION OF NEW IRAQI GOVT.

STILL DOMINATED BY BA'ATH PARTY MY 14, B-5-8

DAMASCUS, SYRIA--NEW TROUBLE FOR UAR APPEARS LIKELY FOLLOWING RETURN TO

POWER OF BA'ATHIST GOVT. IN IRAQ O 8, C-6-7 FIN3

BEIRUT, LEBANON--3 MINISTERS RESIGNED & 4 NEW ONES APPTED O 7

N 21, C-11-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON--PRES. ABDEL SALAM AREF NAMED MODERATE CABINET DOMINATED BY MILITARY ASSOCIATES

-----1964----- MR 3, A-12-5

BAGHDAD--AIR BRIG. BARDAN TAKRITI RELIEVED AS DEFENSE MINISTER & DEPUTY COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF IRAQI ARMED FORCES

1965

IRAQ: CABINET

S 7, B-12-4

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ EXPECTED TO STEP UP CAMPAIGN AGST KURDS FOLLOWING  
APPT.OF BRIG.AREF ABDEL RAZAK AS PREMIER

--1966--

Ag 7, B-5-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-PRIME MINISTER ABDEL RAHMAN BAZZAZ OF IRAQ & HIS CAB-  
INET QUIT AG6-NAJI TALIB APPT. TO FORM NEW CABINET

-1991-

Mr 24 A-1-6

Hussein shuffles Cabinet to quiet rebels; names Saadoun  
Hammadi, who has ties to America, prime minister.

N 13, A-2-6

Nicosia- Wathban Ibrahim, Hassan named interior minister

N 11, C-11-1

RUBBLE & DUST REPLACE ABOVE ONCE BEAUTIFUL HANGING GARDENS-WYNN  
-1980- N 23, B-11-1W

BABYLON-WORKERS UNCOVERING ANCIENT CITY

--1986---- 09, G-8-2N

Iraq rebuilding biblical Babylon.

-1989-

S 8 A-6-3

Baghdad-\$1.5 million reward will go to Iraqi whocan solve  
3,000-yr-old mystery of how king managed to water the  
Hanging Gardens of Babylon.

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 20, 6-5

About everything under sun can be found in junk yards  
in above-Braidwood. ---1941---

MY 31, 1-6

GENERAL STORY ON CITY CAPTURED BY BRITISH

-----1956-----

JE 17, 1-14-4

GOV'T OK'S CONRAD HILTON'S PLAN TO BUILD INTERNAT'L HOTEL IN ABOVE

-----1957-----

JE 7, 61-1

SPRING GREEN, WIS.-ABOVE HIRES AMERICAN ARCHITECT FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT  
FOR \$1.4 BILLION CULTURAL CENTER

-----1960-----

AG 24, A-13-3

IRAQI PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM RESCINDED A GOV'T SUSPENSION OF COMM  
UNIST PAPER SAUT AL AHRAR

N 8, A-12-8

THE MORNING NEWSPAPER SAWT AL SHAA ORDERED TO STOP PUBLICATION FOR VIOL  
ATING NATION'S PRESS LAWS

-1984-

MY 9, D-8-30

BAGHDAD-MORE EXPRESSWAYS, HIGH-RISES

-1990-

S 12 A-1-4

Baghdad- Glittering museum is monument to iraqi leader  
Saddam Hussein's ;military triumphs, 12-yr rule.-Hamada

--1991--

My 19, B-7-1 E

Baghdad-War set city back at least 50 yrs

IRAQ: CITIES: DAHUK

1991

My 15 B 2-1

Chaldeans Najeeb Ayar of Det and other Metro Detroiters Chal-  
deans fe ar for Kurds-hamada

0 10, 52-6  
OLDEST VILLAGE IN WORLD: UNCOVERED BY ARCHAEOLOGISTS; DATES BACK TO  
5000 B.C.

IRAQ: CITIES: TEL KAIF

1991

Ja 2 A 1-1

Metro Chaldeans pray for Iraqi village of birth- 4,500  
people could be threatened by American forces if war breaks  
out-Crisis in the Gulf-Hamada

IRAQ: UMM QASR: PORT

1961

JL 6, D-11-1

GERMAN FIRM IN DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, AWARDED CONTRACT TO BUILD A PERSIAN GULF PORT FOR IRAQ AT UMM QASR

IRAQ: CO<sup>N</sup>STITUTION

1958

MR 19, 26-1

BAGHDAD-IRAQI COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OK'S THE CONSTITUTION FOR IRAQI-  
JORDANIAN UNION

---1959--- N 26, C-13-3

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-COMM.REPRESENTING ALL SHADES OF OPINION WILL BE SET UP TO  
DRAFT A PERMANENT CONSTITUTION

Ag 18,A-10-1

U.S to provide air cover for Shiites there-Edit

IRAQ : EDUCATION

1 9 2 9

Form 1656

0 7, 35-3 AFTN

SCHOOL IN GROWS, : CLASSES NOW HAVE ATTENDANCE OF 4,000 AFTER 4 YRS.

EFFORT

-----1957-----

AG 28, 15-1

BAHHDAD, IRAQ-COLUMBIA U. GRADUATE DR. MATTI AKRAWI GIVEN POST AT IRAQ  
UNIV.

# IRAQ : ELECTIONS

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

JL 22, 12-7-5

ELECTS WESTERN STYLE, STUMP SPEECHES, BALLOT STUFFING, AND ALL, BUT IT'S  
STEP FORWARD-KATIBAH

---1953---

JA 18, 1-20-7

138 NEW DEBUTIES ELECTED TO PARLIAMENT

JA 19, 14-2

FIRST DIRECT ELECTION OF PARLIAMENT DEPUTIES APPEARS TO HAVE INSURED  
PRO-WESTERN GOVT. AND CONTINUATION OF BR. CONTROL OF IRAQ PETRO CO.

---1954---

JE 10, 30-2

EARLY RETURNS INDICATE KING FAISAL II WILL HOLD POWER OF ABOVE

S 12, 1-8-2

ANTI REDS SURE TO WIN IRAQ VOTE

-----1958-----

MR 30, A-8-3

BAGHDAD-GENERAL ELECTION TO BE HELD MY 5TH

AP 30, 24-6

BAGHDAD-80 CANDIDATES FOR GENERAL ELECTION MY 5TH FOR "NEW IRAQ" NATIONAL ASSEMBLY HAVE BEEN RETURNED UNOPPOSED

---1959---

JL 15, 60-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM SAYS HIS REGIME WILL HOLD  
FREE ELECTIONS FOR NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY BEFORE END OF 1960

---1962---

N 14, G-16-5

TEHRAN-GEN. ELECTIONS FOR SENATE & LOWER HOUSE WILL BE HELD IN MAY &  
JUNE OF 1963

---1965---

N 19, B-5-3

BAGHDAD-PRES ABDEL SALAM AREF PROMISED ELECTIONS NEXT YR TO GIVE ABOVE  
ITS 1ST PARLIAMENT SINCE DOWNFALL OF MONARCHY IN '58

-1979-

Ag 20, A-6-1AM

BAGHDAD-LEADERS PLAN COUNTRY'S 1ST PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS  
SINCE 1958.

-1980-

JE 21, D-9-3

BAGHDAD-6 MILLION TURNED OUT TO ELECT THEIR 1ST NATIONAL  
ASSEMBLY SINCE '58.

JE 22, A-7-1

BEIRUT,-IRAQ'S 1-PARTY GOVT CLAIMED A 'VICTORY FOR DEMOCRA  
CY' IN ELECTIONS.

Ag 18, 2-6

BAGHDAD-GOV'T ISSUES LAW WHICH REQUIRES ALL CIVIL SERVANTS & GOV'T OFFICIALS TO DRAW UP WITHIN TWO MONTHS AN ACCOUNT OF ALL THEIR ASSETS & DEBTS DATING BACK TO 1939

# IRAQ: EXECUTIONS

1969

S 8, A-6-1RACE

THREE MEN EXECUTED AS SPIES FOR THE THE UNITED STATES AND ISRAEL-  
-1979- Ag 9, A-3-2

21 EXECUT/ED FOR TREASON & CONSPIRACY IN PLOT TO OVERTHROW PRESIDENT HUSSEIN.  
-1980- Mr 21, A-5-2 2DOT

NICOSIA-TALEB KARIM ALWAN EXECUTED, WAS INFLUENCED BY KHOMEINI  
-1990- Mr 15 A-3-1

London-based newspaper reporter Farzad Bazoft executed for spying  
-1992 Ag 3 A 3-2

Govt of Pres Hussein arrested Iraqi businessmen and executed a number of them who were accused of profiteering.

Ag 16, A-3-1

Baghdad-42 merchants executed for profiteering & hoarding

Nicosia, Cyprus-Hussein executed war hero of 1980-88 war to head off possible coup, say travelers; no independ confirma  
0 04 A 3-1 no dot

-1992-

O 21 A 2-5

Iraq - Shiite Muslim group said that the Baghdad government had executed 50,000 people in the 18 months since the Shiites in the south rose in revolt after the gulf war.

IRAQ: FINANCES: LOANS

1957

MR 10, D-7-8

BAGHDAD-IRAQ PETROLEUM CO. TO LEND GOV'T \$70 MILLION

-1992-

J1 8, A-2-5

Rep Henry CONzalez claims White House made improper call  
over loan

1965

IRAQ - FLAG

MY 27, D-10-8

BEIRUT, LEBANON-DISCARDED FLAG & NATIONAL ANTHEM MY26 & TOOK UP THOSE  
OF UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC IN PLAN TO UNITE THE 2 COUNTRIES

JERUSALEM-PROPOSES MILITARY CONF. WITH ARAB NEIGHBORS OF ISRAEL ON A  
COMMON FRONT TO KILL ANY WIDESPREAD ISRAELI AGGRESSION" -D 17,12-8  
PREMIER NURI SAID SAYS ABOVE WILL STAND FIRMLY WITH WEST-

-----1958----- Mr 26, 36-5

KARACHI-AWNI KHALIDI OF IRAQ SAYS THERE IS "NO QUESTION" OF A FORMAL  
LINK BETWEEN PACT & NATO & SEATO

Ag 8, 31-8

Ag 21, 3-8

BAGHDAD-IRAQ DRAWN TO UAW FOLD

EXILED SULTAN LAHEJ PREDICTS ABOVE TO JOIN UAR

-----1959-----

Mr 24, 35-1 LF

WITHDRAWS FR BAGHDAD MIDEAST DEFENSE PACT

Mr 25, 1-8

ALLIES SET TO BOLSTER MIDEAST FOLLOWING WITHDRAWAL ABOVE FR BAGHDAD  
PACT

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: GREAT BRITAIN

1991

JI 28, A-6-4

London-Revealed that Britain authorized export of plutonium, uranium & other nuclear materials to Iraq until 3-days after invasion of Kuwait

N 2, 51-3

US SEEKS TO PREVENT FLAREUP BETW ISRAEL & IRAQ; DIFFERENCES MOUNT

D 15, 61-5 BS 2

IRAQ, BEFORE UN, BRANDS ISRAEL AS AGGRESSOR

MY 18, 41-1

IRAQ MOVES PLANES & TROOPS INTO SYRIA TO AID IN TROUBLE VS ISRAEL

MY 18, 41-1

ISRAEL PREPARES PARTIAL MOBILIZATION FOLLOWING MOVING IRAQI FORCE INTO SYRIA

N 4, 2-5

-----1955-----

BAGHDAD-ABOVE TELLS U.S. BRITISH & FRENCH AMBASSADOR SHE IS READY TO HELP EGYPT REPEL ANY ISRAELI AGGRESSION

-----1956-----

S 18, B-6-1

BAGHDAD-IRAQ PLEDGES JORDAN AID IN ISRAEL FIGHT

N 3, 1-3

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI TROOPS MOVE INTO JORDAN

-----1957-----

JL 7, C-19-6

BAGHDAD, -AL JAWDAT AL AYOUBI, REAFFIRMED IRAQ'S DETERMINATION TO UPHOLD THE ARAB LEAGUE CHARTER & ARAB DEFENSE PACT.

-----1958-----

JL 15, 15-7

GEN KASSEM, IRAQ BOSS FERVENT FOE OF ISRAEL

-----1962-----

MR 12, A-7-1

PRIME MIN. ABDUL KARIM KASSEM PREPARES MILITARY PLAN TO "LIBERATE PALESTINE"

-----1966-----

AG 17, B-15-1

TELAVIV-IRAQI AF CAPTAIN BRIGADIER MORDECHAI HOD DEFECTED TO ISRAEL IN MIG-21 SOVIET BUILT DELTA-WING AIRPLANE

---1966---

D 8, A-10-4

BEIRUT-TROOP MOVE BY IRAQ FUELS FIRES IN MIDEAST

D 11, A-20-6

CAIRO-ARAB FORCE BALKED AT BY KING HUSSEIN

---1969---

JA 27, A-1-2

IRAW HANGS 14 MEN ,9 OF THEM AS JEWS, ON SPY CHARGES

JA 28, A-13-1

N.Y. 3,000 MORE JEWS RACE DEATH, SAYS BROTHER OF IRAQ  
VICTIM - SEE ABOVE.

JA 29, A-14-7

REPRISAL SEEN FOR IRAQ TRYING OF MORE JEWS  
ISRAELI PLANES BOMBED IRAQI TROOPS STATIONED IN EASTERN JORDAN

JA 30, A-16-6

S 21, A-6-4

NEW YORK-IRAQ AND ISRAEL CLASH OVER PUBLIC HANGINGS OF ACCUSED SPIES IN BAGHDAD-

----1973-----

AP27, D-10-5

ISRAEL CHARGES IRAQI POLICE KILLED 5 MEMBERS OF A JEWISH  
FAMILY

-1980-

MR 14, A-11-1

BONN ISRAELI AGENTS BLEW UP 2 NUCLEAR REACTORS DESTINED FOR  
IRAQ.

-1981-

JA 20, C-14-1

BEIRUT-REPORT THAT US-BUILT ISRAELI JETS ATTACKED NUCLEAR  
INSTALLATION NR BAGHDAD.

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI JETS DESTROYED IRAQI ATOMIC REACTOR NR  
BAGHDAD

JE 8, A-1-6

DC-REAGAN & ADM FEARS ESCALATION

JE 9, A-1-1

ARABS LEAD WAVE OF PROTEST OVER REACTOR BOMBING

JE 9, A-2-1

U.S LEADS PROTESTS AGAINST BOMBING

JE 9, A-1-1 AM

BEGIN'S BOMBING CONDEMNED-EDIT

JE 10, A-10-1

DC-CONGRESS TO GET BRIEFING ON BOMBING

JE 10, A-1-1

FRIENDS & FOES ACCUSE U.S ALSO

JE 10, A-1-4 AM

AREA ARABS, JEWS REACT TO BOMBING-LEE

JE 10, B-3-1 AM

JEXX0XXBXXAXXAMXX

DC-US SUSPENDS SHIPMENT OF 4 JETS TO ISRAEL

JE 11, A-1-4

JERUSALEM-BEGIN SAYS HIS POLITICAL FOE OPPOSED A-RAID

JE 11, A-5-5

-1981-

BEIRUT-ARABS WEIGH JOINT RETALIATION	JE 11, A--4-4
DET AREA ARABS IRATE OVER BOMBING-LEE	JE 11, R-6-1 W
NY-ARABS TO ASK NATIONS TO ISOLATE ISRAEL	JE 12, A-1-1
DC-REAGAN IN THE MIDDLE-SCHUSTER	JE 12, A-1-6
17 NATIONS NOW IN NUCLEAR CLUB	JE 12, A-10-3
NY-IRAQI SETBACK 'DELIGHTS' SAUDI ARABIA	JE 13, A-8-1
DC-REAGAN 'HO HUM' ON ISRAELI ATTACK-SCHUSTER	JE 14, A-1-4
NY-ARABS <del>MR</del> URGE UN TO PUNISH ISRAEL	JE 14, A-3 5
NY-SOVIETS SAY U.S. KNEW ISRAELI BOMB PLAN	JE 16, A-3-3
NY-UN TRIES FOR DEAL TO CENSURE ISRAEL	JE 17, A-2-1
DC-BEN CARL LEVIN BACKS ISRAELI ATTACK-RYAN	JE 17, A-2-1
NY-U.S. NEGOTIATES WITH IRAQ ON UN STATEMENT	JE 18, A-12-3
DC-JAMES SCHLESINGER'S OPINION-SCHLESINGER	JE 18, A-15-1

# IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : ISRAEL

1981

- NY-U.S TO JOIN REBUKE OF ISRAEL JE 19, A-3-5
- DC-U.S GAZE ISRAEL AIR RAID DATA JE 19, A-3-6
- NY-US JOINS IN REBUKE OF ISRAEL JE 20, A-1-4
- JERUSALEM-ISRAEL SAYS IN REBUKE UNJUST JE 22, A-3-1
- TELAVIV-BEGIN SAYS US KNEW ABOUT IRAQ ATOMIC PLANS 4DOT JE 23, A-18-1 4
- BAGHDAD-IRAQ MAKES PITCH FOR A-BOMB AID JE 24, A-3-3
- TELAVIV-ISRAEL SAYS U.S KNEW IRAQ PLAN JE 24, A-10-2 AM
- WHATEVER IRAQI INTENT CONCERNS GROW OVER WORLDWIDE SPREAD OF RESEARCH REACTORS-McCANN JE 28, A-1-5
- JERUSALEM-US & ISRAEL SAY THEY RESOLVED 'MISUNDERSTANDINGS' JL 14, A-3-3
- ABOUT RAIB ON IRAQ JL 16, A-17-1
- JEDDAH-SAUDIS WILL PAY FULL COST FOR REBUILDING REACTOR

-1981-

Ag 18, A-1-4

LA-US LIFTS SUSPENSION ON SHIPMENT OF PLANES IT IMPOSED AFTER ISRAEL USED US PLANES TO ATTACK IRAQ. Ag 20, A-14-2-2 DOT  
PARIS-FRANCE TO HELP IRAQ REBUILD REACTOR 0 12, A-2-2

LONDON-DID ISRAEL HIT IRAQI REACTOR TO COVER INSIDE  
SABOTAGE?

D 30, A-4-1

IRAQ 'INTERCEPTS' ISRAELI JETS

D 31, A-5-1 2 DOT

IRAQ CLAIMS JET INCIDENT

--1990--

Ap 2, A-3-1

Pres. Saddam Hussein threatened Israel with chemical weapons if  
it struck agst Iraq

Ap 3 A-3-3

Baghdad, Iraq- Israel issues gas masks after Iraq threatens chemical attack

J1 27 A-3-1

Israeli science minister says Israel has chemical weapons  
& would use them if attacked by Iraq

Israel assured of strong response from U.S. if it is  
attacked by Iraq S 28 A-3-4  
Jerusalem-- Israel citizens get gas masks 8 wks early 0 2 A-3-4  
Linking the Unlinkable-Edit 0 7 B 2-1  
Saddam and the Israel Card D 30 B 2-1

-1991- Ja 13 A 10-1  
Day to day Israeli involvement in war would be nightmare  
for administration. - Gannon Ja 13 A 10-3  
Former Metro Detroiters have no plans to flee their adopted  
country during the gulf crisis. - Martelle Ja 13 B 2-1  
A Declaration of War. - Edit

-1991-

Ja 14 A 4-6

Jerusalem - The people of Jerusalem face Hussein's threat of attack with chemical weapons without panic.

Jan 15 A 6-6

DC - Israel plans to go along with the US before deciding to respond to an attack by Iraq.

0 10, A-3-3

Jerusalem-Israel lost faith in US, patrols of Iraq, are monitoring Scud missile sites so not reactivated

-1992-

D 31 A 3-1

Jerusalem - Israeli citizens are warning that they will take care of Hussein themselves. - Hamada

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : ITALY

1941

Form 1656  
ITALY SEVERED RELATIONS WITH IRAQ JE 10, 2-8

-----1959----- MY 7, 1-2  
BAGHDAD-IRAQ FREES ITALIAN AIRLINER WITH 3 AMERICAN ON BOARD

-1992-

O 18 A 3-1

NY - Report claims that Italy knew about the illegal Iraq bank loans.

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : JAPAN

1962

~~MR 20, A-1-4~~

TOKYO-JAPAN NOT TO RECALL HER AMBASSADOR TO ABOVE

# IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JORDAN

1955

JORDAN TO SEEK LOAN \$14 MILLION FR IRAQ

N 15, 41-8

-----1956-----

PLEDGES JORDAN AID IN ISRAEL FIGHT

S 16, B-6-1

O 14, B-21-2

ABOVE RBSES TROOPS TO JORDAN AS ARAB LEGION'S POWER FADES

O 16, D-17-7  
D 9, D-17-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI-JORDAN TENSION EASED

BAGHDAD-WITHDRAWS FORCES FR JORDAN

-----1957-----

AG 6, 30-7

BAGHDAD-TO OFFER JORDAN \$35 MILLION AID

-----1958-----

F 11, 14-6

AMMAN-KING FAISAL OF IRAQ FLEW HERE TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE MERGER WITH KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN-COLLINS

F 14, 7-1

AMMAN-ABOVE & JORDAN JOIN IN AN ARAB FEDERATION

F 15, 4-1

MIDDLE EASTERN WEDDING-EDIT.

F 17, 3-2

BAGHDAD-BOTH HOUSE OF IRAQ PARLIAMENT RATIFY IRAQ-JORDAN FED. IN A JOINT SESSION

F 19, 32-8

AMMAN, JORDAN-JORDAN PARLIAMENT RATIFIES PACT FOR AN ARAB FEDERATION BETWEEN JORDAN & IRAQ

F 27, 1-2 1H

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-SYRIAN-EGYPTIAN PRES. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER CHGS THAT NEW JORDAN-IRAQ UNION IS TO BE SCATTERED LIKE DRIED LEAVES IN WIND

-----1958----- My 12, 10-1

IRAQ CHAMBER OF DEPUTIES OK'S ARAB FEDERATION WITH JORDAN

J 19, 2-1

IRAQ VOIDS ARAB UNION IN U.S. NOTE

AG 2, 2-3

AMMAN-KING HUSSEIN DECREDES ARAB FED. STATE & IRAQ CEASE TO EXIST AS JOINT NATION

AG 3, A-21-8

AMMAN-KING HUSSEIN "SUSPENDED" THE CONSTITUTION OF THE JORDAN IRAQ ARAB UNION

AG 14, 24-7

BAGDAD-IRAQ VOWS TO HELP DEFEND JORDAN

AG 20, 9-1 1H

IRAQ FUGITIVES SAY THEY WERE THROWN INTO DESERT- JORDAN, IRAQ SWAP OF PRISONERS SOUGHT-

AG 21, 27-1

O 29, C-10-1

IRAQ TENSE AS UAW, JORDAN MASS TROOPS

-----1960-----

MR 1, A-2-5

CAIRO-ARAB LEAGUE ENDS 2-WEEK SESSION ON PALESTINE

N 18, B-6-6

AMMAN, JORDAN-DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS TO BE RESUMED BETWEEN JORDAN & IRAQ WITH CONSULATES & EMBASSIES ESTABLISHED IN AMMAN

-----1967-----

AG 13, B-6-1

AMMAN-PRES. ABDEL RAHMAN AREF MEETING WITH KING HUSSEIN

-1-1970-

S2, A-22-1

AMMAN-JORDAN GOV. REJECTED AN IRAQI THREAT TO INTERVENE WITH ITS 12,000 JORDANIAN-BASED TROOPS IF KING HUSSEIN'S ARMY CRACKS DOWN FURTHER ON ARAB GUERRILLAS

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: JORDAN

1971

JL 19,D-6-1

WASFI TELL SAID NO PALESTINE COMMANDO BASES LEFT IN JORDAN

-1984- JE 18, A-2-1

ABUDHABI-JORDAN OFFERS TO HELP IRAQ IN WAR WITH IRAN  
O 29, A-2-6

BAGHDAD-IRAQ HAS FROZEN PLANS TO CONSTRUCT \$1 BILLION US-BUILT OIL PIPELINE TO JORDAN  
-1990- Ag 6 A-8-6

Amman, jordan- Jordan's King Hussein presses for Arab solution to Iraq-Kuwait crisis  
Ag 28 A-4-1

Amman, Jordan- Convoy of 12 truckloads of food & medicine sent to Iraq.--Hamada (in series of special reports from Middle East)

**IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - KOREA**

**1958**

**D 14, A-1-8 2\***

**TOKYO-IRAQ-KOREA,NORTH,SIGN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BACK**

**---1959---**

**JL 24, 3-2**

**BAGHDAD-SIGN CULTURAL AGREEMENT AND TRADE PACT**

- BRITIAN OBJECTS TO IRAWS SEIZURE OF OIL-RICH KUWAIT JE 26, A-1-7
- KUWAIT ARMY GUARDS FRONTIER JE 27, B-4-1
- ASKS UNITED ARAB LEAGUE HELP IN FIGHT AGNST. ANNEXATION JE 27, A-1-7 EF
- UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC OPPOSES IRAQ'S SEIZURE OF KUWAIT JE 28, B-3-1
- KUWAIT ACTION STIRS EMBERS IN SMOLDERING MIDDLE EAST-BARNES JE 28, C-4-1
- THIEVES OF BAGHDAD-EDIT JE 29, D-12-1
- SHRUGS OFF THREAT FROM IRAQ JE 29, D-6-1
- IRAQ BORDER REINFORCED BY KUWAIT JE 30, A-1-5
- CENTRAL TREATY ORG. KEEPS EY N KUWAIT AFFAIR JE 30, A-2-4
- BRITISH T OPS LAND IN KUWAIT AFTER IRAQ THREAT JL 1, A-1-5
- U.S. ON JL 1ST ENDORSES BRITIAN'S ACTION IN SENDING TROOPS TO KUWAIT JL 2, A-1-8
- TO HELP DEFEND NATION AGST THREATS OF ANNEXATION BY NEIGHBORING IRAQ JL 2, A-2-3
- HYA HIS PORT, MASS.-PRES. KENNEDY TO STUDY INTELLIGENCE REPORTS FROM KUWAIT JL 3, A-6-8
- RUSSIA MAY TRY TO INFLAME A MIDDLE EAST CRISIS BY SUPPORTING IRAQ'S CLAIM TO TINY OIL RICH SHEIKDOM OF KUWAIT

---1961---

JL 3, A-1-5

KUWAIT-TROOPS HERE FIRMLY IN CONTROL

JL 3 A-6-5 FIN 5

KUWAIT-MORE BRITISH PARATROOPS, COMMANDOS BOLSTER KUWAIT

JL 4, A-3-4

KUWAIT BUILD-UP SPURRED

JL 5, A-3-7

KUWAIT-BRITISH WARSHIPS NEARING TO PROTECT KUWAIT

JL 6, A-18-1

BRITISH TO SEAL OFF KUWAIT WITH MINES

JL 6, B-10-7

KUWAIT PAPER SAYS BRITISH EGGED IRAQ INTO MOVING IN ON IT-J. HAYDEN

JL 7, B-7-6

RUSSIA MAY ASK DEADLINE ON BRITISH LEAVING KUWAIT

JL 7, B-7-5 FIN 3

PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM PLEDGES USE OF NO ARMS ON KUWAIT

JL 8, A-1-3

BRITISH STAY IN KUWAIT; UN STALLED

JL 9, A-13-1

BRITAIN SAYS IRAQY MILITARY THREAT HAS ENDED

JL 11, B-3-4

BRITISH CUT AIR POWER IN KUWAIT

JL 12, B-5-1

ARAB LEAGUE MEETS ON KUWAIT CRISIS

JL 13, C-10-1

ARABS EYE KUWAIT BID FOR TROOPS

JL 14, A-14-3

KUWAIT-BRITISH ALERT AS IRAQ MARKS INDEPENDENCE DAY

JL 15, A-1-8

BAGHDAD-PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM WARNS BRITAIN ON KUWAIT

JL 17, A-14-6

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM SAYS RETURN OF KUWAIT

HAS NOW BECOME POSSIBLE

ARABS COULD LEARN-EDIT.

JL 17, A-18-2

JL 18, A-6-4

REPORTED DESERTIONS AMONG IRAQ TROOPS

JL 19, C-9-8

DAMASCUS-~~PREMIER~~ ABDEL KARIM KASSEM RULES OUT ANY ARAB LEAGUE MEDIATION IN DISPUTE OVER KUWAIT

AG 2, B-2-5

CAIRO-ARAB LEAGUE MILITARY MISSION TO LEAVE FOR KUWAIT TODAY TO WORK OUT PLANS FOR REPLACING BRITISH EMERGENCY FORCE THERE

AG 12, A-3-7

TOSIGN PACT TO END BRITISH TROOPS IN KUWAIT TODAY

S 6, C-2-2

EXPECT ARRIVAL OF ARAB LEAGUE FORCES TO REPLACE BRITISH IN KUWAIT ANNEX THREAT

S 11, A-8-1 FIN 3

KUWAIT-COMPANY OF 80 TROOPS FROM SAUDI ARABIA ARRIVES

S 14, B-5-7

ARABS TO REPLACE BRITISH TROOPS IN KUWAIT BY S 17

S 19, A-10-4

BRITISH TROOPS LEAVING KUWAIT

S 28, B-8-1

KUWAIT-300 BRITISH TROOPS PULL OUT

D 27, A-1-2

BRITISH WARSHIPS RUSHED TO KUWAIT

D 28, A-27-1

NASSER MOVE SHADOWS BRITISH CRISIS IN KUWAIT-PARNES

D 28, A-19-3 FIN 5

BAHGDAD-IRAQ BLASTS BRITISH IN KUWAIT ROW

D 29, A-4-E

BRITISH WARNED BY ARAB LEAGUE ON ITS MOVE ON KUWAIT

---1961--- D 30, A-4-1

ARABIAN KNIGHTS-EDIT.

---1962--- JA 8, A-8-8FIN3

AMMAN, JORDAN-PRIG. ABDUL KARIM SAHN, COM ANDER OF JORDANIAN TROOPS RETURNS HERE JA 7TH

MR 12, A-7-1

IRAQ PRIME MIN. ABDUL KARIM KASSEM SAYS HE PREPARED MILITARY PLAN TO "LIBERATE PALESTINE" & CUT ABOVE

JE 26, C-16-7 FIN 3

BAGHDAD-PRIME MINISTER KASSEM SAYS IRAQ WILL HAVE TO WIPE OUT BRITISH MILITARY BASE IN KUWAIT

---1964---

MY 8, D-7-1

BE IRUT, LEBANON-PRES. ABDEL SALAM AREF HANDED CHECK FOR \$361,500 FROM PEOPLE OF KUWAIT FOR "MARTYRS OF IRAQI ARMY"

---1972---

M D21, C-2-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON---BEIRUT MAGAZINE REPORTS IRAQ IS MASSING TROOPS ON BORDER OF KUWAIT

-9973-

MR 20, A-5-1 RACE

IRAQ SEIZES BORDER POST OF KUWAIT

MR 21, A-16-1

EGYPT MEDIATING IRAQ-KUWAIT FIGHTING.

MR25, A-12-1 10

KUWAIT-IRAQ TENSIONS GROW--AIR VIOLATIONS CHARGED

MR25, A-12-1 10

WASH---BORDER FLAREUP REEMPHASIZED POLITICAL INSTABILITY OF REGION---COUGHLIN

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1973  
MR26, A-13-4RAC

ARABS FAIL TO SETTLE KUWAIT, IRAQ DISPUTE AP5, A-20-1

IRAQ WANTS 2 ISLANDS IN KUWAIT FEUD

-1990-

J1 19 A-3-1 2Dot

Kuwait calls on Arab League to settle long-running border differences after accusing neighboring Iraq of digging wells on Kuwaiti property

J1 25 A 3-5

Kuwait-Iraq has demanded massive reparations from Kuwait in their dispute over oil and territory

J1 26 A-3-6

Cairo-Egypt pres Mubarak gets Iraq, Kuwait talking over boundaries & oil policies.

J1 27 A-4-5

NY- U.S. considering new sanctions as Iraq threatens Gulf neighbors.

Ag 1 A-3-1

Talks betw Iraq & Kuwait collapse.

-1990-

Ag 2 A-1-2

DC- U.S. denounces Iraq overthrow of Kuwait, freezes region's assets

Ag 2 A-1-4

Kuwait- UN Security Council meets, demands withdrawal of troops.

Ag 2 A-4-1

Iraq's attack on Kuwait shocks Metro Det Arab-American activists.--Hamada

Ag 2 E-1-5

Iraqi invasion of Kuwait causes oil prices to soar & stock prices to tumble

Ag 3 A-1-2

Kuwait- Country shaken by gunfire as troops solidify positions.

Ag 3 A-1-2

Troop strength in Persian Gulf countries.

Ag 3 A-1-4

Options of U.S. & other nations.

Ag 3 A-1-5

DC- Higher oil prices could tumble nation, world into recession.--Gannon & Ryan

Ag 3 A-4-1

DC- Bush halts imports of Iraqi oil, freezes assets.

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1990

Ag 3 A-4-1  
DC- U.S. forces would need at least 45 days to mobilize.  
Ag 3 A-4-1  
Metro Det's large Middle Eastern community split over  
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait.--hamada Ag 3 A-4-5  
Answers to main questions about invasion. Ag 3 A-4-5  
DC-Hussein succeeds in serving notice that Iraq intends to  
dictate policy throughout Middle East; makes fate of Arab  
world 'like Central Europe in the 1930s' Ag 3 A-5-1  
Look at world oil as it stood before invasion of Kuwait.  
Ag 3 A-6-1  
The Hitler of the Middle East.--Edit Ag 3 E-1-5  
Big 3 could ride out jump in gasoline prices but fuel  
shortages could create severe industry slowdown.-Higgins  
Ag 3 E-1-5  
Invasion prompts fears of inflation.

-1990-

Ag 3 A-1-2NoDot

Sheik Sabah flees to Saudi Arabia.

Ag 5 A-1-5

Iraq moves forces toward Saudi border.

Ag 5 A-14-1

Some U.S. oil field workers who had been taken prisoner released.

Ag 5 A-14-1

Moscow- Iraq-Kuwait crisis pushes U.S., Soviets closer.

Ag 5 A-15-1

DC- Experts say U.S. will fight Iraq to keep Saudi oil flowing

Ag 5 B-2-1

Why is there threat of recession when war breaks out in Middle East but not when DC takes the same money?--Edit

Ag 6 A-1-2

DC- Saudi troops on the move as Bush vows Iraq's invasion 'will not stand'

Ag 6 A-8-1

Tokyo- Japan, China agree to sanctions against Iraq & Kuwait.

Ag 6 A-8-1

DC- U.S. steps up drive to get Turkey & Saudi Arabia to shut down pipelines that carry Iraq's vital oil exports

Ag 6 A-8-1

Dubai, UAE- Iraqi invasion of Kuwait immerses gulf states in political dilemma

Ag 6 A-8-3

Manama, Bahrain- Iraqi looters spark underground resistance movement.

Ag 6 A-8-3

London- Kuwait leader Sheikh Jaber Ahmed Sabah vows country will never surrender to aggression.

Ag 6 A-8-6

Amman, Jordan- Jordan's King Hussein presses for Arab solution to Iraq-Kuwait crisis

Ag 6 A-9-1

Bloomfield TV host Faisal Arabo defends Iraq pres Hussein.--Hamada

Ag 6 A-10-1

The Baghdad Butcher's Lesson.--Edit

-1990-

Ag 7 A 1-2

Angry drivers accuse oil industry of 'gouging,' demand cost  
rollback-Hamada Ag 7 A 1-6

The Economy- Stocks plunge 93.31 points Ag 7 A 1-6

Crisis in Gulf-'The world is united' to stop Iraq's aggression,  
Bush says- Foreigners get permission to leave the area  
Ag 7 A 4-1

Fed agents have shuttered Iraqi Airways' reservation office  
in S'field under a presidential order to seize that nation  
's assets in the U.S. Ag 7 A 4-6

Reagan aid helped build Iraq's strong war machine

Ag 7 A 7-1

Iraqi Driver a Harbinger of the '90s Ag 8 A-1-1

Middle East crisis may postpone wedding of Pfc Mark Ohmer  
& Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom.--Ingersoll Ag 8 A-1-1

Bogota, Colombia- OPEC agrees to increase oil production

- Ag 8 A-1-6  
DC- Bush tells nation 'stand up for what's right' in  
Middle East crisis. Ag 8 A-2-1  
Invading Iraqis taking over homes in Kuwait & assimilating  
into the population. Ag 8 A-3-1  
DC- Analysts say U.S. sending troops is big risk; may  
be start of protracted commitment Ag 8 A-3-1  
DC- Bush adm miscalculated Iraqi danger. Ag 8 A-3-2  
Cairo- Iraq battalions would be hard to crack in long  
desert war, but U.S. air power could shatter it in a wk  
Ag 8 A-3-6  
Metro-area Arabs wary of American intervention in Middle  
East crisis.--Ilka Ag 8 G-1-2  
Middle East turmoil drives oil prices up & sends stock &  
bond prices tumbling, but gives opportunities for  
cautious investing.--Olson

-1990-

Ag 9 A-1-2

How nations of Middle East line up in Iraq invasion crisis

Ag 9 A-1-2

DC- Pres Bush's bold but risky decision to commit U.S. troops to Saudi Arabia is a make-or-break test of his presidency.

Ag 9 A-1-3

Birmingham atty Salman Sesi among 14 Arab-Americans who were consulted by Pres Bush on day he decided to send troops to Saudi Arabia.--hamada

Ag 9 A-1-6

U.S. sends more troops to slow Iraqi aggression against Kuwait

Ag 9 A-4-1

DC- Is Middle East crisis pitting Arab world vs. Western world?--Clements

Ag 9 A-5-1

DC- Iraq begins to feel pinch from intl embargo.

Ag 9 A-10-1

Bush doing a masterful job in crisis--so far.--Edit

Ag 9 E-1-6

Oil prices tumble; stock market rebounds. Ag 9 A-4-6 NoDot  
Amman, Jordan- Westerners fleeing Iraq fear for foreigners  
left behind.

Ag 10 A-1-2

DC- Strange culture, forbidding land for U.S. troops  
TV lights beam on bride-to-be Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom  
but all she wants is her groom, Pfc. Mark Ohmer, 20.--  
Twardon

Ag 10 A-1-6

Brussels- Sec of State Baker urges West to aid UN boycott  
of Iraq for its invasion of Kuwait Ag 10 A-4-1  
Hussein cancels Baghdad's multibillion-dollar debt to Kuwait

Ag 10 A-5-1

DC- 3-Star general Charles Horner, 53, on-site commander  
of Operation Desert Shield. Ag 10 A-5-1

DC- Iraq seals borders so foreigners can't leave.

-1990-

Ag 10 A-5-5

U.S. journalists complain that they have no access to American troops in Middle East.--Raynolds & Freedman

Ag 10 E-1-2

Traverse City- Automakers trying not to overreact to Mideast crisis.--higgins

Ag 10 E-1-2

Det engineer Grant MacVeigh left Kuwait 11 days before invasion but fate of his \$390-million construction project uncertain.--Nehman

Ag 12 A-1-1

Cairo-Egyptian pres Mubarak sees 'no hope' for peaceful end to Iraq-Kuwait conflict

Ag 12 A-7-1

DC- U.S. action in sending troops showed bad timing; Arab leaders needed more time to react to aggression

Ag 12 B-1-1

Denver- Persian Gulf crisis raises hopes in U.S. oil producing states.

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1990

Ag 16 A 1-2

Fritz Bruggemeirer talks about his great escape from Kuwait in his Chrysler caravan-Ilka

Ag 16 A 1-5

Kennebunkport, Maine-Pres Bush will inform US naval officers in the Middle East that he is authorizing the use of minimum force

Ag 17 A 1-2

DC- Nearly 3 dozen Americans in Iraq have been moved to an undisclosed location

Ag 17 A 4-5

DC-Government is urging fuel conservation while imports from Iraq and Kuwait are halted

Ag 17 E 1-2

NY-Stock prices skidded as signs of heightened tension in the Middle East; report on inflation took their toll

Ag 19 A 1-1

US Navy warships fired 9 warning shots across the bows of 2 Iraqi tankers, the first confrontation btw the nations

-1990-

Ag 21 A 1-1

Bush administration is gearing up a full-scale war with Iraq within a month

Ag 21 A 1-4

Iraq has moved as many as 800 Soviet-built or Iraqi modified ballistic missiles with range of opposing forces

Ag 21 A 4-1

Bush finally used the "H" word, describing the thousands of Americans being held in Iraq and occupied Kuwait as hostages -Bennett

Ag 21 A 4-1

Brentwood, Mo-Employees at Survival Technology Inc. are accelerating production- a nerve gas antidote for American troops in the Mideast

Ag 21 A-4-5

Gwinn, Mich-Airmen at U.P. base to join Gulf buildup.

Ag 21 E-1-2

Oil prices surge amid Gulf crisis fears. Ag 22 A-1-5

Cairo- Many in Cairo believe Hussein has betrayed the

Arab world.--Hamada (first in series of special reports from the Middle East)

Ag 22 A-1-5

Iraq missiles target U.S. naval forces Ag 22 A-1-5

Eyewitness account of events in Kuwait, which witness says  
has become another Beirut. Ag 23 A-1-3

Jordan's King Hussein flew to Yemen on peace mission that  
will also take him to Iraq Ag 24 A-1-2

Dow plunges as war fears grip investors.--Tomp

Ag 24 A-1-6

Iraqi troops surround 6 embassies in occupied Kuwait City;  
Baghdad threatens force to remove Western diplomats who  
are still at posts. Ag 24 A-4-1

Amman, Jordan- Refugees recall the day Iraq changed their  
lives.--Hamada (another in series of special reports from  
Middle East)

-1990-

Ag 24 A-4-1

Attitudes in U.S. run gamut; Waterford resident asks 'Do we want to sell our sons...for oil?'--Martelle

Ag 26 A-1-5

Iraq cuts off utilities to embassies. Ag 26 A-1-5

Ruwayshid- Refugees tell how the good life was gone in 'one second'--Hamada (in series of special reports from Middle East)

Ag 26 A-14-1

Comics find gags in midst of gulf chaos Ag 26 A-14-2

U.S. ambassador in Kuwait, W. Nathaniel Howell, is no stranger to danger

Ag 27 A-4-1

DC- Bassam Mohtady, 34, of Boston, & 8-yr-old son crossed Kuwait desert in caravn of vehicles led by Bedouin guide to escape Iraqi occupation.

Ag 27 C-1-2

Lots of pizzas pass thru White House gates since Aug. 2

Iraqi invasion of Kuwait as staffers burn midnight oil

Ag 27 F-3-2

Mideast crisis renews interest in gold coins Ag 28 A-1-5

DC- U.S. tells 36 Iraqi diplomats to leave country in retaliation for treatment of U.S. citizens held in Iraq & Kuwait Ag 28 A-4-1

Amman , Jordan-Spokesman says Iraq invasion of Kuwait was justified because tiny oil-rich state never helped poorer countries like Jordan.--Hamada (in series of special reports from Middle East) Ag 28 A-4-5

DC- 'Guests' (hostages) on TV show say 'don't worry' Ag 28 E-1-2

Consumer faith in U.S. economy at lowest level in 7 yrs because of Iraq invasion of kuwait--Tompore Ag 29 A-1-5

No Western women & children on 1st flight out after Saddam said women & children hostages would be free to go.

-1990-

Ag 30 A 1-1

OPEC to make up embargo's shortfall

Ag 30 A 1-5

Iraq will release women and children if planes fly food and medicine into the embargo-choked country

Ag 30 A 1-3

Amman, Jordan The Hajjar family of Det and Amman is tasting the bitter fruit of Middle East war for the 3rd time

Ag 30 A 11-1

U.S. asks allies to share military deployment costs

Ag 31 A 1-4

In Baghdad- 'The whole Arab world stands with Saddam Hussein-Hamada

Ag 31 A 1-5

UN Sec Gen, Javier Perez de Cuellar and Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz met, but no immediate progress in defusing the explosive Persian Gulf crisis

Ag 31 A 4-1

Gulf Crisis- CIA trains Kuwaiti guerrillas

# IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1990

Ag 31 E 1-2

Army Draft-Feeling a draft-The Possibility of reinstating  
mandatory service- Hoover, Jones

S 2, B 2-1

It's Hammer time-Edit

S 2, A 1-2

Bush & Gorbachev to focus on Iraq at Helsinki Summit

S 2, A-1-5

Baghdad-Dawn Bazner & 2 kids return to Northville home,  
husb Kevin 36, had to stay-Hamada

S 2, A-6-1

London-Great Britain drew desert boundaries during colonial  
times-Frankel

S 2, A-6-5

DC-Sheik Saad Nasir Al-Sabah had been Kuwait amb to Britain,  
now has no country-Willing

S 2, B 6-1

Dubai-United Arab Emirates citizens rush to gold-Barker

S 4, A-1-1

Baghdad-most say, "U.S has no business here"-Hamada

-1990-

S 4, A-1-4

Jeddah-Hussein says captives may go hungry S 4, A-2-1

Amman-Jordan refugees suffer heat, cold, hunger; fear for worse S 4, A-2-5

Jebrail Boji returns to his Oak Pk home-Ilika S 5, A-1-2

Iraqi foreign min Tariq Aziz in Moscow for talks with former ally S 5, A-1-4

Baghdad-5000 hostages live in gilded cage-Hamada

S 5, A-6-1

Baghdad-Arab-Americans torn-Hamada

S 5, F-1-2

Economy facing more turbulence in wake of crisis-TOMPOR

S 5, A-1-2 2dot

U.s troop buildup expected to cost \$6billion S 6 A-1-4

Baghdad- Shortages turn things sour, even for Lami's candy store.--Hamada (in series of special reports on Middle East)

S 6 A-1-4

China, India & Iran may give Iraq food as they waver on  
UN sactions.

S 6 A-4-2

DC- Analysts warn that oil prices will soar in Dec.

S 6 A-1-4 2Dot

American man trying to evade capture in Kuwait shot &  
wounded by Iraqi soldiers

S 7 A-1-5

Baghdad- 165 U.S. citizens airlifted from Iraq

S 7 E-8-4

Houston- Family of AF reserve pilot Maj. John Gordon will  
use red, white & blue for funeral instead of black.

S 7 B-1-2

Metro Det Chaldeans, fearful of backlash from events in  
Persian Gulf, will document their history in America.-Ilka

-1990-

S 9 A-10-1

Helsinki- Bush, Gorbachev set to pressure Iraq in summit  
talks

S 9 A-11-1

Nicosia, Cyprus- Iraq halts refugee charter flights to  
Jordan.

S 10 A-1-5

Ruwayshied, Jordan- Indian refugee says 'We are living worse  
than animals.'--Hamada

S 10 A-1-5

Brussels- U.S. asks NATO to send more troops to PersianGulf  
region

S 10 A-6-1

Helsinki- U.S., Soviets differ on military options in Iraq

S 10 A-6-2

Astrologer says stars predict war with Iraq may start S 12  
--Twardon

S 10 A-6-6

Charleston, SC- 300 freed Americans arrive in U.S.

S 10 F-1-2

Hot line helps parents explain Iraqi crisis to anxious kids.  
--Pollack

S 10 A-1-5 2dot

Rumors of coup surface in Iraq; Saddam orders 5 elite officers executed.

S 11 A-1-2

Ruwayshied, Jordan- Refugee from India who worked in Kuwait & lost everything says lost paychecks will hurt his family back home.--Hamada

S 11 A-1-5

DC- Pres Bush will tell Congress that Middle East crisis has forged new world order in which superpower adversaries stand united to reverse Iraq's conquest of Kuwait.

S 11 A-6-1

Poll shows 81% of respondents favor U.S. military buildup in Middle East

S 11 A-6-6

Hazel Park-based Iraqi-American org of Muslims demands withdrawal of Iraq's forces from Kuwait, backs UN sanctions -- Tschirhart

-1990-

S 11 A-1-2 NoDot

Baghdad- Saddam offers Iraqi crude oil to Third World nations if they can run U.S. blockade to pick it up

S 13 A-1-1

DC- Angry House members give allies, Japan a 'wake up' call to help in Middle East

S 13 A-6-1

Iraqi invasion strands honeymooning Kuwaiti couple in U.S.  
--Pepper

S 14 A-1-4

Iraqi troops invade diplomats' homes  
UN approves humanitarian aid for Iraq, Kuwait refugees

S 14 A-3-2 1 Dot

S 16 A-1-4

Iraq opens Saudi border for Kuwaitis

S 17 A 1-3

Pres Bush sent firm warning to Iraqi in taped message aired on Baghdad TV: Hussein miscalculated

S 17 A 9-1

Khafji, Saudi Arabia-Kuwaitis flee across Saudi border amid tales of Iraqi atrocities

S 17 A 9-3

People have bought the \$120 apiece gas mask kits since Iraq took over Kuwait on Aug 2-Hamada

S 18 A 1-5

Gas prices in Metro Det are creeping toward \$1.50 a gallon For lot of Metro drivers, it's a \$50-a-tank fill-up-Wowk

S 18 A 2-3

International pressure on Saddam Hussein continued to intensify as European nations tossed out Iraqi diplomats and support appeared to grow for an air embargo agst Iraq

S 19 A 1-3

Lans, Midland Guard units head for Middle East-Martin

S 19 A 8-1

UN chief, Javier Perez de Cuellar: Iraq crisis may lead to world war

S 20 A 1-6

Analysts: Hussein's battle plan targets oil

-1990-

S 20 A 16-1

Gulf crisis: TV becomes part of the story S 21 A 1-6

Jordan-Holy war likely if U.S. troops stay too long-Hamada  
S 21 A 1-6

Iraq won't retreat, Hussein declares S 23 A 1-1

Jordan-Group of Palestinians, Jordanians, other Arabs are re-  
turning to the life they left behind in Kuwait

S 23 A 4-4

U.S. ground troops would attack Iraq from as many as 4 dir-  
ections under military option considered by Bush Admin if a  
UN trade embargo fails to dislodge Iraq from Kuwait

S 23 A 4-1

Iraq warned Egyptian Pres Hosni Mubarak he would share the  
fate of his assassinated predecessor, Anwar Sadat, if it con-  
tinued to support the U.S. in anti-Iraq efforts

S 24 A 1-6

Saudis were next target for Iraq

- Economist W.D. Herman of Chevron Corp & Rep. Mel Levine of Calif debate what drove up gas prices Ag 12 B-1-3  
No one in DC wants to use the 'H' word: hostage.--Edit Ag 12 B-2-1  
Sending US military forces to Saudi Arabia will cost \$300 to \$400 million a month, Ag 13 A 1-4  
Manama, bahrain-Saudi Arabia turned away an Iraqi tanker that tried to dock at a Saudi terninal Ag 13 A 1-4  
Cairo, Egypt-Arab leaders were ready to offer Iraqi Pres Saddam Hussein a deal to pull out of Kuwait Ag 13 A 5-1  
Foreigner fleeing Kuwait told stories Sunday of rapes and killings by Iraqi soldiers Ag 13 A 5-1  
Iraq announce that foreigners trapped in Kuwait are free to leave-Twardon

-1990-

Ag 13 A 5-4

DC-FBI headquarters had sent bulletins to agents across the US asking them to step up monitoring of Iraqi nationals

Ag 13 A 1-2 no do

Nicosia, Cyprus-Pres Saddam Hussein said that he would consider pulling his army out of Kuwait if US forces got out of Saudi Arabia

Ag 14 A 1-5

DC-Middle East nations were mobilizing to surround Iraq and take some of the pressure off the US-led multinational force in Saudi Arabia

Ag 15 A 1-2

Pres Saddam Hussein announced that he will pull Iraqi troops out of Iranian territory

Ag 15 A 1-4

Middle East poised on the edge of death, those who see the Bible as prophecy wondering if we've begun toward Armagedon -Skwira and Ankeny

Ag 15 A 10-1

DC-The international embargo against Iraq could be an economic boon to a least one group of entrepreneurs-

# IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1990

S 24 A 1-6

Saudis pray for peace and short U.S. stay.'War will destroy all Arabs-Saudia Arabia

S 25 A 1-4

Saudia Arabia-Children paint dastardly picture of Hussein -Hamada

S 25 A 7-1

World leaders opened a UN general Assembly session by condemning Iraq as a warlike state for its invasion of Kuwait

S 26 A 1-2

Iraq, Jordan ignore UN air embargo-Iraqi plane allowed to land in Jordan

S 26 A 1-4 no dot

Iraq ambassador says UN Security Cncl.vote for air embargo agnst.Iraq amount to "act of war"

S 27 A-6-6

Iraq giving Kuwaities a month to become Iraqi citizens in what Iraq proclaims its 19th province.

-1990-

S 28 A-3-4

Exiled emir Sabah speaks at UN of his homeland's 'naked, brutal aggression;' Iraqi delegation stalks out, general assembly give him standing ovation.

S 30 A-7-1

DC= Iraq readying biological weapons; Moscow will send troops to UN-ordered offensive to drive Iraq out of Kuwait; other developments.

O 1 A-1-2

Northern Saudi Arabia- Prospect of fighting fellow Arabs tears at armies.--Hamada

O 1 A-4-3

Ottawa- 200 protesters demand that Canadian troops stay out of Persian Gulf crisis

O 1 A-9-1

Iraq releases 9 French nationals in another conciliatory move

O 1 A-9-1 2Dot

Pres Bush seeks international support to use force against Iraq army.

O 1 A-9-3 NoDot

Baghdad- Saddam offers talks with France on gulf crisis.

0 2 A-3-1

NY= Pres Bush says in speech before UN general assembly  
that Iraq must pull out of Kuwait unconditionally

0 3 A 3-3

Sec or State, James Baker found growing sentiment among the  
world's nations for military action agst Iraq to force a  
withdrawal from Kuwait

0 4 A 12-1

Saddam Hussein visits army in conquered Kuwait

0 7 A 14-1

Arab-American-Arab Network of American (ANA) radio station  
broke news on Iraqi attack-(ANA) recently expanded to Metro  
Det beat CNN on invasion bulletin-Peterson

0 8 A 2-5

Hundreds more flee Kuwait as Iraq relaxes restrictions

-1990-

0 10 A-13-1

Khafji, S.Arabia- Kuwaiti refugees tell of Iraq's reign of  
terror.--Hamada

0 11 A-13-5

London-338 more Americans released from Kuwait & Iraq

0 12 A-3-1

Jedda- Kuwaiti exiles meet to bash Iraq, plot strategy.--  
Hamada

0 12 A-3-1

London- British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd says decision  
must be made in matter of weeks on whether military  
force should be used against Saddam Hussein.

0 12 B-4-1

DC- Det's Bishop Gumbleton denounces U.S. buildup in Gulf  
--Willing

0 14 B-1-2

Jedda- Some Kuwaitis, who once had highest per-capita in-  
come in world, give up luxuries to become freedom fighters  
--Hamada

0 16 A-3-1

NY- Jordan's King Hussein gives first public acct of his attempts to prevent Gulf crisis.

0 17 A-2-3

DC- U.S. rejects Soviet plan for 'partial solution' in Persian Gulf.

0 18 A-3-5

Iraq refused permission for mercy flight to carry medicine into Kuwait, according to UN.

0 19 A 4-2

Iraq said today it would ration petrol and lubricating oil from next Tues as result of the UN trade blockade

0 22 A-3-1

Dhahran- Australian & American sailors stopped & boarded Iraqi freighter that ignored warning shots & orders to turn around

-1990-

0 23 A-3-1

Baghdad- Iraq reported ready to free 14 Americans

0 24 A-3-5

Aboard Jumbo Jet Scarlet Lady- Evacuee says Iraq abused  
some 'guests'

0 25 A-3-6

NY- U.S. may increase gulf force by 100,000

0 26 A 3-5

Pres of Yemen criticized Saudi for inviting U.S.-led forces  
into kingdom and accused Saudis of trying to destabilize his  
country

0 26 A 3-5

U.S. considers Possibility of military strike

0 26 A 3-5 NoDot

At least 180 Iraqi soldiers have defected to Saudi, while  
dozens more daily slip back and forth border from Kuwait  
to seek food & water. Saudis won't let U.S. interrogate

O 29 A 6-1

Amman, Jordan -Pres. Saddam Hussein fired Iraq's oil minister and abolished gasoline rationing-

O 30 A 1-5

ØC-Bush administration is ready to talk about a timetable for military action against Iraq

O 31 A-3-5

Alexandria, Va.- Pres Bush issues Iraq a warning: 'I've had it'

N 1 A-3-4

DC- Iraq reportedly plans to blow up oil tankers off Kuwait & create an inferno to delayed allied attack from the sea

N 4 A-3-2

Iraq releases 4 Americans, says peace plan is in works.

N 5 B-1-5

U.S. Arabs want troops out of gulf, according to poll.-  
-Hernandez

-1990-

N 6 A-3-5

Cairo- Sec of State Jas. Baker meets with Egyptian Pres Hosni Mubarak to discuss military plans in Iraq-Kuwait

N 8 A 3-2

More troops, tanks head for Saudi desert N 9 A 1-5

More troops ordered to Mideast N 9 A 6-1

Weather and religious factors favor action in coming weeks or months-Ryan-Peterson N 11 D 6-1

Saudi won't let Kuwaiti Air Force pilots fly armed training missions as part of Operation Desert Shield bec of fear they'd attack iraqi positions N 14 A-1-2

Hamilton, Bermuda- Sec of state James Baker tries to put brakes on sliding public support for Pres Bush's Gulf buildup; tells Americans their livelihoods are directly tied to fate of Kuwait

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1990

N 19 A 1-2

Baghdad, Iraq-Iraq said it was sending about 200,000 more troops to Kuwait

N 20 A 1-4

Gorbachev still reluctant to use force agst Iraq

N 20 B 3-3

Interfaith vigil agst war in the Persian Gulf was held outside McNamara Bldg in downtown Det.

N 21 A 3-5

Jeddah, Saudi Arabia-Pres. Bush was en route to Saudi Arabia after he made progress to get Soviet backing for UN resolution that authorize the use of force to drive Iraq out of Kuwait

N 23 A 1-5

Cairo-Pres. Bush is getting tired of Iraq continuing occupation of Kuwait and he was closing in on agreement for a United Nations resolution

-1990-

N 25 A 1-5

NY-The Bush administration will try to win UN Security Council approval of a resolution authorizing the use of force against Iraq

N 26 A-1-2

U.S. wants Iraqi withdrawal by Jan. 1

N 27 A-3-5

NY- UN council issues Iraq ultimatum: Leave Kuwait or be kicked out.

N 28 A-3-1

NY- Kuwaiti refugees testify at UN of nation living in hell.

N 28 A-3-1

DC- Key Dems urge Bush to give sanctions more time

N 29 A-1-5

Exiled leaders of Iraqi-occupied Kuwait waging all-out war to persuade Americans their cause is worth dying for.

N 29 A-15-3

NY- U.S. keeps lobbying as UN vote on use of force in Gulf draws nearer

UN authorizes war against Iraq, leaving America & allies asking 'What now?' N 30 A-1-4  
D 2 a-1-5

Baghdad- U.S. refuses to link Palestine fate to Iraqi talks. D 2 B-2-1

aroma of Munich 1938 will hang heavy over Sec of State Baker's journey to Iraq.--Edit

D 3 A 1-2

Amman, Jordan-Iraqi troops conduct new missile tests, probably test or training mission

D 4 A 13 2

Washington-Only US and Iraq will be represent. in upcoming talks; PLO will be there if US allies are-must be avoided.

1990-

D 5 A 11-1

Iraq may be ready to withdraw from most of Kuwait so long as it is allowed to keep a disputed oil field

D 6 A 26-1

Give sanctions a chance to work is the latest Wash buzz phrase with regard to the Persian Gulf crisis-Edit

D 6 A 1-4

Saddam Hussein orders hostages freed: says they're no longer needed

D 6 B 7-1

14 member delegation of Saudi professionals are on informal mission to clear up misconceptions & canvass attitudes in U.S. and Canada toward unfolding Mideast crisis-Twardon

D 7 A 1 5

1st hostages to leave Iraq on Saturday

D 7 A 3 2

U.S. is studying whether to support resolution call for conf to solve conflicts bet Israel & Palestinians in occupied territories

D 7 A 8-1

Saddam Hussein plays public relations game with hostage release

D 7 A 8-5

Arab Islamic community leaders in Metro Det reacted with guarded optimism to reports that Hussein will free all hostages from Iraq & Kuwait-Bailey

D 9 B 2-1

Even if the hostages are released, Hussein should not be rewarded, because he should not have taken them hostage to begin with. The Aggression Still Stands-Edit

D 8 C-1-1

Vietnam Vets worry that the Persian gulf crisis may be nightmare revisited-R.Johnson

D 9 A 1-2

Jordan is excited about showing hospitality to hostages aft being freed from Iraq & Kuwait-Hamada

D 9 A 9-3

Hostage release doesn't alter course, Bush says. It may make it easier to drive Iraqi troops from Kuwait

-1990-

D 10 A 6-1

Jordan-4 German peace activists boarded an Iraqi airplane for Baghdad to fast, pray for peace and offer themselves to Hussein as hostages in hopes of preventing a war-Hamada

D 13 B-6-1

Chaldean-American bishop Ibrahim Ibrahim says Saddam Hussein wants to end middle east crisis.--Ilka

D 16 A-1-2

Iraq cancels meeting with Pres. Bush, who says it puts peace talks in jeopardy.

D 17 A-3-1

DC- Bush still hopeful on Iraq talks, but says Jan. 15 deadline stands.

D 17 E-1-2

War in Iraq won't harm buried treasures, archeologists say.

D 18 A-3-4

DC- Baker says partial Iraqi pullout possible D 18 B-4-4  
Kuwaiti PR says war has taken toll on nation's schools.--  
Russell

D 19 A-3-2

DC- Pres Bush says intl peacekeeping force will be needed in Persian Gulf even if Iraq withdraws from Kuwait peacefully.

D 20 A-3-1

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia- Operation Desert Shield's 2nd-ranking military commander Lt. Gen. Calvin Waller says American troops can't be ready to fight Iraq by Jan. 15

D 20 A-4-4

Amman, Jordan- Diplomatic battle for Kuwait has killed tourism, and with it, much of business for Amman's stylish hotels & stores.--Hamada

D 21 A-1-5

DC- U.S. power would whip Hussein, Bush says. D 24 A-1-2  
Cairo- Sec of Defense Dick Cheney says some of 28 nations arrayed against Iraq wouldn't join fight to drive Iraq out of Kuwait.

1990-

D 26 A 6-1

Pentago admits forces won't be ready Jan 15

D 27 A 1-4

DC-State Dept ordered evacuation of nonessential US personnel and dependents from Jordan and Sudan

D 28 A 1-2

DC-Bush has decided to move quickly with a massive military attack on Iraqi forces if Hussein fails to withdraw his troops from Kuwait by J 15

D 28 A 4-4

Toronto-55% of Canadians oppose Canada's armed forces going into battle against Iraq

D 30 B 2-1

Saddam and the Israel Card-edit

D 31 A 3-1

European Community foreign ministers will meet in Luxembourg to discuss the gulf crisis following a German request

D 31 A 7-5

Despite the international embargo agst Iraq, when Baghdad residents want a beer they need go no farther than their neighborhood store-Embargo losing its economic sting

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1991

Ja 1 A 8-1

Crisis in the Gulf-Iraq drafts teens as Europeans call talks

Ja 1 A 6-3

Canadian Govt has secret game plan to deal with Iraqis  
in Canada if war erupts in the Persian Gulf

Ja 2 A 1-1

Metro Chaldeans pray for Iraqi village-Tel Kaif of birth  
4,500 people could be threatened by Amer forces if war breaks out-Hamada

Ja 2 A 6-1

'No price is too heavy to pay' to force Hussein out of Kuwait, BUSH says

Ja 2 F 1-2

3 outdoor sign companies will donate space on at least 100  
of their large billboards throughout Mich for Lois Flickinger to place her prayer-Tschirhart

Ja 3 A-1-1

DC- U.S. offers peace talks betw Sec of State Baker &  
Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz in 'last-ditch' attempt

-1991-

Ja 3 A-1-4

Countdown to war

Ja 3 A-12-1

How U.S. adults view potential gulf war

Ja 3 A-1-1 1Dot

DC- White House rejects Iraq's offer of pullout from Kuwait because it contains preconditions

Ja 3 A-1-4

DC- Sec of State Baker pessimistic about averting war.

Other issues could be discussed at next week's talks even though Bush insists unconditional withdrawal from Kuwait will be only topic.

Ja 4 A-4-6

Newest developments in 'Countdown in the Gulf'

Ja 4 B-2-1

Metro Det Chaldeans urged to pray for peace.--Bailey

Ja 6 A-1-5

Memories of Vietnam war set U.S. mood on mideast conflict.--

Pepper

Ja 6 A-6-1

DC- Bush tells Iraq 'withdraw from Kuwait or face terrible consequences'

Ja 6 A-6-6

Late developments in gulf countdown.

Ja 6 B-1-1

DC-Entrenched Iraqi military could withstand air attack.

--Peterson

Ja 6 B-1-4

U.S. must minimize total losses in coming negotiations with  
Iraqi foreign minister, says Harvard prof/author Roger  
Fisher.

Ja 6 B-1-1

What commanders must consider about whether, when and how  
to fight over kuwait's independence.

Ja 6 C-1-2

Thousands of Metro Det Chaldeans pray for peace in mideast

--Hamada

Ja 7 A-1-1

Countdown continues with 8 days left before deadline for  
Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait.

Ja 7 B-3-2

Hussein still insists on linking pullout to Israeli-  
Palestinian issue.--Wowk

Ja 7 A-3-1

U.S. rules out use of nuclear, chemical arms.

-1991-

Ja 8 A 1-3

Kefah Mohammad of Mt. Clemens fights to rescue his family  
from Kuwait-Hamada

Ja 8 A 1-3

Foreign Minister Roland Dumas of France said that the Jan  
15 deadline for Iraq to quit Kuwait or face possible attack  
should be maintained

Ja 8 A 6-5

The deadline for war with Iraq has got area travel agents  
booking more one-way airline tickets to Det-Powers

Ja 8 A 6-5

Key developments of Iraq

Ja 8 A 10-1

Nothing to Negotiate-edit

Ja 8 A 1-3 2 do

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia-6 Iraqi military helicopters crossed  
into Saudi Arabia in the first major defection from Iraq

Ja 9, A-1-2

List of developments for Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait listed

Ja 9, A-1-4

Geneva-No solution in sight after preliminary session btwn James Baker &  
Tariq Aziz

Ja 9, A-1-5

DC-US may not be able to count on Arab allies if war breaks out, due to shared heritage-Peterson

Ja 9, H-3-1

Big 3 auto firms feel pressure from Mideast crisis, sales down-Sedgwick

Ja 11, A-1-1

Military experts call US forces air blitz key to victory Ja 11, A-4-1

Supports using force sanctions alone will not force Iraq out of Kuwait-Rep

Bob Davis

Ja 11, A-4-4

Opposes using force as Iraq will get weaker if US keeps up embargo-Rep.

Dennis Hertel

Ja 11, A-5-1

DC-Jewish groups want Iraq's military destroyed-Ryans Ja 11, A-5-4

Baghdad-Iraqis not ready to panic

Ja 11, A-9-1

MetroDet. area religious leaders call for prayers, peace-Mulqueen

Ja 11, A-1-4 NoDot

Developments listed by UN

-1991-

Ja 13 A 1-1

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia - Saudi officers fear they aren't ready for a bloody battle. - Hamada Ja 13 A 1-6

DC - Congress gives Bush the go ahead to attack Iraq. Sen vote 52-47; House vote 250-183 - Gannon & Ryan Ja 13 A10-1

Day to day Israeli involvement in war would be nightmare for administration. - Gannon Ja 13 A 10-2

Baghdad, Iraq - Iraq Information Minister, Latif Nassif al-Jassem, rebuffs UN secretary general's peace proposal.

Ja 13 A 10-3

Former Metro Detroiters have no plans to flee their adopted country during the gulf crisis. - Martelle Ja 13 A 10-5

List on how MI's delegation voted in the gulf crisis.

Ja 13 A 11-1

Excerpts from Bush's Jan 5 letter to Saddam Hussein.

Anti-war protesters march on US Capitol steps. Ja 13 A 11-2

Ja 13 A 12-1

Local Arab-Americans, Barbara Aswad, Imam Muhammad Karoub, Gary Beydoun, Imam Muneer Fareed, and Osama Siblani interviewed about the gulf crisis.

Ja 13 A 12-4

DC - Vigils planned in DC and other US cities on the eve of the deadline for Iraq. - Ryan

Ja 13 A 13-1

Teachers can't go by the book to explain the crisis to students. - Martelle

Ja 13 B 3-1

Congress must step forward in support of US policy in the gulf, including military force.

Ja 13 B 3-4

Carl Levin's comment on the debate over using force against Saddam.

Ja 14 A 1-3

Paris - It's not uncommon for leaders to willingly absorb military pain in exchange for political gain.

-1991-

Ja 14 A 1-5

Paris. - Un Chief Perez de Cuellar made no progress in his talks with Hussein.

Ja 14 E 1-1

A look back at the mood of the country before our entry into three wars, Vietnam, WW1, WW11 - Hodges

Ja 14 A 1-5 no do

Hussein tells his troops that they must be ready to fight to their death.

Ja 15 A 8-1

No More Vietnams. - Edit

Ja 15 A 1-1

White House joins peace activist, Dick Gregory, in a call for prayer with hope fading. - Gannon

Ja 15 A 1-5

UN Security Council met late today to discuss a new French peace proposal.

Ja 15 A 6-1

UN's deadline for Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait is midnight tonight.

Ja 15 A 6-2

Al-Khafji. Saudi Arabia - Residents of border town drive out of harm's way. - Willing

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : KUWAIT

1991

Ja 15 A 6-6

DC - Israel plans to go along with the US before deciding to respond to an attack by Iraq.

Ja 15 D 1-2

NFL would consider postponing the Super Bowl if war breaks out. - Seremetis

Ja 15 D 1-5

Ann Arbor - Gulf crisis hits home with U-M tackle, Ninef Aghakhan. - Wojnowski

Ja 15 E 2-1

Frank Arcori, owner of Vegas Supermarket and Food centers has to cancel his contest for a free trip to Saudi Arabia.

- Nehman

Ja 16 A-1-1

DC- U.S. military commanders seek to avoid bloody ground battle by offerings 'strategic pause' after air attacks to give Iraqi forces time to quit

Ja 16 A-1-2

Some families say 'the unknown is what eats at you'--  
DeSimone

-1991-

Ja 16 A-1-5

UN deadline for Iraq to pull forces from Kuwait passes; countdown to war begins; Bush says choice for peace remains with Saddam.

Ja 16 A-4-1

Saudi Arabia, Iraq & Kuwait are 8 hours ahead of EST; chart shows time differences around the clock.

Ja 16 A-4-1

DC- FBI says it foiled more than 5 planned terrorist attacks in U.S. by middle eastern individuals since Iraq invaded Kuwait.

Ja 16 A-4-1

DC- Pentagon issues rules for news coverages of Persian Gulf operations & casualties.

Ja 16 A-5-1

Sights & sounds in Metro Det on day of UN deadline for Iraq to remove forces from Kuwait.

Ja 16 B-1-2

For his own safety, Oakland Co. court orders Ami Nadler, 7 to be returned by mother in Israel to father Zev Nadler in Oak Park.--mcClear

Ja 16 D-2-3

Gulf crisis contributes to drop in car sales. Ja 16 G-14-1

Travel industry already feeling impact of Gulf crisis.--

A.Stark

Ja 17 A-5-2

Nicosia, Cyprus--Many countries in Mideast say they had no advance warning of attack on Iraq.

F 15 A 3-5

Following is full text of UN Security Council Resolution 660, which adopted Aug 2, 1990, hrs aft Iraq invaded & conquered Kuwait

F 22 A-1-5

DC- Soviets, Iraq continue negotiations on peace proposal; Pres Bush calls plan too conditional.--Peterson

F 27 A 1-5

Jubilant Kuwait- 'We are proud to regain our country'

F 27 A 7-5

UN resolutions-Here is summary of the 12 Security Council resolutions.

-1991-

Mr 20 A-6-2

Kuwait City- 33-yr-old Kuwaiti resistance fighter defied captors despite beatings, torture, rape by Iraqis

Mr 21 A-3-1

DC- April Glaspie, U.S. ambassador who met with Saddam Hussein 8 days before Iraq dictator invaded Kuwait, says she believed him when he said he didn't plan such attack

Mr 24 B-2-1

The Not-So-Fabulous Baker Boys.--Edit

Ap 4 A=1=2

NY- Iraq reacts angrily to UN ultimatum on permanent cease fire.

Ap 4 A-1-4

Highlights of UN cease-fire resolution.

Ap 7 A-1-2

Iraq reluctantly accepts UN peace terms

Ap 10 A-3-3

DC- UN will send troops to keep peace at Iraq-Kuwait border

- U.S. increases Kurdish relief effort. Ap 12, A-3-2  
Kuwait City - Returning Kuwaitis board homecoming flights from My 12, A-5-1  
many Arab nations Je 27 A 3-1
- Kuwait City, Kuwait - Crown prince, Sheik Saad al Abdullah  
at Sabah commuted the death sentences of 29 people convicted  
of collaborating with Iraqi troops. Jl 28, A-3-1
- One year later, after Persian Gulf war, no change, political &  
social problems remain Jl 28, A-3-2
- Winners & losers in Persian Gulf war, helps explain conse-  
quences of Iraq's invasion of Kuwait Ag 2, A-3-2
- Kuwait City - Kuwaitis mark sad anniv. since Iraq's invasion Ag 5, A-1-1
- Kuwait-Iraq hands Kuwait back \$700 million of gold taken from  
it Ag 5, A-3-4 NoDot
- Kuwait-Iraq to start returning 3,216 gold bars it sole

---1991---

Ag 7, A-3-1

Istanbul,Turkey-45 Islamic countries urged Iraq to speed release of Kuwaiti prisoners

Ag 8, A-1-1

NY-Iraqi military making raids into Kuwait to retrieve arms

Ag 18, A-3-1

KuwaitCity-Iraq returns \$650 million in gold bars looted during its occupation

Ag 29, A-3-1

UN-Kuwait chgd that 80 armed Iraqis launched aggression against Kuwaiti island of Bubiyan in Persian Gulf

S 22 A 3-1

DC-Kuwait and Saudi Arabia re \$5.8 billion short of fulfilling their pledge to defray the costs of ousting Iraq from Kuwait

---1992---

Ja 7, A-3-5

DC-Girl,15,who told of Iraqi atrocities in Kuwait,was daughter of Kuwait ambassador Saud Nasir al-Sabah-

---1992---

F 6, A-3-1

DC-US embassy officials now believe Iraqi soldiers killed Kuwaiti infants

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: KUWAIT

1992

F 23, A-3-1

KuwaitCity-Kuwait fears Saddam Hussein's military force  
-1993- Ja 12 A 3-1

Iraqis crossed into Kuwait for 3rd consecutive day to remove  
equipment from disputed naval base Ja 14 A 7-5

Kuwaitis cheered air strike on Iraq, but scrambled to stock-  
pile in fear that Iraw could last out agst Kuwait  
Ja 14 A 13-1

Q & A about Hussein and breaking the cease-fire  
Ja 18 A 6-1

U.S. army convoy heads toward northern Kuwait. Troops ready  
to avert any invasion. Ja 19 A 6-1

Kuwait-U.S. soldiers moved equipment in preparation of war  
in the desert

-1994-

O 07 A 5-5

Nicosia,Cyprus-Opposition groups say Hussein has again mobilized troops along border with Kuwait O 09 A 1-2

D.C.-4000 US troops on way to Kuwait,as Hussein moved more troops close to Kuwaiti border O 09 A 15-1

D.C.-Analysts say if Hussein sends troops into Kuwait,they could be "punished",not stopped O 11 A 1-2

D.C.-Clinton says Hussein can't be trusted and ordered hugh buildup of U.S. air power O 12 A 1-1

D.C.--It seems that Iraqi forces are retreating,but U.S. buildup in Persian Gulf would continue O 11 A 6-5

Abdaly,Kuwait-Kuwaiti tanks dug in behind berms;buoyed up by presence of U.S. troops O 14 A 5-2

D.C.-Iraq units halt pullback;US may again step up troop deployment O 16 A 5-2

U.N.-U.S. wins standoff with Russia,getting unanimous vote of Security Cncl;demand Iraq pull back

O 17 A 5-5

Kuwait City,Kuwait-Kuwait relieved by UN measure,barring  
Iraqi troops from approaching its borders O 18 A 5-5

Baghdad,Iraq-Iraq complained about UN resolution restrict-  
ing its troop movements N 10 A 12-1

Baghdad-Iraq formally recognizes Kuwait as sovereign state  
dropping territorial claim N 11 A 5-1

Nicosia,Cyprus-U.S. tells Iraq recognition of Kuwait not  
enough to lift embargo;other conditions must be met

-1998-

Mr 01 A-11-1

KUWAIT CITY-Averted American-led bombing of Iraq no cause  
for celebration for Kuwaitis-still living under fear

**IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : LEBANON**

**1979**

**Ag 14, A-14-6-2D0**

**BEIRUT-ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT MADE ON LIFE OF IRAQ ENVOY TO  
LEBANON ABDEL HUSSEIN MUSLEM.**

**-1994-**

**Ap 19 A 4-1**

Beirut-Lebanon severed relations with Iraq over accusations  
that Iraq ordered assassination of Sheik Taleb Ali al-Suhel

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : LIBYA

1985

Je 26, F-7-2 3dot

Baghdad-link with Iran causes Iraq to break relations with  
Libya

Je 27, G-4-6

2 nations sever diplomatic ties.

-1991-

My 26 A 5-1

DC-Libya is shipping equipment and weapons to Iraq to help  
Hussein rearm in defiance of UN embargo,

MR 1, A-8-4

BAGHDAD-MORROCCO ACCEPTS GIFT OF 4 FIGHTER PLANES

1948

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS : PALESTINE

S 29, 36-8

ANNOUNCES RECOGNITION NEW ARAB GOVT.

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : PERSIA

1936

Form 1656

JA 14, 11-8

SETTLE DISPUTE OVER FRONTIER

Form 1656

My 12, 2-5 NITE

RUSSIA EXTENDS DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION

---1946---

AP 19, 21-2

DAVE LAWRENCE COMMENS ON NEW CENSORSHIP  
CENSORSHIP DENIED BY DISPATCHES ARE STOPPED

AP 19, 28-7

---1951---

O 14, 1-40-1

RUSSIA BREAKS OFF FINANCIAL TALKS WITH IRAN O 9

---1955---

JA 3, 1-2

IRAQ HAS BROKEN OFF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

JA 9, 1-4-6

RUSSIA WITHDRAWS DIPLOMATIC DELEGATION FR IRAQ

-----1956-----

N 29, 1-1

LONDON-ISRAELIS SAY RUSSIA PLOTS WAR ON ABOVE

-----1958-----

JL 17, 1-5\*

MOSCOW-SOVIET FORCES BEGIN TRAINING MANEUVERS BORDERING IRAN

JL 16, 1-5 BB

RUSSIA MAY SEND TROOPS TO IRAQ IF REQUESTED-BALL

---1959---

F 8, A-1-1

RUSSIA TO GIVE AID TO IRAQ

F 26, 19-2

MOSCOW-IRAQI GOV'T TO SIGN PACT ON ECONOMIC & TECH ICAL CO-OPERATION  
WITH RUSSIA

—1959—

MR 16, 11-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET A-POWER STATION BIVE VISITING IRAQ GOV'T DELEGATION  
SCIENTIFIC PAPERS ON PEACEFUL USE OF A-ENERGY

MR 28, 12-4

BEIRUT-RUSSIA IS PURING TANKS & ARMS INTO IRAQ FOR MAJOR EXPANSION  
OF IRAQ ARMY BY RED. PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM-COLLINS MR. 29, A-15-1

AP 7, 3-1

BEIRUT-IRAQI ARMY GETS MORE SOVIET ARMS  
BAGHDAD, IRAQ-RUSSIA TO SEND 78 INDUSTRIAL & AGR. EXPERTS TO IRAQ

AP 8, 53-1

MIDEAST SCENTS DANGER AS RUSSIA SENDS KURDS-BARNES

AP 30, 1-5

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-HINT RUSSIAN DEAL TO TAP IRAQI OIL-MORRIS JR.

AP 30, 6-1

SOVIET EYES IRAN STRIP AS LAND BRIDGE TO IRAQ-HIGGINS -MY 20, 11-2  
21 RUSSIANS ARRIVE TO HELP IMPLEMENT IRAQI LAND REFORM LAW

AG 7, 3-2

BAGHDAD-IRAQI PLANNING MINISTER ALA SHEBANI LEAVES FOR RUSSIA WHERE HE  
IS EXPECTED TO SIGN PACT UNDER WHICH RUSSIA WILL GIVE IRAQ TECHNICAL  
ASSISTANCE IN PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY

AG 11, 12-4 LF

BAGHDAD-IRAQI GRAIN BOARD SIGNS PACT WITH RUSSIA TO BUILD TWO LARGE  
ELEVATORS AS PART OF A \$1.5 MILLION PROJECT

AG 12, 51-8

BAGHDAD-IRAQ & SOVIET UNION SIGN PACT FOR CONSTRUCTION BY RUSSIA OF  
A SHIPBUILDING YARD NEAR BASRA, IN SOUTHERN IRAQ

- LONDON-RUSSIA & IRAQ SIGN PACT ON CO-OPERATION IN USING ATOMIC POWER FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES AG 20, 2-1 5\*
- BAGHDAD-IRAQ SIGNS PACT WITH RUSSIAN GOV'T AGENCY TECHNO-EXPORT FOR PROVISION OF 34 SOVIET EXPERTS & 10 TRANSLATORS TO HELP IRAQ CARRY OUT FARM REFORMS AG 21, 8-2
- SOVIET-IRAQ AGREE ON ATOMS FOR PEACE PACT O 1, A-1-3
- LONDON-RUSSIAN EXPERTS BEGIN DESIGNING TWO LARGE GRAIN ELEVATORS TO BE BUILT IN IRAQ D 10, B-11-1
- SOVIET UNION TO SET UP 10 TECHNICAL CENTERS IN IRAQ TO GIVE TRAINING IN METALLURGY, OIL & TEXTILES ---1960--- D 28, A-13-2
- CAIRO-PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM REFUSES TO LICENSE IRAQI COMMUNIST PARTY F 11, B-8-1
- LONDON-RUSSIA SIGNS CONTRACT WITH IRAQ TO IMPROVE NAVIGATION ON TIGRIS & EUPHRATES RIVERS Ap 18, A-20-3
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA & IRAQ SIGN PACT FOR CULTURAL EXCHANGE Ap 24, A-5-1
- BAGHDAD-PLAN TO EMPLOY 17 SOVIET RAILROAD EXPERTS FOR PROJECTS HERE IS REVEALED Ap 24, B-12-6
- RUSSIANS EXPERTS TO AID IN CONSTRUCTION OF BAGHDAD-BASRA R.R. Ag 25, B-11-4

-----1960-----

S 6, A-9-8

BAGHDAD-7 RUSSIAN SHIPS DOCK TO UNLOAD MACHINERY & EQUIPMENT FOR 30 FACTORIES

-----1961-----

AP 5, C-8-3

BAGHDAD-400 RUSSIAN EXPERTS WORKING IN IRAQ TO CARRY OUT TECHNICAL & ECONOMIC PACT

JL 23, A-3-1

TEHRAN-IRAN-RED BREAK PREDICTED

AG 7, A-8-7

TEHRAN-IRAN TO PROTEST SOVIET ATTACK ON CARGO PLANE

-----1962-----

JA 8, A-9-1

TEL AVIV-REPORT IRAQ REDS HAVE RMS PACT

S 16, A-14-6

ASSURES RUSSIA HER TERRITORY WON'T BE USED AS BASE BY FOREIGN POWERS FOR AGGRESSION

-----1963-----

F 26, A-18-8

MOSCOW-SOVIET PAPER PRAVDA AGAIN WARNED ABOVE GOVT THAT A POLICY OF PERSECUTING REDS COULD LEAD TO IMPERIALIST DICTATION

XXXXXX

MR 14, D-7-4 FIN5

MOSCOW-1,000 STUDENTS MARCHED ON IRAQ EMBASSY IN MOSCOW PROTESTING REPRESSION OF COMMUNISTS IN THAT ARAB COUNTRY

AP 1, A-4-6

MOSCOW-50 IRAQI STUDENTS QUIT SOVIET UNIVERSITIES, DEMAND TO BE SENT HOME

JE 23, A-6-4 3\*

BAGHDAD-50 IRAQI STUDENTS QUIT SOVIET UNIVERSITIES-DEMAND BE SENT HOME

JL 12, B-5-4

NY-IRAQ ASKED SOVIET UNION TO STOP GIVING AID TO KURDISH REBELS IN IRAQ

-----1971----- AP 9, C-7-8

SINCE OIL PACT WITH RUSSIA.

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

1972

F 21, A-6-4

& SOVIET UNION AGREED TO SIGN FRIENDSHIP & COOPERATION  
TREATY DURING CEREMONIES IN BAGHDAD IN APR

AP 6, A-21-6 RACE

ALEXEI N KOSYGIN VISIT TO IRAQ COULD LEAD TO SIGNIFICANT  
EXTENSION OF MOSCOW INFLUENCE IN MIDDLE EAST & TRATY

AP 10, A-18<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>-1

BEIRUT---ALEXEI N KOSYGIN SIGNED 15 YR FRIENDSHIP &  
DEFENSE TREATY WITH IRAQ AP 9/

013, A-12-2 RACE

MOSCOW---IRAN AND SOVIET UNION SIGNED AN AGREEMENT ON  
THE DEVELOPMENT OF THEIR ECONOMIC AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION  
OVER NEXT 15 YEARS

--1973--

JL 16, A-5-1

SOVIETS SEND CABLE CONGRATULATING AL-BAKR ON ANNIVERSARY  
OF JL 14, '58 REVOLUTION THAT TOPPLED MONARCHY

Ag23, C-13-1

BEIRUT---IRAQ CLOSES RED CULTURAL CENTERS 0 1, A-2-4

USSR SENDS TU22 BLINDER BOMBERS TO IRAQ & MAY AFFECT POWER-  
BALANCE IN OIL-RICH PERSIAN GULF AREA

--1974--

MR 24, A-18-1

SOVIET DEF. MIN. ANDREI GRECHKO BEGINS 5-DAY VISIT TO IRAQ

-1980-

S 26, A-12-1

BOMBS OVER ABADAN-EDIT

N 12, A-7-1AM

BAGHDAD-IRAQI FLEW TO MOSCOW REPORTEDLY SHOPPING FOR RUSSIAN  
ARMS NEEDED IN WAR.

-1984-

MR 23, A-6-5

BAGHDAD-SOVIET TO BUILD T A-PLANT FOR IRAQ

-1990-

S 5, A-1-2

Iraqi foreign min Tariq Aziz in Moscow for talks with former  
ally

KING SAUD & PRINCE ABDUL ILAH OF IRAQ REACH PACT DURING MEETINGS IN U.S. F 12, 13-3  
MY 12, A-4-1

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-MEETS WITH KING SAUD TO JOIN WITH WEST -1981- JL 16, A-17-1

JEDDAH-SAUDIS WILL PAY FULL COST FOR REBUILDING REACTOR.

-1987- D 7 A-3-2

Baghdad, Iraq-Bombing by Iraq of Saudi isle a mistake.

-1990- Ag 5 A-1-5

Defiant Iraq moves forces toward Saudi border.

Ag 5 A-15-1

DC-Experts say U.S. would fight Iraq to keep Saudi oil flowing.

S 24 A 1-6

Saudi Arabia-Saudis were next target for Iraq

O 3 A 5-1

Jubail, Saudi Arabia-City's calm masks tense situation-Ham-ada

-1990-

N 9 A 1-5

More troops ordered to Mideast -1994- Mr 16 A 4-5

Dubai-Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, Iran, accused Saudis of hindering pilgrimage by Iranians to Muslim holy sites

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SPAIN

1951

SPAIN CABINET APPROVES TREATY OF PEACE & FRIENDSHIP WITH IRAQ.

AP 15, 1-3-8

IRAQ SIGNS FRIENDSHIP TREATY WITH SPAIN

S 4, 20-3 NITE

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SWEDEN

1960

MY 17, C-5-4

BAGHDAD-I AQI DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO BE ESTABLISHED IN STOCKHOLM WITH  
AN ENVOY ACCREDITED TO SWEDEN, NORWAY, DENMARK & FINLAND

- KING ABDULLAH URGES SYRIA TO UNITE SELF, THEN JOIN IRAQ  
~~1951~~ O 17, 33-1  
 IRAQ TO SEND SYRIA PLANES TO HELP VS ISRAEL  
~~1955~~ MY 16, 1-3  
 DAMASCUS-SYRIA PLEDGES MILITARY ACTION TO HELP EGYPT IN FIGHTING ISRAELI FORCES  
~~1956~~ N 4, 2-5  
 BAGDAD, IRAQ-DENIES SUPPLYING ARMS FOR SYRIA COUP  
 N 26, 29-8  
 LONDON-WHOLESALE SOVIET INFILTRATION INTO SYRIA THREATENED TODAY TO TOUCH OFF CLASH BETWEEN SYRIA & ABOVE  
 N 27, 1-8  
 REDS SAY U.S. URGES TURKISH SYRIA ATTACK  
 N 27, 2-1  
 LONDON-ISRAELI SAY RUSSIA PLOTS WAR ON IRAQ  
 N 29, 1-1  
 GEOFFRY HERRIDGE, GB ARRIVES IN SYRIA TO NEGOTIATE ON REPAIR DAMAGED PIPE LINES  
~~1957~~ D 25, 6-4  
 NEWSPAPER ALRI CHARGES IRAQ GOVT EXPELLING SYRIANS  
 JA 21, 11-3  
 CAIRO-REPORT ABOVE & SYRIANS FACE TO FACE IN JORDAN  
 AP 22, 1-1  
 BAGHDAD-POLICE NIP ANTIGOV'T PLOT SUPPORTED BY SYRIANS  
~~1959~~ S 12, 61-1  
 CAIRO-REPORT ABOVE, PLANES HIT INSIDE SYRIA  
 MR 15, A-1-1

---1959---

MR 16, 19-4

DAMASCUS- UAR CHGS. IRAQI THRUST ACROSS SYRIA'S FRONTIER ATTACKING 2  
SYRIAN GUARDS

---1961---

S 30, A-2-B

REPORTED IRAQ ARMY SENT TO SYRIA BORDER

---1962---

S 19, A-11-8

BAGHDAD-IRAQ ANNOUNCES THAT SYRIAN CITIZENS LIVING NR BORDER WILL BE  
EXCLUDED FROM OBLIGATIONS OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS LAW

---1963---

VF 15, A-3-5

BAGHDAD-IRAQ'S WEEK-OLD REVOLUTIONARY GOVT. RECEIVES FRESH BACKING FROM  
EGYPT AS SYRIA SPEAKS OF SETTING UP SYRIAN-IRAQI FEDERATION

MY 27, B-3-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REPORT OF PRO-NASSER PLOT IN IRAQ APPEARS TO WELD BA'  
ATHIST REGIMES OF IRAQ & SYRIA INTO UNITED FRONT AGST NASSERITES

JL 9, A-22-7

2-WAY STRETCH-HAYDEN

S 3, A-8-2

DAMASCUS-PLAN TO FORM ECONOMIC UNION OPEN FOR ALL OTHER REVOLUTIONARY  
ARAB GOVERNMENTS TO JOIN

O 9, C-7-6

DAMASCUS-PROCLAIMED MILITARY UNION TOGETHER & CREATION OF SUPREME  
DEFENSE COUNCIL HEADED BY A SUPREME COMMANDER

D 23, A-8-5

BEIRUT-SYRIAN TROOPS IN NORTHER IRAQ RETURNING TO SYRIA AS REPORTED BY  
BAGHDAD RADIO

---1966---

D 13, A-22-2

DAMASCUS-SYRIA THREATENS OIL SEIZURE

**IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : SYRIA**

**1976**

**DAMASCUS-SYRIA REPORTS THAT IRAQ HAS CLOSED ITS BORDERS**  
N 3, A-10-1 1DOT  
D16, A-7-1

**SYRAIN TERRORISTS BLAMED FOR BOMB PLOT AT IRAQ AIRPORT.**

**-1977- N 3, A-6-3**

**NICOSIA-IRAQI AGENTS KILL ALI BIN ABEN EL-ALI, A SYRIAN**  
**AGRONOMIST**

**-1978- O 27, A-4-1**

**BEIRUT-COUNTRIES PLEDGED TO END FEUDS & FORGE A MILITARY**  
**ALLIANCE TO FIGHT AGST ISRAEL. -1979- JE 20, A-4-2**

**BEIRUT-SYRIA & IRAQ AGREED IN PRINCIPLE TO MERGE INTO SINGLE**  
**STATE. -1980- AG 19, A-14-**

**BAFHAD-IRAQ FOUND EXPLOSIVES & WEAPONS IN SYRIAN EMBASSY.**  
**ORDERED STAFF TO LEAVE COUNTRY.**

**-1981- JE 16, A-5-5\***

**BEIRUT-U.S RENEWS TALKS ON MIDEAST PEACE**

**-1985-**

**D 23, B-6-2**

**Damascus-Soviets may patch up relations with Iraq**

-1987-

J1 28 A-3-1 3-dot

Baghdad-Iraqi forces shot down Syrian MIG; pilot survives.

J1 29 A-3-6

Oil jitters rise as Syrian jet is downed.

AG 19, 53-6

AG 23, 30-1

2 ARAB LEADERS TO DISCUSS UNIFYING COMMANDS  
UNIFY WAR COMMAND-

**IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TUNISIA**

**1956**

**GRANTING RECOGNITION TO TUNISIA**

**AP 12, 12-6**

# IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : TURKEY

1940

Form 1656

JE 24, 2-8

IRAQ TALKS WITH TURKEY OVER PROTECTION NORTHERN OIL FIELDS

JE 26, 6-8 NITE

TURKEY & IRAQ SIGN JOINT DEFENSE OF IRAQ & FRENCH-MANDATED SYRIA

---1946---

MR 30, 1-3 FINAL

MR 31, 1-2-1

AP 11, 20 20-6

SIGNS JOINT SECURITY PACT WITH TURKEY  
SIGNS JOINT SECURITY PACT WITH TURKEY MR 29

BORDER FIGHT INQUIRES 25 IRAQI POLICE

---1955---

JA 13, 8-6

TURKEY AND IRAQ AGREE ON PACT FOR MID EAST DEFENSE

JA 17, 2-1 1H

JA 30, 1-2-2

F 3, 24-4

PARLEY IS CALLED BY EGYPT TO SIFT DEFENSE TREATY

EGYPT AND IRAQ QUAREL OVER TURKISH IRAQI DEFENSE PACT

TURKEY APPROVES TREATY WITH ABOVE

F 21, 4-4

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-STUDENT RIOTS BREAK OUT IN CITIES HERE IN PROTEST AGAINST DEFENSE TREATY BETWEEN TURKEY & IRAQ

F 25, 13-4

IRAQ SIGNS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH TURKEY

F 26, 18-8

IRAQ AND TURKEY PUSH FINAL STAGES OF DEFENSE ALLIANCE

---1959---

S 21, A-2-3

BAGDAD-TURKEY INVITES IRAQI EDUCATION MINISTER MUHEDDIN ABDEL HAMID TO LEAD AN IRAQI CULTURAL DELEGATION TO TURKEY

ANKARA-2 IRAQI MIG PLANES ATTACK TURKS ~~1982~~ JUL 10, B-5-7  
BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ CHARGES TURKISH PLANES REPEATEDLY VIOLATED IRAQI  
AIR SPACE ~~1982~~ AG 19, A-19-1  
S 7, A-4-1  
ANKARA-TURKISH CARGO SHIP SUNK AND 3 CREW MEMBERS KILLED IN  
PERSIAN GULF AFTER HITS FROM IRAQI MISSILE FIRE.

--1986-- AG 21, B-16-4  
ATHENS-Representative of Kurdish guerrilla movement con-  
demned bombing raid by Turkish jets against Kurdish rebels.

-1987- MR 4, A-4-1 4dot  
Ankara-30 Turkish jets bomb camps in Iraq used by Kurdish  
rebels, 100 dead -1991- AP 4 A-4-1  
Diyarbakir, Turkey- Border closed to Kurdish refugees flee-  
ing Iraqi forces. AP 7 A-8-1

Ankara, Turkey-Hundreds of Kurd refugees feared dead of  
starvation, illness & cold while struggling to reach  
Turkish border

IRAQ: FORIEGN RELATIONS: TURKEY

1991

Ag 8, A-3-1

Ankara,Turkey-Turkey creates buffer zone along border with  
Iraq to prevent incursions of Kurdish guerrillas Ag 9,A-3-1  
DC-Turkey launched ground & air attacks agst Kurdish rebels

- CAIRO-ASKS FRIENDLY COUNTRIES TO RECOGNIZE REBEL GOV'T IN IRAQ JL 18, 30-6
- LONDON-DIPLOMATS EXPRESS FEAR PRES. NASSER MIGHT SEND ABOVE "VOLUNTEER S" INTO IRAQ JL 19, 2-7 IH
- IRAN, UAR SIGN MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT JL 10, 8-5-6
- CAIRO-SOVIET MEDIATION OF ISRAELI-UAR VIEWS UNLIKELY JL 31, 9-4
- BEIRUT, LEBANON-REBELS FALL SILENT; IRAQ ACCUSES NASSER ---1959--- MR 10, 1-4 LF
- BEIRUT, LEBANON-REPORT 60 IRAQI REBELS EXECUTED MR 11, 1-8
- DAMASCUS, SYRIA-STUDENTS DEMONSTRATE AGST IRAQI PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM TODAY MR 12, 7-3
- UAW SWING TO WEST IN STRUGGLE FOR IRAQ-BARNES MR 12, 35-1
- DAMASCUS-UAR CHGS. IRAQI THRUST ACROSS SYRIA'S FRONTIER ATTACKING 2 SYRIAN GUARDS MR 16, 19-4
- CAIRO-GAMAL ABDEL NASSER & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FIGHT IN OPEN, ACCUSED ONE AN OTHER OF FOMENTING TROUBLE IN MID.EAST MR 17, 13-2
- NASSER-KASSEM FEUD PLAYS INTO REDS' HANDS-BARNES MR 31, 16-2

-----1959----- Ap 2, 18-5

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ SHUNS MEDIATION WITH UAW

Ap 23, 1-2

VIENNA-ABOVE & UAR OFFICERS TRAINING TO HANDLE CZECH ARMS IN CZECH.  
FIGHT WITH KNIVES OVER THEIR COUNTRIES' MIDDLE F STERN POLICY

Ap 23, 9-3

ARAB FEUD AIDS ISRAEL AS U.S. CUTS OUT AID-BARNES

O 29, C-10-1

IRAQ TENSE AS UAR, JORDAN MASS TROOPS

N 2, B-6-3

BEIRUT-IRAQ OUSTS UAW OFFICIAL TAWFIG SULAYMAN ABAZAH

-----1960-----

F 28, A-5-1 2\*

CAIRO-TENSION REPORTED DECREASING AS UAR READIES FOR EMERGENCY

JL 27, C-14-1

PRES. GAMAL NASSER & PREMIER ABDUL KASSEM, QUARRELL SILENT ON ANNIV. OF  
REVOLTS

-----1963-----

F 24, B-7-8

CAIRO-IRAW OFFICIAL & NASSER REACHED BASIS FOR CO-OPERATION BETWEEN  
ABOVE TO LEAD T UNITY OF ARAB NATIONS

Ja 17 A-12-1

Pres Bush did not start war; Saddam Hussein did.--Edit  
S 26, A-10-1

Finish Him Off-SaddamHussein-Edit  
---1992---

Mr 5, A-8-1

What? to do with Iraq now-Edit

Ag 12 A 14-1

No More Witch-Hunts-Investigations of Bush Adminis relations  
with Iraq prior to the gulf war-Edit

D 29 A 12-1

Crossing the Line. - Edit -1993-

Ja 13 A 8-1

Hussein violated no-fly zone.He feels he has little to lose  
Risks outweighed by dy domestic pol.points he scored by  
standing up to enemies-Edit

Ja 16 C 6-1

Air raid on Iraqi targets largely failed in military goals.  
Intimidating Hussein have been off target-Edit

-1993-

Je 29 A 10-1

Two Cheers for the Tomahawks. - Edit

-1997-

N 13 A-14-1

The Confrontation with Saddam-Edit. N 16 B 4-1

Commentary on Clinton's downsizing of military; "Why  
Should Saddam Worry?"-Ed 1998

Ja 30 a 8-1

Clinton's tough stand on Hussein not based on sound analysis  
"The Real Issue is Saddam"-Ed F 06 A 14-1

More in Congress having misgivings about giving Clinton  
"carte blanche" authority to bomb Hussein-Ed

F 15 B 8-1

The Obsession with Iraq-(re air strike)-Ed F 25 A-8-1

Hardly a Famous victory-edit N 06 A 18-1

"The Saddam Trap"-ed N 17 A 12-1

Commentary on U.S. retreat from air strikes in Iraq -

"Iraq:Back to Brinkmanship"-Ed

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.: EDITORIALS

1998

D 22 A-10-1

'Exploded Illusions'

1999

Mr 07 B 6-1

Comments on revelation Clinton used Iraq arms control  
program for espionage "the death of arms control"-Ed

# IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1957

NYC-CROWN PRINCE ABDUL ILAH IN NY TO SEEK MORE MILITARY AID FROM PRES. EISENHOWER	F 2, 3-4 JL 14, 1-8
---1958---	
PRES. EISENHOWER CONFERS WITH UN ON OVERTHROW OF ABOVE'S GOVERNMENT	JL 17, 25-5
AMER. AMB. WALDEMAR J. GALLMAN WORKS UNDER ARREST DURING REVOLT-TERHORST	JL 18, 30-5
CAIRO-NEWSPAPER REPORTS DULLES SEEKS SECRET PLANS FOR IRAQ ATTACK	JL 19, 2-1
IRAQ AVOIDS ARAB UNION IN U. S. NOTE	JL 20, A-11-1
HANDS OFF-IRAQ POLICE OK'D BY DULLES & SELWYN LLOYD-BALL	JL 20, C-23-1
IRAQ TO LET YANKS FLY OUT	JL 20, D-14-1
CONGRESS SEES HOPE OF IRAQ ENDING CRISIS	
---1958---	JL 22, 6-4
CHRISTIAN HERTER SAYS US WON'T SEND TROOPS TO IRAQ	JL 23, 27-5
US-BRITISH STUDY IRAQ'S REBEL REGIME-LAMBERT	JL 29, 19-2
HABBANIAY-IRAQ HOLDS 43 FLIERS FROM US	JL 31, 2-5
US PLANS TO RECOGNIZE IRAQ REBELS	JL 31, 2-4 BB
US REPORTED READY TO OK REBEL GOVERNMENT	

---1958---

AG 1, 35-5 5\*

BAGHDAD-IRAQI TROOPS SEIZE 2 US MARINES WATCHING OIL FIRE

AG 2, 1-2

US RECOGNIZED NEW REBEL IRAQ GOVERNMENT

AG 3, A-21-6

NEW BAGHDAD REGIME WINS US RECOGNITION

AG 5, 22-1

BOW TO THE INEVITABLE-EDIT.

AG 20, 23-6

MILITARY AID TO IRAQ BEING RESUMED BY US

AG 26, 3-4

US IS PRESSING IRAQ'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVT. TO EASE RESTRICTIONS ON

AG 26, 3-4 5\*

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS IN BAGHDAD

US IS PRESSING IRAQ'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENT TO EASE RESTRICTIONS ON

O 3, 44-5 LF

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS IN BAGHDAD

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-US AIRMEN FREED; FLY OUT OF IRAQ

D 11, 30-6

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-WOMEN OF IRAQ RAP US AIDE

D 12, 12-3

JOHN D. JERNEGAN NAMED AMBASSADOR TO IRAQ FROM UNITED STATES

D 16, 32-4

BAGHDAD-IRAQ MOB STONES CAR OF US AIDE WILLIAM C. FOUNTREE

D 17, 56-2 1H

BAGHDAD-ANTI-US RIOTS FAIL TO DIM HOPES FOR MISSION IN IRAQ

D 23, 4-4

LONDON-IRAQI PREMIER KARIM KASSEM SPOKE WITH AMER. CHGD D'AFFAIRES IN

BAGHDAD

---1959---

JE 8, 11-5

BAGHDAD-LAWSUIT TO BE FILED IN US COURTS TO CLAIM MORE THAN \$500,000

DEPOSITED IN AN AMER. BANK BY KING FAISAL II

# IRAQ- FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1959

- BAGDAD-PREMIER KARIM KASSEM SAYS IRAQ FREE FR. IMPERIALISM BY CRUSH-  
ING BAGHDAD PACT N 15, A-2-3
- TO CONFER ON CULTURAL PACT ---1960--- D 17, A-23-7
- MIAMI-JUDGE GOERGE E. HOLT REFUSES TO SURRENDER CUBA'S U.S. DOLLARS TO  
CASTRO ---1961--- O 25, A-3-3
- ~~KNOWXXXARMXXXKESYBENXXXBX~~ ---1962--- JE 2, A-1-1
- BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI GOVERNMENT ASKS US AMBASSADOR TO LEAVE COUNTRY  
JE 3, B-13-5
- BAGHDAD-AMB. JOHN D. JERNEGAN ASKED TO LEAVE IRAQ JE 11, B-8-5
- BAGHDAD-U.S. EMVOY JOHN D. JERNEGAN LEFT HERE FOR LEBANON AT REQUEST  
OF IRAQI GOVT. ---1963--- F 11, A-1-2 LF
- NEW IRAQ RULE WINS US NOD, OTHERS GRANT RECOGNITION, BAGHDAD QUIET  
---1967--- JA 29, A-19-1
- BAGHDAD, IRAQ-MINISTERS COUNCIL STUDYING REPORT ON A DRAFT  
AGREEMENT BETW. IRAQ & U.S. FOR CAPITAL INVESTMENT JE 7, C-17-1
- NUMBER OF ARAB STATES BOLLOW EGYPT IN BREAKING DIPLOMATIC  
TIES WITH WASH AMID CHARGES DENIED BY US

--1974--

MY 11, A-2-2

NATIONALIZES \$1-MILL.REPAIR FACILITY OF AMER.CATERPILLER TRACTORCo.

AG 25, D-19-3

WASH-GOVT.DONATED \$1 MILLION TOGEO.WASHINGTONUNIV.FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF PROFESSIONAL CHAIR IN MULTINATIONAL MANAGEMENT

-1975-

JL 29, A-4-1

TEHRAN-IRAN GOVT SEIZES VAHID RAHMAN AFRAKHTEH & MOHSEN KHAMOUSHI FOR KILLING AMERS COL PAUL R SHAFFER 45 & LT COL JACK J TURNER 45 LAST MAY

JL 30, C-4-1

BAGHDAD-LEFTIST RULED IRAQ TURNS TO WEST FOR HELP

---1977---MY 11, A-10-5

IRAQ ASSAILS US TERRORISM CHARGES.

MY 29 A-5-1

UNITED STATES AND IRAW HAD FIRSTHIGH LEVEL CONTACT IN 10 YRS AS~~XXXX~~ PART OF ADMINISTRATION EFFORT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS.

JE 2, E-1-4

WASH-US SEEKS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BY PROMISING IRAQ HEALTH-CARE ASSISTANCE-RYAN

JE 21, A-13-1 AM

B-IRUT-US/IRAQ RENEW DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AFTER 11 YR BREAK

- BAGHDAD-ALEXANDER HAIG TO VISIT IRAQ AP 1, B-10-1 AM
- BAGHDAD-NOT READY TO RESUME TIES AP 14, A-2-5
- DC-CONGRESS TO GET BRIEFING ON ISRAELI BOMBING OF IRAQ REACTOR JE 10, A-1-1
- FRIENDS & FOES BLAME U.S ALSO FOR BOMBING IRAQ REACTOR JE 10, A-1-4 AM
- DC-U.S DENIES ANY ROLE IN BOMBING-SBHUSTER JE 12, A-1-1 AM
- NY-U.S NEGOTIATES WITH IRAQ ON IIN STATEMNT JE 18, A-12-3
- DC-IRAQ STILL WORKING TO IMPROVE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH US. JE 29, A-5-1
- DC-CARTER WAS CONCERNED ABOUT IRAQ'S APPROACH TO NUCLEAR POWER. JE 29, A-8-6AM
- 1984- JA 2, A-1-5
- DC-U.S MOVES NEARER IRAQ IN IRAN-IRAQ WAR

-1984-

O 26, A-4-1

DC-IRAQ READY TO RE-ESTABLISH FULL RELATIONS.

N27, A-2-4

US AND IRAQ RESUME RELATIONS AFTER 17 YR COOLING  
PERIOD. -1986- My 27, A-16-2

Send the coat thief back to Iran where courts punish theft  
by cutting off thieves hands (UN amb Said Rajaie-

Khorassam)-Edit

-1987-

My 6 A-12-1 1-dotX

U.S. to explain arms sales to Iran to skeptical Iraqi  
leaders.

My18,A-1-5

DC-Iraqi jet hits USS Stark

My 18,A-1-5 3dot

DC-28 U.S sailors killed in attack on StarkMy19,A-12-1

'In Harm's Way'-Edit

My19,A-1-1

Troy sailor missing, 7 from Mich on Stark-Martelle&  
Gadomski

My 19, A-1-4

Manama-'Call my mom' 2 sailors ask Ambassador Sam Zakhem-  
Wallace

My 19, A-1-4

DC-37 dead on Stark, Iraqi chief apologizes to Reagan

My 19, A-6-1

Questiona about Stark attack

My 19, A-6-2

DC-Iraqi pres Saddam Hussein apologizes

My 19, A-6-4

Mounting gulf war

My 19, A-1-4 3dot

Ferndale man killed, others from Mich listed-Martelle &  
Gadomski

My 20, A-1-4 4dot

MANAMA, Bahrain-Captain of the USS Stark said his crew has j  
just seconds warning.

My 21, A-1-2

Captain of USS Stark  
obl had a few seconds,

1987- My22, A\_3-1

Manama Bahrain-\$Tark inquiry begins My\_26, A\_1-4

Baghdad-inquiry team may question Iraqi pilot

My 29 A-3-4

Baghdad-Accidental attack threat still exists.

Je 2 A-2-2

Envoy says Iraq will pay kin of Stark victims.

Je 3, A-6-1 4dot

DC-Iraq, U.S argued about 'war zone' Je 4, A\_3-1

DC-Stark hit in war zone, Iraq claims Je 7, A-1-5

Stark aide blamed, ignored warning Ag 2 A-1-5

DC-U.S. believes 2 Iraqi jets hit Stark. Ag 2 A-3-2

DC-Iraqi Ambassador Nizar Hamdoon,43, shows what his countrymen are really like.--Willing S 2, A--1-4

US urged Iraqi war escalation.

NY-U.S. to ask Iraq for \$75 million for families of those killed in attack on frigate Stark.

Ja 31 A-17-1

S 9 A 3-5

Iraq using chemicals on Kurdish Pop.

S 10 A 3-1

Senate approves Iraq sanctions

S 12 A 3-1

Iraqis protest, march past the U.S embassy in Baghdad to condemn U.S charges that Iraq used chemical weapons against Kurdish rebels

S 12 A 8-1 no dot

Iraqis protest was the biggest anti-U.S demonstration ever in Iraq and the 1st in 20 yrs. Saddam Hussein said Chemical weapons charges are false

-1988

S 13 A 3-1 3 dot

UN and Red Cross teams found no evidence that Iraq had used chemical arms against Iraqi Kurdish refugees in Northwest Iran

-1989-

Mr 28 A-3-1

USS Stark victims' claims discussed.

Mr 29 A-3-5

DC-Each Stark victim's family will get \$739,200.

Ag 14 A 3-1 3 dot

Ali Khamenei in speech ruled out hostage talks with Washington unless it support for Israel and renounces strong arm tactics around world

-1990-

Ap 8 A-14-1

DC- U.S. expels Iraqi Andri Khosaba who is linked to death plot.

Ap 9 A-3-1 2Dot

Iraq will expel American diplomat in retaliation for last wk's expulsion of Iraqi diplomat from U.S. for his role in death plot.

- NY- U.S. considering new sanctions as Iraq threatens  
gulf neighbors. J1 27 A-4-5  
Ag 2 A-1-2
- DC- U.S. denounces attack by Iraq on Kuwait, freezes  
region's assets Ag 3 A-6-1
- The Hitler of the Middle East.==Edit Ag 5 A-15-1
- DC- Experts say U.S. would fight Iraq to keep Saudi oil  
flowing Ag 6 A-1-2
- DC- Saudi troops on the move as Bush vows Iraq's invasion  
of Kuwait 'will not stand' Ag 6 A-8-1
- DC- Pres Bush steps up drive to get Turkey & Saudi  
Arabia to shut down pipelines that carry Iraq's vital  
oil exports. Ag 7 A 1-6
- Crisis in Gulf-'The World is united' to stop Iraq's aggress  
ion, Bush says, Foreigners get permission to leave area

-1990-

Ag 7 A 4-1

Fed agents have shuttered Iraqi Airways' reservation office in S'field under a presidential order to seize that nation's assets in the U.S.

Ag 7 A 5-1

Seizure of 28 Americans raises stakes in crisis-Crisis in Gulf-Peterson-Clements

Ag 7 A 5-6

Oil reserves-U.S. has emergency 6-month supply

Ag 7 A 6-1

For many motorists, it must seem like replay of 1973 and 1979.Turmoil in the Middle East,followed by leaps in the price of gas at the pump-Edit

Ag 8 A-1-1

Wedding of Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom & Pfc Mark Ohmer postponed because of Middle East crisis.--Ingersoll

Ag 8 A-1-6

DC- Bush tells nation 'stand up for what's right' in Middle East crisis.

DC- Bush adm miscalculated Iraqi danger. Ag 8 A-3-1  
Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Analysts say sending troop to Saudi Arabia is big risk, may be start of protracted commitment. Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Bush asks oil industry to do its fair share in curbing rise in gasoline prices. Ag 8 A-3-2

Cairo- Iraq would be hard to crack in long desert war, but U.S. air power could shatter it. Ag 8 A-3-6

Metro-area Arabs wary of American intervention in Middle East crisis.--Ilka

Ag 9 A-1-2

How nations of Middle East line up in Iraq invasion crisis. Ag 9 A-1-2

DC- Bush's bold but risky decision to commit U.S. troops to Persian Gulf is make-or-break test of his presidency.

-1990-

Ag 9 A-1-4

Pres Bush consulted with Birmingham atty Salman Sesi who was among 14 Arab-Americans talking with Pres on day he decided to send troops to Saudi Arabia.--hamada

Ag 9 A-1-6

U.S. sends more troops to slow Iraqi aggression.

Ag 9 A-4-1

DC- Is Middle East crisis pitting Arab world vs. Western world?--Clements

Ag 9 A-4-1

DC- Troops issued gas masks, etc., in preparation for possible poison gas attack.--Ryan

Ag 9 A-4-5

Amman, Jordan- 8 American diplomats held in Iraq nr. Jordanian border

Ag 9 A-5-1

DC- Iraq begins to feel the pinch of intl embargo

Ag 9 A-10-1

Bush doing a masterful job so far in Persian Gulf crisis  
--Edit

Ag 9 B-1-2

Army enlistments drop in Iraq crisis, but those volunteering aren't doing it for patriotism.--Christian & Crittendon

Ag 10 A-1-2

DC- Strange culture, forbidding land for U.S. troops.--

Ag 10 A-1-2

TV lights beam on bride-to-be Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom, but all she wants is her soldier husband-to-be Pfc Mark Ohmer.--Twardon

Ag 10 A-1-6

Brussels- Sec of State Baker urges West to aid UN boycott of Iraq for invasion of Kuwait

Ag 10 A-5-1

DC- Iraq seals borders so foreigners can't leave

Ag 10 A-5-1

3-Star general Charles Horner, 53, is on-site commander of Operation Desert Shield

-1990-

Ag 10 A-5-5

Angry journalists complain they have no access to U.S.  
troops in middle east.--Reynolds & Freedman

Ag 12 A-4-4

Amman, Jordan- Penelope Nabokov, 10, of Calif, caught in  
military showdown, & 10 other Americans, flee Iraq

Ag 12 A-4-4

DC- Spy satellites make Iraq secrets our business.

Ag 17 A 1-2

DC-Nearly 3 dozen Americans in Iraq have been moved to an  
undisclosed location

Ag 17 A 1-4

Iraq began withdrawing troops from Iranian territory and  
freed Iranian POWs

Ag 19 A 1-1

US Navy warships fired 9 warning shots across the bows of 2  
Iraqi tankers, first confrontation btw the nations

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: US

1990

DC-Iraq's amabassador said, the US got it wrong about Iraq-  
Kuwait-Persian Gulf-a and-maybe-World War III-Willing

Ag 19 A 1-3

Ag 19 B 1-1

Bush's decision to deploy a military force in Saudi Arabia  
has raised the prospects of success-Kissinger

Ag 19 B 2-1

The Gulf; In For the Long Haul-edit

Ag 20 A 1-6

DC-The betting is reluctantly but increasingly on war btw  
the US and Iraq

Ag 20 A 1-6

ABU DHABI-US troops are being sent to the United Arab Emir-  
ates to block any further Iraqi expansion in the Persian  
Gulf

Ag 21 A-6-1

The New Barbary Pirates.--Edit

Ag 21 A-1-1

Sebring, Fla- 14 inmates volunteer for Saudia Arabia

-1990-

Ag 21 A-1-1

U.S. gets ready for full-scale war

Ag 21 A-1-4

Iraq moves missiles within range of opposing forces.

Ag 21 A-4-1

Brentwood, Mo- U.S. firm, Survival Technology Inc., steps up output of nerve gas fighter.

Ag 21 A-4-1

Pres Bush finally admits there are thousands of Americans held hostage in Iraq & occupied Kuwait.--Bennett

Ag 21 A-4-5

Gwinn, Mich- Airmen at U.P. base to join Gulf buildup

Ag 21 E-1-2

Oil prices surge amid Gulf crisis fears.

Ag 21 A-1-5

Cairo- Many in Cairo believe Hussein has betrayed the Arab world.--Hamada (first in a series of special reports from the Middle East)

Ag 22 A-1-5

Iraq missiles target U.S. naval forces

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1990

NY- Countries worry whether economic sanctions against  
Iraq will starve civilians there. Ag 22 A-4-2 NoDot

4 rivals--Blanchard, Engler, Schuette, Levin--use gulf  
crisis in political wars.--Weeks Ag 23 B=3=1 D

Iraq cuts off utilities to embassies Ag 26 A-1-5  
U.S. ambassador to Kuwait, W. Nathaniel Howell, is no  
stranger to danger. Ag 26 A-14-2

Amman, Jordan- Hazel Park machinist Nick Ablahad's escape  
from Iraq uneventful despite 3,000 other Americans being  
held there.--Hamada Ag 27 A-1-4

U.S. supports UN-Iraq talks to find 'peaceful' way out  
Ag 28 A-1-5

DC- U.S. tells 36 Iraqi diplomats to leave country.

-1990-

Ag 29 A-1-5

Former high-ranking U.S. official says Iraq told White House it will withdraw from Kuwait & allow foreigners to leave but in return wants end to UN sanctions

Ag 29 A-4-1

Hostage's sister, Patti Heath, of Farmington Hills, sees brother on TV.--Bailey

S 4, A 1-4

Jeddah-Hussein says captives may go hungry

S 6 B-3-4 D

Islamic Center of Ann Arbor asks fed agents to investigate \$4,000 in damage caused by vandals

S 6 F-1-1

We're paying dearly for our oil dependance.--McWhirter

S 6 A-1-4 2Dot

American man trying to evade capture shot & wounded by Iraqi soldiers in Kuwait

S 7 A-1-5

Baghdad- 165 U.S. citizens airlifted from iraq

S 7 E-8-4

Houston- Family of AF reserve pilot Maj. John Gordon, who was killed in Middle East, will use red, white & blue for funeral instead of black.

S 7 A-1-5 2Dot

Baghdad- Iraq moves to avert possible U.S. reprisals over shooting of American in Kuwait.

S 8 C-1-4

TV generation turns its head from the headlines.--Hinds

S 9 A-11-2

Columbus, Ga., woman identified American wounded by Iraqi troops while trying to avoid capture in Kuwait as her son, Miles Hoffman, 33.

S 9 C-4-1 E

African-Americans say 'this war is not our war'--Tschirhart

S 10 A-6-6

Charleston, SC- 300 freed Americans arrive in U.S.

-1990-

S 11 A-1-5

DC- Pres Bush will tell Congress that Middle East crisis has forged new world order in which superpower adversaries stand united to reverse Iraq's conquest of Kuwait

S 11 A-6-1

Poll shows 81% of respondents favor U.S. military buildup in Middle East

S 12 A-1-2

DC- Bush says Saddam Hussein will fail; plans to keep troops ready.--Ryan

S 13 A-1-1

DC- Angry House members give allies, Japan a 'wake up' call to help in Middle East

S 16 B-2-1

The Price of Burden Sharing.--Edit

S 17 A 1-3

Pres Bush sent firm warning to the Iraqi people in taped message aired on Baghdad TV: Hussein miscalculated

S 18 A 2-1

Defense chief, Dick Cheney sacks Air Force's top Gen, Michael Dugan-Ryan

S 19 A 10-1

Sec or Defense Richard Cheney was right to sack Gen Michael Dugan for openly discussing potential war plans agst Iraq  
-Edit

S 19 A 8-1

Pres Bush's plan to forgive Egypt's \$7 billion debt to the U.S. faces opposition in Congress-Clements S 20 A 1-6

Analysts: Hussein's battle plan targets oil S 21 A 10-1

Hussein wants equal time on U.S. TV to rebut Bush's televised message to Iraqis last wk-Edit

S 21 A 1-6

Jordan-Holy war likely if U.S. troops stay too long-Hamada

S 21 A 1-6

Iraq won't retreat, Hussein declares S 21 B 5-1W

When subject of war with Iraq comes up, vets of America's last major conflict in Vietnam see vivid pictures-Tschirhart-

-1990-

S 23 A 4-4

U.S. ground troops would attack Iraq from 4 directions under military options by Bush Admin if UN trade embargo fails to dislodge Iraq from Kuwait

S 23 B 1-1

Democrats in Congress have been quiet-Neb-Sen Robert Kerrey fired the first strong critique of Bush's gulf policy-Gannon-

S 25 A 1-1

Fed authorities have seized the Iraqi pres, Hussein's \$300,000 bomb proof Cadillac limousine in Livonia-ECS/Roush-Lengel

S 26 A 10-1

Relig.coalition Det. Muslims, Jews, protestants & Catholics signed statement/US military build-up in Middle East-DeSmet against

S 27 A-6-4

Iraq warns U.S. that anyone hiding nondiplomats is guilty of espionage & could be executed.

O 10 C-1-2

Oil prices surge; Iraqi threats send stocks into shock.

Baghdad- Iraq shuts off radar to thwart jamming 0 15 A-2-1

0 18 A-3-5

DC- Sec of State Baker won't rule out strike on Iraq

0 23 A-3-1

Baghdad- Iraq reported ready to free 14 Americans.

0 26 A 10-1

Only Congress Can Declare War-Edit 0 26 A 3-5

U.S. considers possibility of military strike

0 30 A 1-5

DC- Bush administration is ready to talk about a timetable  
for military action against Iraq

0 31 A-3-5

Alexandria, Va- Pres Bush issues Iraq a warning: 'I've  
had it'

-1990-

N 1 A-3-4 NoDot

Baghdad- Iraq offers 'Christmas present': families of hostages can visit Iraq during holiday season

N 2 A-3-5

Cincinnati- Pres Bush promises to drive Saddam from Kuwait & hopes to bring troops home without a shot being fired

N 4 A-3-2

Iraq released 4 Americans, says peace plan is in works.

N 6 A-3-5

Cairo- Sec of State Jas. Baker meets with Egyptian Pres Hosni Mubarak to discuss military plans in Iraq-Kuwait

N 6 A-3-5 2Dot

Saudis agree to let U.S. lead in war

N 7 A-3-2

DC- 4 from Congress may go to Iraq to appeal for hostages' release

N 9 A 1-1

Alma College students protest U.S. involvement in Middle East, Gulf crisis.-Tobin

N 9 A 6-1

Religious factors, weather favor action soon-Ryan & Peterson  
N 11 A 1-1

Parents' pain: Their sons died when an Iraqi warplane  
fired on the USS Stark in May 1987. Now, the Persian Gulf  
crisis has opened-Hamada  
N 11 D 1-1

Operation Desert Shield-U.S. builds force for attacks by  
land, sea and air  
N 11 D 1-2

Bush has gathered diplomatic support for a war, but hasn't  
won over Americans  
N 12 A 1-4

Democrats urge Bush to slow down on war plans

N 12 F 1-1

If US acts on its threat to invade Kuwait and oust Iraqi  
forces, electronic warfare-McCann  
N 13 A 1-1

Odd alliance of right and left opposes military action agst  
Iraq-Libertarians and conservatives

-1990-

N 13 A 1-5

Lawmakers from both parties, Dems & Reps challenge pres's authority; Catholic bishops urge him to find a nonviolent solution

N 13 A 5-1

Relatives of hostages held in Iraq, weighing the risks agst desire to be with son, husbands, plan to accept Saddam Hussein's invitation to visit captives over the winter holidays

N 14 A-1-2

Hamilton, Bermuda- Sec of State Jas. Baker tells Americans their livelihood is directly tied to fate of Kuwait in effort to put brakes on sliding public support for Pres Bush's military buildup in Gulf.

N 14 A-2-1

DC- White House rejects calls by 2 key Republican lawmakers for emergency session of Congress to vote whether Pres Bush should be authorized to declare war on Iraq.-  
--Ryan

N 14 A-8-1

Pres Bush should grant Congress its wish for special session & then demand that it declare war.--Edit

N 15 A-3-5

DC- Pres Bush assures lawmakers he is not about to plunge U.S. troops into combat

N 16 A 3-5

Saudi forces began a massive joint military exercise ominously named "imminent Thunder"-U.S.-Saudi exercise rankles Iraqi leaders

N 18 B 1-2

The war with Iraq will resemble Vietnam quagmire-Hackworth

N 19 B 1-6

About 700 people met at the Univ. of Mich to discuss the Middle East and how they can stop US moves toward war-Hamada

N 20 B 3-3

Interfaith vigil agst war in Persian Gulf was held outside McNamara Bldg Det.statement signed to resist war

-1990-

N 21 A 3-5

Jeddah, Saudi-Pres. Bush en route to Saudi Arabia after he made progress to get Soviet backing for a UN resolution that authorize the use of force to drive Iraq out of Kuwait

N 23 A 1-5

Cairo-Pres. Bush is getting tired of Iraq's continuing occupation of Kuwait and he was closing in on agreement for a United Nations resolution

N 25 A 1-5

NY-The Bush administration will try to win UN Security Council approval of a resolution authorizing the use of force against Iraq

N 25 A 9-1

The US defense industry will have a hard time accelerating production of weapons and spare parts if Middle war creates an urgent need

N 26 A-1-2

U.S. wants Iraqi withdrawal from Kuwait by Jan. 1

N 27 A-3-5

DC- Congress will hold hearings to determine if Bush is moving too quickly toward war.--Ryan

N 28 A-3-1

DC- Key Dems urge Bush to give sanctions more time.

N 29 A-10-1

Carl Levin says it's 'incredible' that U.S. pres feels need to obtain UN approval for offensive but won't seek congressional approval; how would Levin vote?--Edit

N 30 A-1-4

UN authorizes war against Iraq leaving America & allies asking 'What now?'

D 2 A-1-5

Baghdad- U.S. refuses to link Palestine fate to Iraqi talks

D 2 B-1-1

Drift toward war in Persian Gulf more reminiscent of 1914 than 1939.--Gannon

-1990-

D 2 B-2-1

Aroma of Munich 1938 will hang heavy over Sec of State  
Baker's journey to Iraq.--Edit

D 4 D 2-1

Bishop Thomas Gumbleton, Det embarked on peace-keeping  
mission 12/3 to Iraq, hoping for U.S. hostages' release-  
Basheda

D 3 A 5-1

RIYADH, S.Arabia-US general fret over lack of unified com-  
mand; could cause unnecessary casualties, if war

D 4 A 13-1

THE SAUDI DESERT\_ "Baghdad Betty", Iraqi version of "Tokyo  
Rose" is funny rather than demoralizing

D 4 A 13-2

Washington-Bush anxious to keep PLO out of upcoming US/Iraq  
talks, sb Iraq denying admission to US allies; only US &  
Iraq to talk

D 5 A 11-1

DC- The first skirmish in a Persian Gulf "war" btw House Democrats and the Bush administration took place in federal court

D 5 A 11-1

Atlanta-6 American came home in the company of Muhammad Ali who helped secure their release from Iraq

D 6 A 26-1

Give sanctions a chance to work is the latest Wash buzz phrase with regard to the Persian Gulf crisis-Edit

D 6 A 12-1

Group of Amer & British women, incl 2 from Metro Det, arrived in Baghdad to seek release of relatives held hostage by the Iraqi govt

D 6 A 12-1

Iraq formally accepted Bush's offer to exchange high level envoys, suggesting that talks start Dec 17.

-1990

D 7 A 1-5

1st hostages to leave Iraq on Saturday

D 7 A 3-2

U.S. is studying whether to support resolution call for  
conf to solve conflicts bet Israel & Palestinians in  
occupied territories

D 7 A 8-1

Saddam Hussein plays public relations game with hostage  
release

D 7 A 8-5

Arab Islamic community leaders in Metro Det reacted with  
guarded optimism to reports that Hussein will free all  
hostages from Iraq & Kuwait Bailey

D 7 E 2-1

Oil prices fell nearly \$1 a barrel aft Hussein said he  
would free all foreign hostages held in Iraq & Kuwait

D 7 A 8-1

Hostages home for the holidays? Relatives cautious

D 7 E 2-3

National advertising campaigns & well promoted giveaway  
programs for troops, U.S. companies that market everything  
tried to draw links bet products & U.S. soldiers in Saudi

D 9 B 2-1

Even if hostages are released, Hussein should not be rewarded, because he should not have taken them hostage to begin with. The Aggression still stands. Edit

D 9 A 1-1

Northville man, Devin Bazner was among 22 U.S. hostages who left Iraq in first flight to freedom by Amers --DeSmet

D 9 A 9-3

Hostage release doesn't alter course, Bush says it may make it easier to drive Iraqi troops from Kuwait

D 10 A 1-2

Hostages were housed in shipping crates atop dam until released and allowed to leave Iraq-like

D 10 A 1-4

Hostage, Randy Smith of Fraser arrived in Kuwait for a training program 1 wk bef the Iraqi invasion Aug 2. and he won't feel free until he hit Detroit-Hamada

D 10 A 1-5

Former U.S. hostages headed home today-Charter flight lifts first Americans to freedom

-1990-

D 10 A 6-5

Michigan mother, Erma McKinnon of Frankfort rejoices for  
freed son, Bruce-Tschirhart

D 11 A-1-2

Voice of America, BBC were hostages only means of staying in  
touch.--Marchetti

D 11 A-1-4

Cost of Desert Shield doubles, could top \$2 billion a day if  
war breaks out.

D 12 A-3-5

DC- 500 Americans still in Iraq, many by choice

D 12 A-4-4

Hostage John Thomas Gordon will spend his first Christmas  
with entire family in 20 yrs; age 46.

D 12 E-8-1

United Church of Christ ministers, representing 1.6 million  
members, took out full-page ad in Wash Post urging Pres  
Bush to avoid war in Persian Gulf--Twardon

D 13 A-3-5

DC- U.S. prepares to dig in for long stay in Gulf.

D 13 B-1-3

Viet vets protest against U.S. action in Persian Gulf  
at Det's Fed Bldg

D 13 B-6-5

Viet vet Jim Driscoll leads dirve to protest Gulf buildup  
--Bratt

D 16 A-1-2

Iraq cancels meeting with Pres Bush, who says it puts peace  
talks in jeopardy.

D 17 A-3-1

DC- Bush still hopeful on Iraq talks, but says Jan. 15  
deadline stands.

D 18 A-3-4

DC- Partial Iraqi pullout possible Baker says.

D 19 A-3-2

DC- Pres Bush says intl peacekeeping force will be needed  
in Persian Gulf even if Iraq withdraws from Kuwait peacefully.

-1990-

D 20 A-3-1

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia- Operation Desert Shield's 2nd in command, Lt. Gen. Calvin Waller, says U.S. troops can't be ready to fight Iraq by Jan. 15.

D 21 A-8-1

DC- Batesville casket co of Indiana denies rumors that Pentagon has ordered huge numbers of caskets in case war breaks out in Middle East.--Peterson

D 21 A-1-5

DC- Bush says U.S. power would whip Hussein. D 23 a-3-2  
Camp David, Md.- Bush says U.S. troops are ready now, contradicting top military commander Lt. Gen Calvin Waller.

D 24 A-1-2

Cairo- Sec of Defense Dick Cheney says some of the 28 nations arrayed against Iraq would't join fight to force Iraq out of Kuwait.

D 24 B-1-2

Local clergy battle consciences as possibility of war in Middle East arises.--R. Johnson & Pollack

- Pentagon admits forces won't be ready Jan 15 D 26 A 6-1
- Not the Bob Hope Desert Classic-edit D 27 A 12-1
- DC-State Dept ordered evacuation of nonessential US personnel and dependents from Jordan and Sudan D 27 A 1-4
- DC-Bush has decided to move quickly with a massive military attack on Iraqi forces if Hussein fails to withdraw his troops from Kuwait by J 15 D 28 A 1-2
- Anchorage, Alaska-Fears of terrorist attacks by supporters of Iraqi leader Hussein have sparked an increase in security along the Alaska pipeline D 28 A 2-1
- NY-For \$10 a call to a new 900 number, Americans can get all the latest news on protest activities against US involvement in the Persian Gulf D 28 A 1-1 1dot

-1990-

D 30 A 4-1

Pres. Bush will defend his Persian Gulf policy to congressional leaders

-1991-

Ja 3 A-1-1

DC- U.S. offers peace talks in 'last-ditch' attempt to resolve middle east crisis

Ja 3 A-1-4

Developments in 'countdown to war'

Ja 3 A-1-5

Worried blacks ask Bush not to rush into battle in mideast --Hamada

Ja 3 A-12-1

How U.S. adults view prospect of gulf war.

Ja 3 A-12-2

DC- Dem lawmakers plan to introduce resolution requiring Pres Bush to win congressional approval before launching military action.--Ryan

Ja 3 A-12-2

Figures on Operation Desert Shield as compiled by the military.

Ja 3 A-1-1 1Dot

DC- White House rejects Iraq's proposal for pullout from Kuwait because it contains preconditions

Ja 11, A-4-4

Force opposed as Iraq will get weaker if US keeps up embargo-Rep.Dennis Hertel

Ja 11, A-4-6

DC-Mich.delegation split on whether to use force in Iraq Ja 11, A-5-1

DC-Jewish groups want Iraq's military destroyed-Ryan Ja 11, A-5-4

Baghdad-Iraqis not ready to panic

Ja 11, A-9-1

Det.area religious leaders call for prayers,peace-Mulqueen Ja 11,B-3-2 D

US PersianGulf policy questioned byArab-Americans Ja 11, A-6-5 NoDot

DC-Plea for peace asSen.PaulWellstone opposes war,says on brink of catastrophe Ja 13 B 2-1

A Declaration of War. - Edit

Ja 13 A 1-2

Eastern Saudi Arabia - MI troops prepare for a desert war.  
- Willing Ja 13 A 1-6

DC - Congress gives Bush the go ahead to attack Iraq. Sen  
vote 52-47; House vote 250-183 - Gannon & Ryan

-1991-

Ja 13 A 10-5

List of how MI's delegation voted on the crisis.

Ja 13 A 11-1

According to a survey by Time magazine and Cable News Network a majority of Americans favor military action this month in the gulf.

Ja 13 A 11-1

Excerpts from Bush's Jan 5 letter to Saddam Hussein.

Ja 13 A 11-3

Lawrence Jack, Johnnie Rucker and George Harvey tell of their experiences during their tours of duty. - Katz

Ja 13 A 12-1

Arab-Americans, Imam Muhammad Karoub, Barbara Aswad, Gary Beydoun, Imam Muneer Fareed, and Osama Siblani, in an interview on the gulf crisis.

Ja 13 A 12-1

U-M teach-in was series of 45 lectures and discussions by Bishop Gumbleton, professors and graduate students. - Martelle

- Ja 13 A 12-4  
DC - Vigils are planned in DC and other US cities on the  
eve of the deadline for Iraq. - Ryan Ja 13 A 13-1  
Teachers can't go by the books in trying to explain the  
gulf crisis to students. - Martelle Ja 13 B 3-1  
William Broomfield's views on the debate over using force  
against Saddam. Ja 13 B 3-4  
Carl Levin's views on the debate over using force against  
Saddam. Ja 13 C 1-2  
War - no one will escape financial fallout. - Tompor Ja 13 C 1-5  
Long or short, war will alter economic scene. Ja 14 A 1-2  
Thousands of Metro Detroiters gather to pray for an end  
to the crisis. - Twardon, Mitchell 11, & Bratt

-1991-

Ja 14 A 4-1

DC - Retired Adm, Gene LaRoque believes that an attack on Iraq will trigger global terrorism. - Peterson

Ja 14 A 4-4

US, local governments and businesses take steps to prevent terrorism. - Wowk

Ja 14 A 5-1

The Lesson Plan - The rival leaders.

Ja 14 A 4-1

Dearborn schools act to protect students if war erupts in the Persian Gulf. - Hernandez

Ja 14 A 5-1

Day for war dishonors Martin Luther King. - Bailey

Ja 14 E 1-1

A look back at the mood of the country before our entry into three wars, Vietnam, WW1. WW11 - Hodges

Ja 14 E 1-1

Networks are well prepared for the war coverage. - Kiska

Ja 14 A 1-5 no dot

Hussein tells troops that they must be ready to fight to the death to keep Kuwait.

- Ja 15 A 8-1
- No More Vietnams. - Edit Ja 15 A 1-1
- DC - White House joins peace activist, Dick Gregory, in a call for prayer with hope fading. - Gannon Ja 15 A 1-5
- UN Security Council met to discuss a new French peace proposal. Ja 15 A 5-6
- Photo caption of demonstrators protesting. Ja 15 A 6-1
- UN's deadline for Iraq to withdraw from Kuwait is midnight tonight. Ja 15 A 6-6
- DC - Israel will go along with US before deciding to respond to an attack by Iraq. Ja 15 A 7-1
- MI residents spend hours praying for peace before deadline. - DeSimone Ja 15 A 7-1
- 15 anti-war demonstrators arrested in front of a downtown Det US Military Entrance Processing Station. - Grant & Wowk

---1991---

Ja 15, D-1-2

NFL Ja 27 Super Bowl, prepare game plans during Persian War-Seremetis

Ja 15, E-1-2

NY-Stocks fall, oil prices rise as Wall St. braces for war Ja 15, E-1-2

Persian Gulf war would harm Super Bowl advertisers-Naughton Ja 15, E-2-1

Threat of war derails contest tripp to visit service relative in Saudi Arabia

Ja 16 A-1-1

DC- U.S. military commanders seek to avoid bloody ground battles, will give 'strategic pause' after air attack to give Iraq a final chance to withdraw from Kuwait.

Ja 16 A-1-2

Some families say 'the unknown is what eats at you' ---

Desimone

Ja 16 A-1-5

UN deadline for Iraq to pull forces out of Kuwait passes; countdown to war begins; Bush says 'choice for peace remains with Saddam Hussein'

- Ja 16 A-4-1  
DC- FBI says it has foiled more than 5 terrorist attacks  
since Iraq invaded Kuwait. Ja 16 A-4-1
- DC- Pentagon issues rules for news coverage of operations  
& casualties in middle east. Ja 16 A-5-1
- Sights & sounds in Metro Det as middle east war looms.  
Ja 16 B-1-2
- Kevin Zack sent home from Sterling Hgts High for wearing  
camouflage outfit; school bans military gear.--Marchetti  
Ja 16 B-5-1
- Martin Luther King rally turns into anti-war rally in  
downtown Det.--Woodlee Ja 16 B-5-1
- Dissidents shout disapproval of war, but support troops.--  
Dowling

-1991-

Ja 16 D-1-1

Nation's major stock & commodity mkts may halt trading for 30 min if war breaks out in Persian Gulf Ja 16 D-1-1

Chicago Mercantile Exchange adds security to protect against possible war-related terrorism Ja 16 D-2-3

Gulf crisis contributes to drop in car sales Ja 17 A-3-1

Air attack on Iraq would not have been carried out if there had been even last-second moves toward peace had been made. Ja 17 A-4-6

DC- Middle East experts say even if war on Iraq is successful, it could spell long-range disaster for U.S. foreign policy in Arab world.--Peterson Ja 20 A-9-1

DC- U.S. policy should aim to cure Iraq, not kill it.--Peterson F 7 A-1-2

DC-Sec of State Baker says Iraq will be rebuilt after war.

Reports on claims against Iraqi govt. must be submitted by 3/1/91, says Treasury Dept. Bush froze Iraqi assets in US after invasion of Kuwait F 13 E 1-1 1 dot

F 28 A 1-1

DC-3 haours after the US and coalition forces began a temporary cease-fire in the Persian Gulf war, Baghdad anti-climatically ordered its own beaten troops to stop shooting-

Gannon and Ryan

Mr 18 A 5-1

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia-US warns Iraq that use of warplanes risks attack by US.

Mr 20 A-3-3

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia- U.S. shoots down Iraqi jet, says it violated cease-fire pact.

Mr 27 A 3-2

DC-Gen H. Norman Schwarzkopf says he wanted to annihilate Iraq's armies as Hannibal once crushed the Romans- but Pres

Bush pulled him up short

Mr 28 A 3-2

Bush adminis flatly denied statement by Gen H Norman Schwarzkopf that he had recommended continuing the attack on Iraq until its army was annihilated

-1991-

ap 5 A-3-5

Poll finds Americans cautious about aiding Iraqi rebellions

Ap 8 A-1-5

Dhahran- U.S. pulls 1st troops from Iraq front line

Ap 11 A-1-2

DC- U.S. warns Iraq to not interfere with Kurdish aid air-lift.

Ap 12 A-3-2

U.S. increases Kurdish relief effort

Ap 14 A-3-2

U.S. vows increased aid for Kurds fleeing Iraq

Ap 17 A-1-5

DC- U.S. to build camps for Kurdish refugees.

Ap 18 A 3-2

U.S. forces seek campsites for Kurds-Operation Provide Comfort

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: US

1991

Ap 19 A 3-1

Baghdad, Iraq-Hussein's government agreed to cooperate in setting up UN-run refugee camps-

Ap 23, A-3-2

Silopi, Turkey-US warns Iraq not to interfere with Kurd camps

Ap 26 A 3-1

Iraq's ambassador to UN agreed to the withdrawal aft U.S. made clear that it would attack Iraqi troops if they were not out of Zakhu, Iraq by Sat.

My 7 A 3-1

Safwan, Iraq - US troops began final withdrawal from southern Iraq today.

My 8, A-3-1

Avagusi, Iraq-US near pullout from part of Iraq, to turn area over to UN contingency force

My 9, A-3-1

Manama, Bahrain-Iraqi artillerymen fired on US, crew shot at twice

-1991-

My 2 A 3-1

DC- Pres. Bush said he opposes lifting economic sanctions  
against Iraq

Je 7 B 2-1

Iraq is a devastated country with severe food and medical  
shortages-Ilka

Je 28 A 1-2

DC - Bush administration ordered the Pentagon to draw up  
plans for military strikes possible on nuclear facilities  
remaining in Iraq.

Je 30 B 2-1

Saddam's Nuclear Stockpile. Edit

Je 30 A 3-1

Kennebunkport, Maine - Bush called Hussein a liar and cheat  
since he refused to let UN teams in to examine facilities  
said to be developing nuclear weapons.

Jl 5 A 3-4

Pres Bush believes he already has full UN authority to att-  
ack Iraq for lying about nuclear weapons

Jl 11 A 3-6

Iraq had the capability bef the Persian Gulf war to event-  
ually make bet 20 and 40 nuclear weapons

Jl 14 A 3-6

Habur Border Point, Iraq - Over 4,000 Kurds block allied withdrawal from northern Iraq.

Jl 24 A 9-6

DC - Considering to let Iraq sell oil to buy food and medicine.

Jl 30, A-3-1

DC-Sen. passed bill for international trial of Iraqi Persian Gulf criminals

S 16 A 3-1

Baghdad-Iraq is demanding international condemnation of the US Army's use of tanks to bury alive Iraqi soldiers

S 19 A 1-4

DC-The Pentagon is ready to send F-16 and F-15 fighter jets to the Persian Gulf to bolster the sizable air armada in the region

S 20 A 3-2

Los Angeles-Pre. Bush, trying to calm fears of another war with Iraq, insisted he's not planning a "son of Desert Storm

---1991---

S 24, A-1-1

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush closer to ultimatum for Iraq,troops hold UN inspectors demand return of documents S 25, A-1-1

UN-US missiles arrive showing force of 100 Patriots in Iraq, Un inspectors detained for 2nd day S 25, A-1-5

Situation in Iraq by US listed,Patriots,US options,UN inspectors,Cave-in for helicopter flights S 26, A-1-5

UN-Iraq offers to break deadlock,UN team to be allowed out with documents if it signs receipt N 25 A 3-4

Hussein's overthrow is still a top priority to Bush

---1992---

Ja 19, A-6-5

NY=Saudis want action to oust Saddam Hussein says NY Times report F 7, A-2-5

NY-US considers bombing raid on Iraq F 10, A-2-5 NoDot

Baghdad-Angered by sanctions agst it,attacked Pres.Geo.Bush for interfering in its affairs F 24, A-6-1 1Dot

LA-2 reports reveal US tried to pacify Iraq before war

Ja 4 A-1-4

DC- Sec of State Baker pessimistic about averting war.

Ja 4 A-4-4

Other issues could be discussed at next week's talks even though Bush insists unconditional withdrawal from Kuwait will be only topic.

Ja 4 A-4-6

Newest developments in 'countdown in the gulf' Ja 6 A-1-5

Al Khobar- Shopping needs of Capt. who outfits troops differs from what's available in street markets.-Willing

Ja 6 A-1-5

Memories of Vietnam set U.S. mood on mideast conflict.--

Pepper

Ja 6 A-6-1

DC- Bush tells Iraq to withdraw or face terrible consequences.

-1991-

Ja 6 B-1-1

DC- Entrenched Iraqi troops could withstand air attack.--

Peterson

Ja 6 B-1-1

What commanders must consider about whether, when & how to fight over Kuwait's independence.

Ja 6 B-1-4

U.S. must minimize total losses in coming negotiations with Iraqi foreign minister, says author/Harvard prof Roger Fisher

Ja 6 C-1-2

Thousands of Metro Det Chaldeans pray for peace.--Hamada

Ja 7 A-3-1

DC- U.S. rules out use of nuclear, chemical arms.

Ja 7 A-3-2

3 days before talks, Hussein still insists on linking pull-out to Israeli-Palestinian issue.--Wowk

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1991

Ja 8 A 1-3

Foreign Minister Roland Dumas of France said, that the Jan. 15 UN deadline for Iraq to quit Kuwait for face possible attack should be maintained

Ja 8 A 6-5

DC-The Pentagon substantially softened guidelines for controlling news coverage of a Persian Gulf war

Ja 8 A 10-1

Nothing to Negotiate-edit

Ja 8 A 1-3 2dot

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia- 6 Iraqi military helicopters crossed into Saudi Arabia in the first major defection from Iraq's armed forces involving aircraft

Ja 9, A-1-4

Geneva-No solution after preliminary session btwn James Baker, US, & Iraqi Foreign Minister Tariq Aziz

Ja 9, A-1-5

DC-US may not be able to count on Arab allies if war breaks out due to shared heritage

---1991---

Ja 9, A-3-5

Det.area local groups say Mideast war would create disproportionate burden  
for blacks-Vance

Ja 9, A-4-1

Dhahran, Saudi-Crossovers by Iraqi helicopter pilots defection were simple  
flights of fancy across border

Ja 9, A-5-1

New FBI police gathering intelligence about Arab related terrorists, Arab  
& Jewish groups see plan as threat to civil rights-Hernandez  
US policy experts speak on Persian Gulf crisis at U-M teach-in

Ja 11, A-1-1

Military experts call air blitz key to victory, described

Ja 11, A-1-1

DC-Congress to decide if Pres. George Bush can authorize use of force in Iraq

Ja 11, A-4-1

Eastern Saudi Arabia-Mich. Natl. Guardsmen not surprised talks failed-they  
watch CNN, too-Willing

Ja 11, A-4-1

Supports using force as sanctions alone will not force Iraq out of Kuwait-  
Rep. Bob Davis

Ja 11, A-4-3

Congress divided on authorizing military force agst Iraq

Jl 10, A-3-1

DC-Hosue asks for probe of prewar aid to Iraq-Frantz&Waas  
Jl 16, A-3-1

DC-Bush adminis.wanrs Iraq, truce in jeopardy over inspection  
dispute with US led team of UN inspectors Jl 21, A-5-1

NY-British, French & US ambassadors say air raids on Iraq are  
possible Jl 23, A-1-4

NY-US, Britain, France considers air attacks on Iraq, to com-  
ply with UN cease-fire terms Jl 22, A-11-1

DC-Retired Adm.Wm.Crowe denied cgs that Iranian passenger  
jet shot down in 1988, due to trigger-happy ship capt.&secret  
US war with Iran Jl 26, A-1-5

DC-UN-Iraq confrontation, as UNs flawed strategy made Iraq  
showdown inevitable

---1992---

Jl 26, A-3-1

UN-Offiaail,Rolf Ekeus,awaits final answer on Iraq allowing  
UN weapons inspectors into Baghdad's agricultural ministry

Jl 26, C-6-1

MetroDet.Arab Americans say they're angry,fearful as US &  
its allies threaten to renew bombing of Iraq-Hamada

Jl 27, A1-5

DC-Pres.Geo.Bush insists that Iraq not off hook,wanns Hus-  
sein to agree to UN inspection demand

Jl 28, A-1-5

Baghdad-UN weapons experts begin searching Agricultural Min-  
istry for info onweapons of mass destruction

Jl 29, A-1-5

Baghdad-UN finds no evidence of weapons in Iraqi bldg.

Ag 2 A 9-1

U.S. says troop buildup not intended to provoke Iraq

Ag 11 A 4-1

AttyGen William Barr rejected congressional request to in-  
vestigate Bush's prewar policy toward Iraq violated the law.

Ag 16, A-1-5

U.S may force showdown, report say~~x~~-

Ag 27, A-1-5

DC-U.S air patrols could provoke uprising

Ag 28, A-4-1

PErsian Gulf-U.S jets fly unchallenged in Iraq

S 22, A-2-5

DC-James Baker &amp; other officials knew that Iraq was sheltering Abul Abbbas

S 24, A-2-5

DC-Bush adminis believes Pres.Saddam Hussein growing weaker, hopes to seize billions of dollars in Iraqi assets

O 11 A 4-1

Kuwait-Iraq released captured Amer.bomb disposal expert, Clinton"CHad" Hall toUN Sat.; admitted mistake

O 16 A 3-5

Washington-Dem.House panel want inquiry into Justice,CIA handling of bank scandalover loans to Iraq.

-1992-

O 22 A 6-3 no dot

DC - \$15 million of U.S. parts had indeed been found in Iraq.

O 25 A 3-5

DC - Report said that Bush urged Iraq to step up '86 air attacks on Iran.

N 22 C 1-5

Saalim "Sam" Naman is scheduled to go before an immigration judge in Detroit this week. - Goldstein & Hamada

D 28 A 1-1

2 Iraqi fighters flying in the forbidden zone found one plane shot down by U.S. F-16s.

D 30 A 4-1

DC - Security overseas boosted by U.S.

D 31 A 3-1

Jerusalem - Israeli citizens are warning that they will take care of Hussein themselves. - Hamada

-1993-

Ja 5 A 1-1

DC - Hussein has moved more anti-aircraft missiles into the no fly zone.

Ja 6 A 3-6

NY - U.S. urging allies to join in threatening Iraq with military action if it fails to remove missiles from no fly zone.

Ja 7 F 1-1

DC - Iraq rejects ultimatum by U.S. and allies to remove missiles.

Ja 8 A 1-1

DC - Iraq sends out mixed signals on whether it will remove missiles.

Ja 10 A 3-2

UN planning to strike Iraq without warning the next time it defies a UN ultimatum

Ja 11 A 1-2

Iraqis in civilian clothes crossed into Kuwait territory & began dismantling warehouses in defiance of UN

Ja 13 A 1-1

Pres Bush has authorized an attack on Iraq

Ja 14 A 1-1

Local MetroDet Chaldean-Amer no one should die, Americans, or Arabs-Cannon-Deep

-1993-

Ja 14 A 1-1

112 U.S. and allied warplanes bombed anti-aircraft missile sites in southern Iraq.

Ja 14 A 1-4

Clinton will not rule out renewing ground war agst Iraq if necessary to force compliance with UN resolutions

Ja 14 A 1-1

More violations by Iraq could lead to new U.S. attacks. Pres

Bush prepared to leave office with a bang Ja 14 A 5-1

Bush, Military advisers had weighted possibility of military strike agst Iraq for months as Hussein flouted Un cease-fire rules.

Ja 14 A 5-3

Hussein defying Un resolutions while hoping to improve credibility at home-Gordon

Ja 14 A 6-1

Limited strike agst Iraqi anti-aircraft missiles & command complexes, U.S. avoided costly consequences Ja 14 A 6-5

Talk on street corners, in bars, in stores, & in halls of Congress is why didn't U.S. get rid of Hussein the 1st time around-

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1993

Ja 14 A 7-1  
35 aircraft from the USS Kitty Hawk led an attack on s.Iraq  
Aircraft headed force of 112 warplanes Ja 14 A 7-1  
Aboard the USS Kitty Hawk Ja 14 A 7-5  
Iraqis appeared dispirited and panicked by country's latest  
confrontation with U.S. Ja 14 A 7-5  
Kuwaitis cheered air strike on Iraq, but scrambled to stock-  
pile supplies, precautions in fear Iraq could last out agst  
Kuwait Ja 14 A 8-1  
Congress-Mich's freshman members back use of force-Dickerson  
Ja 14 A 8-2  
Mich's 210th Military Police, unit in Saudi Arabia during Per  
sian Gulf conflict say should have stayed a little longer  
-Sweeney J 14 A 8-6  
New attack on Iraq rekindles old fears of Persian Gulf War  
-Ourlian

-1993-

Ja 14 A 8-6

Det's Jewish Community support the allied air strikes on Iraq.

Ja 14 A 13-1

No Govt questioned the legality of the latest allied military attacks on Iraq.

Ja 14 A 13-1

U.S. double standard: Why is U.S. soft on Israel, Serbia? but are bombing Iraq-Hamada

Ja 14 A 13-1

Financial markets didn't flinch at U.S. led bombing of Iraqi missiles and radars-Henderson

Ja 14 A 14-1

Fla-Air strike was directed from Tampa nerve center

Ja 14 A 1-1 NoDot

1 Iraqi soldiers & 4 civilians were killed in U.S. led raids on southern Iraq. 7 other wounded.

Ja 14 A 13-1 1Dot

PresBush scolded news media for reporting strike agst Iraq bef the 1st bombs landed

Ja 14 A 14-3 NoDot

Events leading to air strikes agst Iraq-Chronology

Iraq agrees to heed UN, but stays in 'no-fly zones. Ja 15 A 1-4

Ja 15 A 5-1

Steven Ringel beginning his 3rd Mideast tour, among 1,100 members of 1st Cavalry Div ordered to Kuwait aft air strike agst Iraq

Ja 17 A 3-1

Heavy attack on Iraq predicted

Ja 18 A 1-1

U.S. and allied jets launch daylight air strikes on Iraq

Ja 18 A 1-2

Iraq-Air raid sirens wailed outside Baghdad's al Rashid Hotel explosion tore through the hotel's lobby. 2 killed, some injured.

Ja 18 A 3-1

Experts question target of a dormant, gen-purpose, machine tool factory formerly used to make equipment

Ja 18 A 3-1

MiddleEast experts say that U.S. attack on Iraq had no strategic value & alienated Arabs when Baghdad hotel was hit.

Gordon-

-1993-

Ja 18 A 3-3

Despite questions on accuracy, military values cruise missiles like the Tomahawks

Ja 18 A 6-5

Jerusalem-Newest confrontation bet allied forces & Iraq has failed to ignite much enthusiasm among regional powers in the Middle East

Ja 18 A 6-5

Many Metro Det Iraqi Americans condemn latest attack on Iraq-Bratt.

Ja 18 A 3-1 NoDot

Iraq-Bomb hit Baghdad's al Rashid Hotel, killed two and 15 were injured.

Ja 19 A 1-1

As Clinton prepared to take command he is urged to step up raids on Iraq

Ja 19 A 8-4

Palestinians find hope in US raids. Attacks will make it difficult for U.S. to veto enforcement of UN resolutions agt Israel for deporting 415 Palestinians to S. Lebanon

Ja 19 A 8-5

Baghdad-Yahia Sayyaf sadden by raids. His factory complex was hit.

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES.

1993

Ja 19 A 8-1

Russia hints new strikes may need UN accord.

Ja 19 A 8-1

No more attacks on Iraq planned during final 48 hrs of Bush's presidency.

Ja 20 A 3-4

Iraq's truce doesn't thrill Clinton team

Ja 21 A 3-2

Baghdad,Iraq-UN inspectors arrived in Baghdad ending stale-mate,part of U.S. rationale for repeated attacks on Iraq

Ja 21 A 8-4

Many Amers favor force to keep peace in the world

Ja 21 A 3-1 NoDot

Iraq-Hussein vowing to rebuild a factory blasted by U.S.missiles

Ja 22 A 3-3

Iraq-2 U.S. jets attacked an anti-aircraft missile site in Iraq,marking 1st strike of Clinton era.

-1993-

Ja 24 A 3-1

Iraq- 3 U.S. Navy warplanes were shot in southern no-fly zone of Iraq & one bombed the Iraqi position that attacked them.

ja 23 A 2-5

Iraq insisted that the cease fire it declared remained in effect despite unprovoked attack by U.S. warplanes.

Mr 25 A 2-5

The Clinton administration believes Iraq is on the verge of abandoning its 2-month attempt at conciliation with US and

Ap 19 A 4-1

DC - U.S. warplane destroyed an Iraqi radar tracking site south of the no fly zone over northern Iraq.

Ap 30 A 4-1

Clinton pledges to back opposition group working to overthrow Saddam Hussein

My 20 A 5-1

DC-Several Iraqis jailed in Kuwait have admitted to US Secret Service and FBI agents that the Iraqi government sent them to killed former Pres Bush during a visit

Je 06 A 4-1

Kuwait-Wali al-Ghazali,36,Iraqi nurse pleaded guilty;ordered to bring jeep w/explosives to kill Bush Je 27 A 1-1

DC - Clinton retaliated with cruise missiles on intelligence headquarters in Baghdad for plot to kill Bush.

Je 27 A 9-1

DC - Target on headquarters was chosen to prevent the fewest possible civilain casualties.

Je 27 A 12-1

Map of targeted area.

Je 27 A 12-1

Kuwait - Raad al-Assadi claims that he's innocent of plot to kill Bush.

-1993-

Je 27 A 12-1

DC - Iraqi explosive seized during gulf war bears same likeness to one meant for Bush in Kuwait. Je 27 A 12-4

DC - 23 Tomahawks launched against Iraq. Je 28 A 1-2

DC - Clinton boosted his standing as a leader.

Je 28 A 1-6

DC - Missile attack successful.

Je 28 A 4-1

Baghdad - Iraq thought that they were being attacked by Iran

Je 28 A 4-4

Cairo - Among the 22 Arab states, only Kuwait expressed support for the U.S.

Je 28 B 1-2 N

Metro Det Iraqi Americans were bitter over the attack on Baghdad. - Deep

Je 28 A 1-6 no dot

Developments of the attack on Iraq.

Je 29 A 4-2

UN - Iraq lodged a formal protest with the Security Council over the U.S. attack with cruise missiles on Baghdad.

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1993

Je 30 A 4-5 nodot

DC - Fighter fires at Iraqi missile site. J1 18 A 4-2

PresSaddamHussein said "racial madness" was behind U.S. hostility toward Iraq

J1 25 A 4-1

U.S. Air Force jet fired missile at an anti-aircraft missile site in southern Iraq aft missile radar locked onto U.S. plane

J1 26 A 4-1

Iraq denied report that it had exchanged missile fire with U.S. warplanes over southern Iraq.

J1 30 A 4-2

2 U.S. warplanes fired missiles at Iraqi anti-aircraft batteries that had targeted them with tracking radar

Ag 19 A 4-5

U.S. war planes bombed an Iraqi air defense battery nr the northern city of Mosul

-1993-

Ag 20 A 5-1

U.S. jets attacked an Iraqi missile site with unusual force by dropping bombs on the site

S 12 A 3-3

DC-Justice Dept has decided to open a broad new investigation into whether laws were broken by US officials and American companies in arming Iraq before the Persian Gulf war

-1994-

Ja 3 A 5-1

U.S. military plotted to kill Saddam Hussein as he traveled from Baghdad to Kuwait before the Gulf war according to book, The Commandos: the Inside Story of America's Soldiers

ap 17 A 5-4

DC-US, allied fighter jets resumed patrols over Iraq

O 09 A 1-2

D.C.-4000 U.S. troops on way to Kuwait as Iraq moved more troops close to Kuwaiti border

O 09 A 15-1

Analyst says U.S. troops could "punish" but not stop Iraqi troops if they invaded Kuwait

O 10 A 1-2

69000 US troops ready for Gulf duty; graph

1994

U.S. 0 10 A 1-2

DC-Defense Sec.Wm.Perry said 1st wave of/forces began arriving in Persian Gulf today to try and deter Hussein

0 10 A 1-4

D.C.-Hussein's goal may be to force U.S. into ending embargo

0 10 A 1-1 St

Baghdad,Iraq-U.S. has tapped at least 50,000 troops for duty in Persian Gulf

0 10 A 1-3 1 dot

D.C.-UN ambassador warns Hussein not to cross that border; 69000 Amer.troops could be back in Persian Gulf within days if necessary

0 11 A 1-2

D.C.-Clinton says Iraq's promise to withdraw can't be trusted;he's ordered huge buildup of U.S. air power

0 11 A 6-1

Coalition partners not so eager to join forces against Iraq

-1994 how

0 11 A 6-5

D.C.-U.S. made it clear to Iraq/they'd react to invasion  
of Kuwait;Hussein miscalculated

0 12 A 1-1

D.C.-Iraqi forces appear to be retreating but that won't  
halt U.S. buildup

0 13 A 5-1'

D.C.-U.S. allies reject "exclusion zone";adminis.looking  
for other ways to contain Hussein

0 13 A 8-1

D.C.Senator Riegle says Pentagon's failure to deal with  
mysterious illnesses place US forces in peril once more-  
Zagaroli

0 13 A 1-1 St

D.C.-U.S. says it won't try to oust Hussein;backs away from  
plan for "exclusion zone"

0 14 A 5-2

D.C.-Some Iraq troops have halted retreat;US may again step  
up troop deployment

0 16 A 5-2

U.N.-US wins standoff with Russia,getting unanimous vote  
of SEcurity Cncl;demands Iraq pull back

O 16 A 5-2 St  
D.C.-U.S. troops to stay on alert until Iraqi threat over  
-1995- Mr 19 A 5-1

Baghdad, Iraq-Saddam Hussein's admin. said to be holding  
2 Americans who had crossed the border from Kuwait

Mr 20 A 5-5  
Polish diplomats, Red Cross denies visit with Americans

Mr 26 A 1-1

D..C-2 AMericans who crossed Iraq-Kuwait border, David Dali-  
berti, Fla. & Wm. Barloon, Iowa sentenced to 8 yrs by Iraq

Mr 27 A 5-2

Baghdad-Iraq says 2 Americans were "military experts", plan-  
ning sabotage Ag 18 A 5-1

D.C.-Pentagon keeping eye on unusual Iraq military move-  
moving weapons, troops closer to PERSIAN Gulf ment

--1996-- S 1 A-5-1

Saddam Hussein attacks Kurds in northern Iraq; U.S. forces on alert S 3 A-5-5

London-Oil prices and dollar rise after U.S. missile attack on Iraq S 3 A-1-1

U.S. fires missiles at Iraq over Kurd attacks S3 A-5-2

DC-Clinton sends two messages with attacks: to Hussein and dole S 3 A-5-1

Britain and Japan back attacks, France and Spain critical S 3 A-5-5

Each cruise missile costs \$1.2 million S 3 A-1-1 2Dot MO

U.S. attacks Iraq, world response mixed, Hussein defiant S 4 A-1-2

U.S. launches second attack S 4 A-1-5

Metro Detroit Iraqis and Kurds disapprove of bombing-Lopez S 4 A-4-3

Irbil, Iraq-Iraqi troops aim to drive out dissident Kurds

S 4 A-8-6

DC-Warren Christopher leaves to drum up support in France;  
most in Arab world see U.S. raids as violation of Iraq's  
sovereignty

S 4 A-8-1

DC-Clinton juggled his campaign with Iraqi buildup

S 4 A-10-11

U.S. missile strikes were appropriate-Edit S 5 A-1-1

DC-Clinton says missile strikes were effective, Christopher  
in Europe looking for support

S 6 A-5-1

SEnate praises Iraq strike, but no mention of Clinton

S 5 A-6-3

Iraq appears to be withdrawing

S 6 A-8-1

American allies should realize that alliance with U.S. is  
not one way street-Edit

--1996-- S 82A-5-1-1

American pilots report no opposition over Iraq

S 9 A-5-1

CIA was aiding Iraqi National Congress, had urged them to meet in Irbil; more than 100 were captured S 9 A-5-2

DC-U.S. warns Hussein not to repair military facilities

S 11 A-1-5

Sulaymaniyah, Iraq-Iraq fires two missiles at U.S. planes

S 11 A-5-2

Amman, Jordan-Opposition groups devastated by Hussein incursion

S 11 A-6-1

DC-Hussein is defying Washington, rebuilding air defense installations

S 11 A-6-1 2Dot MO

U.S. moves B-52's to Indian ocean to back threat

S 12 A-1-1

DC-U.S. warplanes moved into position for retaliatory raids

S 12 A-12-1

U.S. must remain clear about its strategic interests-Edit

S 13 A-1-2

U.S. continues buildup of forces in mideast

S 15 A-5-1

Baghdad, Iraq-U.S. warplanes patrol Iraqi skies

S 16 A-5-1

Kuwait okays U.S. deployment there

S 17 A-2-2

Clinton denies any confrontation wth Saddam hussein

S 18 A-5-3

U.S. orders 3,500 troops to Kuwait

S 20 A-5-3

U.S. troops go on maneuvers with heavy armor near Iraqi borders

S 23 A-4-1

DC-Clinton administration says to expect on-again,off-again trouble with Iraq.

-1996-

S 23 A-5-1

Kuwait City-Defense secretary says aircraft carrier may be home next month; say Hussein is backing down. N 5 A-5-5

DC-Pilot of a second U S fighter jet was justified in firing missiles at an Iraqi radar site

-1997-

O 07 a-5-1

NEW YORK-UN report critical of Iraq help N 4 A-1-2

NY-Iraw threatens to shoot down U.S. surveillance planes that patrol Iraw in support of UN weapons monitoring.

N 09 A-5-2

BAGHDAD, Iraq-Iraq issued new threats/demands calling for more 'balance' among nations on UN weapon inspection teams

N 10 A-5-5

BAGHDAD, Iraq-U.S. surveillance plane resumes flights over Iraq today-Baghdad officials say plane was out of gunners range

IRAQ:

FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1997

N 11 A-5-2

UNITED NATIONS-US asks Security Council to condemn Iraq for not cooperating with American arms inspectors

N 16 A 5-2

Baghdad-Iraqis line up for gas/food; fear U.S. attack; Iraqi Foreign Minister Al-Sahhaf claims to want solution

N 18 A 1-2

Islamabad, Pakistan-Iraq refuses U.S. suggestion about increasing humanitarian aid if/inspectors let in

N 18 A 5-3

DC-Issue of military action less clear than in 1990

N 19 A 5-2

DC-Iraqi air defense forces on state of alert, U.S. fears missile traps for U.S. pilots

-1997-

N 20 A 1-5

Baghdad-Hussein reversed ban on U.S. weapons inspectors;  
ending 3-week standoff

N 21 A 1-5

DC-Hussein will continue trying to divide allies; loosen  
UN sanctions

N 23 A-5-3

DENVER-President Clinton rebuffs appeal to ease tough ec-  
onomic sanctions against Iraq

N 24 A-5-2

Iraq balks at inspections of 'presidential' sites that UN  
contends are used to conceal weapons

N 25 A-5-3

DC-B-1's, tank-piercing bombs boost U.S. gulf firepower

N 26 A-1-5

DC-U.S. Defense Secretary says Iraqi President Hussein may  
be hiding enough nerve gas to kill everyone on earth

D 03 A-7-1

DC-U.S. policy on Iraq may be victory for Hussein

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
21

D 29 A 4-1

Kuwait-Marine Corps commander,U.S. says it will be difficult to remove Hussein from power -1998- Ja 14 A-1-1  
BAGHDAD, Iraq-Iraq fails to provide American-led team of UN weapons experts with required escorts

-1998-

Ja 26 A 5-2

NY-Hussein still denies accept to UN inspectors;U.S.,Britain consider military action Ja 27 A 5-1

DC-Clinton may decide to attack Hussein's military arsenal

Ja 29 A 4-2

DC-Experts don't think bombing alone will get Hussein to back down; & we don't know where his arms are stored

Ja 30 A 1-6

Paris-Russia and France starting to support Clinton's stance;Iraq says it will defend itself

-1998-

F 1 A 5-1

DC-Defense Sec'y Cohen says U.S. forces capable of "mighty wallop" to Iraq's bomb factories, but nothing decided yet

F 03 A 5-2

Baghdad, Iraq-Other countries appeal to Iraq to get permission to inspect; U.S. wants support for air strike

F 04 A 1-5

DC-Attacks on Iraq probably won't get Hussein

F 05 A 5-2

DC-U.S. starts plans for air strikes; Russia against it; fears global war

F 06 A 1-6

DC-Opposition around world growing to air strike by U.S.

F 06 A 5-2

USS Independence joins 2 aircraft carriers assigned to area; Iraq update

F 8 A-1-6

Dearborn- Local Arabs plead U.S. not to bomb our families.

-Shardspm/

- Standoff threatens Mideast stability. F 8 A-8-1  
F 8 A-9-1
- Dearborn- Local Arabs fear attacks, bias.-Shepardson  
F 9 A-1-1
- DC- 'Lost billions in passing up oil revenues tell of Iraqi  
intent. F 9 A-7-1
- With smaller military, pick wars carefully.-Snow  
F 10 A-1-6
- Al-jaber Air Base,Kuwait- U.S. sends troops to discourage  
Iraq. F 10 A-5-2
- Kuwait City- Kuwait wary of possible attack. F 10 A-5-6
- DC- Republicans urging Clinton to widen no-fly zones in  
Iraq, support dissidents. F 12 A-5-2
- Manama,Bahrain- Washington indicates Iraq attack imminent.

-1998-

F 13 A-4-1

DC- New moon ideal time for an air strike.

F 15 A 5-2

Cairo,Egypt-Across Arab world, protests against U.S. air strike on Iraq

F 15 A 5-5

DC-Sen.Carl Levin says we have to eliminate iraq threat, as example to other nations-Zagaroli

F 17 A 1-3

DC-Clinton to speak today to military about air strike on Iraq;opposition growing

F 18 A 1-1

DC-Clinton ready to order military strikes if Hussein doesn't give in

F 19 A 1-1

Columbus,OH-Clinton aides try to defend Clinton's plan to bomb Iraq

F 19 a 1-5

Det.Clinton got marketing team to sell his military strike on Iraq-Hunter

F 19 A 5-2

Volumbus,OH-Sec'y of state Albright spoke here,making case for Iraqi strike; report on protests

F 20 A 1-5

DC-Support for air strike against Iraq wanes; protests  
outside U.S. embassies

F20 A 6-1

DC-Mich.congressional delegation getting lots of mail  
against attack-Feighan

F 20 E 1-5

Report on anti-war protests during town hall meeting of  
Clinton aides to explain possible air strike,Columbus,OH  
-Whitall

F 22 A-5-3

DC-Protesters say no more war.q

F 22 B-1-7

Dearborn- Local Arab groups try to prevent attacks.-  
Shepardson

F 22 B-1-7

Groups plan Iraq protests.-Singer

F 23 A-1-4

Baghdad- Deal allows Iraq to escape blow while U.S. avoids  
political damage.

F 23 A-1-6

Baghdad-UN Sec Fen Kofi Annan signed agreement

-1998-

F 23 B-1-5

Hussein's about-face brings relief.-Bakrii F 24 A-1-2

DC-Clinton warns 'there will be serious consequences' if  
Hussein breaks his word. F 24 A-1-5

Amman, Jordan- Arabs ask for understanding in turmoil.-

Dyer F 24 A-4-1

Most Americans approve of an air strike agasint Iraq.

F 24 A-4-2

DC- Pact has chance of further reducing Iraqi arsenal

F 24 D-4-2

Birmingham- Teen, Julie Carson starts protest against aire  
strikes.-Durfee F 24 A-4-5

DC-Forcwes will stay on alert. F 25 A-1-1

Ruwashid, Jordan-Simon Salman has new life in Detroit.-

Dyer F 25 A-1-3

DC- U.S. accepted deak with Iraq. F 25 A-5-2

Peter Rodman, former Reagan aide wary of Iraq.

F 25 A-5-3

Baghdad, Iraq- agreement clouds control of inspections.

F 26 F 26 A-1-6

US.. balks at lifting sanctions./

F 26 A-6-5

DC- Gulf buildup weakens military commitments.

Mr 02 A-5-2

DC-Clandestine scheme to topple regime of Hussein would  
cost billions-require allied help

Mr 02 B-1-2

HARRISON TWSP.-Sergeant recalls days when returning Vietnam  
vets were jeered-Lynch

Mr 03 a-2-5

Leading world newspapers decided that America had wielded  
its power badly in the region and its influence has de-  
clined -Malitz

Mr 04 A-5-3

AMMAN, Jordan-Muslim leaders question Iraqi president's  
goals when war waged in name of Islam-Dyer

-1998-

Mr 11 A-1-5

DC-Clinton worried Kofi Annan undercut U.S. with U.N./Iraq deal.

Mr 12 A-1-6

DC-U.S. to consult on Iraq attack, Clinton says he doesn't need UN approval to strike.

Mr 18 A 1-1

Ruwashid, Jordan-Life of the bedouins in desert, near Iraqi border;Iraqi crisis threatens them-Dyer My 6 A-9-1

DC-U.S. pilots ordered not to engage Iraqi planes.

My 8 A-5-1

DC-Spy information falls short in Iraq crisis.

Je 30 A-1-6 3dot

DC-US warplane fires at Iraq radar

Jl 01 A-5-2

DC-US fires on Iraqi radar site-calls incident act of self-defense

Jl 21 A 5-6

DC-3 MEtro Det.lawmakers urge Clinton to lift Iraqi sanctions (John Conyers, David Bonior,Carolyn Cheeks Kilpatrick)-ElBoghdady

N 12 A 1-1

DC-Clinton sending more planes/ships/troops to Persian Gulf for possible attack

N 12 A 4-4

DC-U.S. strategy, threat of force, may contain Hussein

N 13 A 1-5

DC-Arabs condemn Hussein; U.S. says Iraq stands alone-

N 15 A 1-6

DC-Clinton rejects Iraqi letter, proposing to resume weapons inspections as "unacceptable"

N 15 A 5-2

Reprint of text of annex attached to letter from Iraqi govt. to UN

N 15 A 5-2

W.Bloomfield-Metro Detroiters with relatives in Iraq disappointed about Clinton rejecting Iraqi offer-Nichols

N 15 A 5-3

Baghdad, Iraq--Strike on Iraq aborted when Iraq made offer to cooperate; map; graphs

1998

N 16 A 1-4

DC-Analysis of Clinton calling off air strikes at last minute-  
N 17 A 2-5

DC-Arab-Amer.leaders want to meet with Clinton adminis.;  
to push alternatives to military attacks on Iraq-A.Taylor  
N 17 A 5-3

DC.-USA Today poll shows most Americans want Hussein re-  
moved from power  
D 17 A 1-1

DC-GOP delay impeachment debate set for today,due to Iraqi  
bombing;angry about Clinton's timing-ElBoghdady/Ryan  
D 17 a 1-6

DC-Details on "strong, sustained series of air strikes"  
; details;hundreds of missiles released- D 17 A 4-1

DC-Clinton, on TV,tells why he bombed Iraq D 17 A 4-3

Southfield-Comments of Iraqi-Americans,like mary Garmo,  
about the bombing-Lynch  
D 17 A 4-3

DC-Specialist says Clinton had no choice but to bomb Iraq

D 1 a 4-6

DC-Details on attack; targets key Iraqi installations

D 18 A 6-1

A look back at "war of words and bombs between Iraq and  
U.S. since 1990; time line D 20 A-17-4

DC-Pres. Clinton suspends military action against them  
after 4 days of air strikes saying 'operation...complete'

D 20 A-17-6

BAGHDAD, Iraq-Iraqis unfazed by air strikes: carry on with  
their daily routines D 20 A-18-1

DC-List of expenses for 4-day assault totaling a conserva-  
tive estimate of \$500 million D 20 A-18-1

CAIRO-Protestors throughout the Arab world show bitter an-  
ger against US over recent air strikes D 21 A-9-5

NY--UN TO REAPPRAISE Its failed strategy to contain Iraq

-1998-

D 21 A-9-2

DC-What the 4 day of air strikes achieved; threat of repeat attack should make Hussein nervous

D 22 A-5-2

DC-Analysis of what recent 4 day of air strikes achieved-critics say 'mission not accomplished'

D 24 A-1-6

DC-US strategy in Iraq: thwart Hussein's efforts to re-build,help his opposition

D 29 A 1-6

DC-U.S. warplanes exchanged missile fire with Iraqi air defenses 12/28;details

D 30 A 5-5

Amman,Jordan-Iraq says its planes were flying in UN-established no-fly zones;setting up confrontation

1999

Ja 15 A 1-6

NY-U.S. will lift oil embargo but only if proceeds go for good/humanitarian supplies for Iraqis

Ja 26 A-5-2

DC-Blame placed on Hussein for US missile attack;Iraq menacing pilots in no-fly zone

Ja 27 A-6-1

DC-US beefs up air war on Iraq

IRAQ : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1999

F 4 A-13-1 3dot

DC- Air strikes on Iraq are taking greater toll.

F 5 A-5-1

DC- Iraq moves troops in wake of strikes.

F 06 A 1-3

Baghdad,Iraq-Iraq threatens to attack U.S. mideast bases  
in Turkey, S.Arabia,Kuwait

Mr 4 A-12-1

DC- America escalates silent war on Iraq.

Mr 11 A 5-2

DC-Update on Iraqi & bombing campaign;hasn't shaken  
Hussein regime;graphs

Mr 22 A 6-1

DC-Clinton adminis.having 2nd thoughts about helping  
groups topple Hussein;could backfire

1999

Ag 1 B 4-2

Southfield-Report on Life for Relief & Development group  
; airlifting medicine,etc. to Iraq -Chin

2000

F 17 A 4-6

DC-U.S. Rep.John Conyers wants to ease sanctions against  
Iraq; policy hurts children-Kozlowski

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: VATICAN

1962

JE 18, A-21-7

BAGHDAD--PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM SEEKS DIPLOMATIC TIES

--1966--

AG 28, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY--AGREED TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

1974

IRAQ - FOREIGN RELATIONS - WEST GERMANY

D 1, A-26-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ PURCHASED SHARES IN DAIMLER-BENZ, WEST GER-  
MAN MFR. OF MERCEDES-BENZ AUTO

IRAQ: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YEMEN

1958

Ag 27, 12-8

BAGHDAD-IRAW & YEMEN AFFIRM THEIR DETERMINATION TO "STAND TOGETHER" IN  
THEIR ATTITUDE TO ALL INTERNAT'L EVENTS

JL 17, 29-1

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA RECOGNIZES REBEL GOV'T IN IRAQ

---1959---

MR 16, 29-6 5\*

BELGRADE-IRAQI DELEGATIONS ARRIVES FOR CULTURAL CO-OPERATION TALKS

Form 1656

D 14, 46-7

PERSIAN PRESS PROTEST IRAQ NOTE TO LEAGUE CHARGING PERSIA WITH AGGRESSION & VIOLATION OF PROTOCOL OF 1913

---1935---

JA 5, 5-5

PERSIA SEEKS TO ARBITRATE FRONTIER DISPUTE  
PEACE TREATY BETW KOUALAS OF SYRIA & CHOUIMARS OF IRAQ PERMITS DESERT RAIDS

JZA 27, 1-16-8 3\*

-----1955-----

N 4, 42-4

ISRAEL-EGYPT BORDER CLASH MAY HERALD MAJOR BLOW-BARNES

-----1957-----

My 5, D-9-8

KING FAISEL, KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA & KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN TO MEET TO FORM ALLIANCE THIS WEEK

My 19, B-19-8

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-ABOVE & SAUDI ARABIA CALL ON ALL ARAB STATES TO STOP FR. INTERFERING IN INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS OF ANY OTHER ARAB NATION

-----1958----- AG 15, 32-7

LONDON-IRAQ REPUBLIC DECIDES TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH COUNTRIES OF SOVIET BLOCK & RED CHINA

-----1960----- My 11, D-6-3

BAGHDAD-IRAQ GOV'T OF PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM HAS RECOGNIZED NEWLY INDEPENDENT AFRICAN NATION OF TOGO

-----1969----- Ap 17, A-2-1

IRAQ GOVT. REMOVES WELCOME MAT FOR ALFATAH, PALESTINIAN GUERRILLA ORG.

-1986-

F 28, B 6-3 3dot

Manama-Bahrain-2 Filipino seamen died in Persian Gulf  
attakc, were on Liberian supertanker

IRAQ - FOREIGN SERVICE - AMBASSADORS

1963

LONDON-IRAQI STUDENTS IN LONDON OPPOSED TO NEW REGIME OF PRES.ABDUL  
SALAM AREF SEIZE & OCCUPY EMBASSY

--1965--

N 20, A-1-5

M 23, A-1-7 3\*

BAGHDAD-MOHSEN HUSSEIN AL-HABIB NAMED AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA

---1966---

O 14, A-19-3

BAGHDAD-NASSER A HANI NOMINATED; AS AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

--1967--

MR 14, C-6-6

BAGHDAD-MAJ.GEN.NOURI JAMIL APPT. AS IRAQ AMBASSADOR TO  
WASHINGTON

MY 17, C-5-4  
BAGHDAD-IRAQI DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO BE ESTABLISHED IN STOCKHOLD WITH AN  
ENVOY ACCREDITED TO SWEDEN, NORWAY, DENMARK & FINLAND

---1972--- D29, D-8-6  
TEHRAN, IRAN---ARDESHIR ZAHEDI, NAMED AMBASSADOR TO WASH.

-1978- JL 31, A-3-5  
PARIS-TERRORISTS TAKE OVER IRAQI EMBASSY

-1980- JE 5, A-17-3  
ROME-RAIDERS KILL 1, WOUND 1 AT IRAQI EMBASSY

Form 1656

AP 5, 2-5

AP 5, 2-5

AP 6, 4-13-3

AP 19, 5-7

AP 20, 1-1-4

AP 20, 1-1-4

MY 8, 1-3 BS

MY 12, 2-3

MY 30, 2-1

JL 29, 24-8 NITE

F 27, 32-1

JE 22, 60-1

JL 23, 27-8

AG 8, 7-1

"GOVT. OF NATIONAL DEFENSE" ACCEPTED IN ABOVE QUIETLY

BRITAIN TO WITHHOLD RECOGNITION ABOVE NEW GOVT.

NEW GOVT. PLEDGES TO KEEP PACT WITH BRITISH

STRONG BRIT IMPERIAL FORCES ARRIVE IN ABOVE

SAME

FEISAL II, 6YR OLD IS KING UNDER REGENCY

PREMIER RASHID ALI AL GAILANI FORCED TO FLEE BAGDAD

MAJ J B GLUB RALLIES BEDOUINS VS AL GAILANI

RASHID ALI FLEES AS BRITISH RESTORE EMIR ABDUL TO POWER

EXILED RASHID ALI AL GAILANI TO FORM GOVT. IN BERLIN

---1950---

60 TO-RANKING OFFICIALS ORDERED TRIED ON GRAFT CHARGE

-----1955-----

BAGHDAD, -PRINCE ZEID NAMED REGENT OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

U.S. BRITISH STUDY IRAQ'S REBEL REGIME-LAMBERT

BAGHDAD-FIVE MAN COMMITTEE NAMED TO CLEAN UP CORRUPTION IN IRAQ'S FIN-

ANCIAL AFFAIRS, BUILDS SPECIAL BOX FOR CITIZENS TO DEPOSIT THEIR COMP-

LAINTS

-----1958----- AG 18, 4-4

TEL AVIV-15 IRAQI JEWS SENTENCED UNDER OLD REGIME TO LONG TERMS OF IMPRISONMENT ON RED ACTIVITIES CHGS. ARE RELEASED BY NEW GOV'T

-----1959----- MR 19 54-7

TROUBLE IN IRAQ-J. HAYDEN

---1979---

JL 17, A-18-1

BAGHDAD-AHMAD HASSAN ALBAKR RESIGNS AS CHIEF, GEN. SADAM HUSSEIN IS SUCCESSOR

-1980-

JE 23, B-2-5E

BAGHDAD-14 WOMEN & 3 FEMALE CABINET MINISTERS WILL SIT IN NEW NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.

-1991-

Mr 17 A 1-4

Hussein vows democracy; Bush doubtful

Ancient Mesopotamia, the forerunner of Iraq, was the cradle of civilization; writing developed @ 3000BC

IRAQ : INDEPENDENCE

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

JE 1, 1-18-2

JL 1, 15-6

BAGDAD-PLEADS FOR FREEDOM-KATIBAH

TREATY GRANTING COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE SIGNED AT BAGDAD, JL 1 BY

BRITAIN & IRAQ

JL 3, 22-8

FEAR OF TURKS LED NATIVES INTO ARMS OF BRITISH AND THEY ARE STILL  
DRILLING: MOSUL IS WEAKEST LINK IN STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM-KATIBAH

IRAQ: MARTIAL LAW

1956

D 2, D-13-8

BAGHDAD-ABOVE UNER MARTIAL LAW;PARLIAMENT SUSPENDED

My 3 B 1-2

Samir DAVID Paulus, an Iraqi businessman, is still separated from his family eventhough the war is over. - Hamada  
Ag 2, B-3-2 D

Archbishop George Garmo prepares to return to his homeland of Iraq-Hamada  
-1992 Ag 9 B 4-1

Since conflict began when Iraq invaded Kuwait Aug 2 1990  
Iraqi Amers are trying to end economic sanctions agst their homeland.They push to lessen suffering in Iraq-Hamada  
D 8 B 1-4

Oakland women, Iraqi-Amer formed the Iraqi-Amer Humanitarian Delegation,working to reverse grim situation in Iraq-Hamada  
-1993- Ja 14 A 1-1

Metro Det's Chaldean-American community disappointed over U.S. decision to launch air raids on Iraq in retaliation.  
They feel no one should die,Amers or Arabs-Cannon-Deep.

-1993-

Ja 18 A 6-5

Many Metro Det Iraqi Americans condemn latest attacks on Iraq by U.S.-Bratt.

--1995-

Ap 17 C 1-2N

Thousands, fleeing persecution in Iraq, drawn to MetroDet's established Arab community. New wave are Shiite Muslim-Thom-  
as

--1996--

S 5 C-4-3

Photo Cap-Iraqis, Shiite Muslims, Kurds demonstrate in Dearborn against Hussein 1998

N 17 A 1-4

40,000 of Iraqi descent live in Metro Det.; some of Iraq's achievements listed

D 17 A 4-3

Southfield-Iraqis in MI, like Mary Garmy, express opinion about air strikes by Clinton against Iraq-Lynch

D 20 A-17-1

DETROIT-US attacks in Iraq have Metro Detroiters afraid for their homeland-Cohen

AG 21, 4-8  
\$1,200,000 IN SILVER COINS SHIPPED TO KING OF SAUDI ARABIA  
---1992--- Mr 15, A-3-1

London-CIA floods Iraq with fake dinars to undermine its  
economy

F 25, 13-4

ABOVE SIGNS MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT WITH TURKEY  
-----1958-----

JL 20, B-5-6

LONDON-IRAQ, UAR SIGN MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT

IRAQ - NAVY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 27,3-7-2

KING FEISAL GETS BRITISH PERMISSION FOR FLEET

-----1961----- JA 8, 8-6-6

BAGHDAD-NAVAL BASE TO BE ESTABLISHED ON IRAQ'S PERSIAN GULF COAST FOR  
TORPEDO BOATS

# IRAQ - OFFICIALS

1958

N 17, 13-7

BAGHDAD-BOOSTS PAY OF MINOR GOV'T OFFICIALS

----1959----

Ag 27, C-11-2

IRAQI MINISTER IN BRUSSELS & CONSUL IN BOMBAY DISMISSED UNDER PURGE  
LAW

----1970----

O 15, B-4-3

BEIRUT--PRES VICE PRES ARDAN TAKRIT DISMISSED FROM ALL  
GOV & MILITARY POSTS

-1981-

JE 17, A-3-6

-1989-

My 7 A-3-1

Gen. Adnan Kheirullah, deputy prime minister, died in heli-  
copter crash

-1990-

O 29 A 6-1

Amman, Jordan-Pres. Saddam Hussein fired Iraq's oil min-  
ister and abolished gasoline rationing

-1993-

Ag 25 A 4-2

London-2 Iraqi ambassadors, Hisham Shawi, Canada & Hamed  
Jubouri, Tunisia defected to Britain, fleeing "reign of terror"

IRAQ : PARLIAMENT

1948

F 25, 1-2 BS 2

REGENT DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT ,ORDERS GENERAL ELECTION

---1950---

MR 20, 29-4

HOUSE OF REP.ACCEPTS RESIGNATION 35 OPPOSITION MEMBERS

---1953---

JA 18, 1-20-7

138 NEW DEPUTIES ELECTED TO PARLIAMENT

JL 14, 2-3 BB

28 DEPUTIES IN ABOVE WHO SUPPORT PREMIER MOSSADEGH RESIGNED THEIR SEATS

-----1954-----

MR 12, 39-4

BAGHDAD-ABOVE RECESSES FOR A MONTH

ADOPT EUROPEAN CLOTHES & WONT DON MANUAL WORK  
 Form 1656 JA 5, 9-3 CITY  
 ---1958--- MY 4, C-22-1  
 50,000 YEZIDI TRIBESMEN HERE WORSHIP "DEVIL" PEACOCK AG 17, E-14-1  
 WOMEN KEPT SECRET-HEIMAN ---1963--- AG 20, A-6-1  
 BAGHDAD-IRAQ'S KURDS FIGHTING FOR INDEPENDENT HOMELAND WHICH WOULD UNITE THEM WITH THEIR TRIBAL BROTHERS IN TURKEY, IRAN & SOVIET ARMENIA  
 -1973-- S 4, A-9-8 RACE  
 KURDISH MINORITY CHARGE BAGHDAD GOV'T WITH PLANNING TO EXTERMINATE THEM WITH POISSON GAS OBTAINED FROM USSR  
 --1974-- MR 12, A-8-1  
 GRANTS ITS REBELLIOUS NORHTER KURDISH MINORITY LIMITED SELF-RULE  
 -1991- Ap 10 A-10-1  
 Why not help create an independent Kurdistan?--Edit  
 Ap 25 A 1-3  
 Kurds, Saddam Hussein work on deal to end revolt  
 My 3 A 3-2  
 Baghdad, Iraq - Iraq & Kurds near deal on autonomy.

-1991-

Je 26 A 3-1 1 dot

DC - US and its allies have agreed to leave a brigade sized military force of 5,000 troupes in Turkey on behalf of the Kurdish minority.

Je 30 A 3-1

Sardawa, Irag - Kurdish leaders have turned down an Iraqi plan granting autonomy to their people.

Jl 24 A 9-6

DC - US considering to let Iraq sell oil to buy food and medicine so that innocent women and children won't have to suffer.

-1992

N 12 B 3-2

Chaldean Bishop MarIbrahim N. Ibrahim on mission to find ways to help Iraqi Christian refugees-3week trip,Europe, MiddleEast.-Hamada

-1994-

N 20 A 13-1

Baghdad,Iraq-Many Chaldeans (Christians) flee economic crisis in Iraq

ATL DEMS & LIBERAL PARTIES SUSPEND OPERATIONS

D 6, 13-3

GOVERNMENT ABOLISHES ALL POLITICAL PARTIES

---1954---

S 23, 24-5

BAGHDAD-IRAQI PRIME MINISTER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM INSTRUCTS GOVERNORS OF IRAQI  
14 PROVINCES TO STAY ALOOF FROM PARTY POLITICS

---1959---

JE 16, 25-1

BAGHDAD-IRAQI PRIME MINISTER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM ISSUES TEXT OF NEW LAW  
ALLOWING POLITICAL PARTIES TO OPERATE AGAIN AFTER 5 YR BAN

---1960---

JA 3 R-10-7

BAGHDAD-REOPENS DOOR TO POLITICAL PARTIES -MORRIS JR.

JA 6, A-10-6

IRAQ : PREMIERS

1 9 3 8

Form 1656

D 26, 6-3

GOVT. OF PREMIER JAMIL AL MIFAI RESIGNED DEC. 25

-----1956-----

D 5, 36-1

LONDON-MOSLEM WORLD TURNS ITS ATTENTION TO ABOVE IN EFFORT TO FORCE  
DOWNFALL OF PRO-WESTERN PREMIER NOURI SAID

-----1957-----

D 16, 28-2

BAGHDAD-ABDUL WAHAB MIRJAN, SWORN IN AS NEW PRIME MINISTER

-----1966-----

AG 7, 8-5-1

PREMIER ABDEL RAHMAN BAZZAZ & HIS CABINET QUIT AG6-NAJI TALIB APPT.  
TO FORM NEW GOVT.

IRAQ - PRESIDENT

1966

(FOR PREVIOUS-SEE-MISC.CARD)

AP 17, A-12-1

BAGHDAD-MAJ. GEN. ABDEL RAZHMAN AREF ELECTED PRESIDENT SHORTLY AFTER  
FUNERAL OF HIS BROTHER, LATE PRES. ABDEL SALAM AREF

--1967--

JL 10, A-4-4 LF

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-PRESIDENT ABDEL RAHMAN AREF RELINQUISHES  
PREMIERSHIP

IRAQ: PRIME MINISTER

1991

Mr 24 A-15-1

Nicosia, Cyprus- Shiite Muslim Saadoun Hammadi, who is a leading proponent of political change, named prime minister by Saddam Hussein; Hammadi is grad of Univ of Wisconsin

REJECTS LOAN \$50,000,000 FR US FOR TIGRIS VALLEY AUTHORITY-L. WHITE  
F 2, 10-3

IRAQ: RECONSTRUCTION

1991

Ag 16, A-3-5

NY-Iraq objects to conditions put on oil sale by UN vote

AP 28, 12-2

ANKARA-IRAQ REBEL TRIBE FLEES TO TURKEY

D 27, A-1-3

100 CITIZENS CLASH WITH BORDER PATROL TRYING TO FLEE TO IRAN NEAR

KNANAQUN

-1963-

D 1, A-10-1 2\*

MOSCOW-A 24 YR OLD IRAQI ARMY LTB ZUHER ABDEL WAHID EL-SELIM DEFECTED TO SOVIET UNION

-1990-

Ag 24 A-4-1

Amman, Jordan- Refugees recall the day Iraq changed their lives.--Hamada (in series of special reports from Mideast)

S 16 A-1-4

Or Yehuda, Israel- Displaced Jews miss their lives in old Iraq.--Hamada

-1991-

Ja 28 A 3-4

Ruweished, Jordan-Refugees flooding into Jordan from Iraq; claim allies bomb civilians

Mr 20 A-6-3

Allied forces are questioning then returning Iraqi military personnel who are trying to flee from iraq

1991-

Mr 28 A 3-2

Food riots break out in Safwan Iraq as Saudi food trucks arrive. Fighting marked 4th day of mass chaos at food distribution points

Ap 3 A-1-5

Semdinli, Turkey- U.S. officials will meet with Iraqi dissidents as Kurdish uprising against Hussein nears collapse

Ap 4 A-4-1

Diyarbakir- Turkey closes border to Kurdish refugees fleeing Iraqi forces

Ap 7 A-8-1

Ankara, Turkey- 1,500 Kurds have died of starvation, illness & cold while struggling to reach Turkish border.

Ap 8 A-1-2

Isikveren, Turkey- Kurds without food, hope cram refugee camps nr border

Ap 8 A-1-5

Dhahran - U.S. pulls 1st troops from Iraq front line, suggests UN establish buffer zones to protect Iraqis

Nicosia, Cyprus- U.S. airlifts food, supplies to fleeing  
Kurdish refugees

Ap 8 A-6-1

Ap 9 A-4-4

Official end of war is near but Sec of State Baker gets  
searing illustration of war's aftermath

Ap 10 A-10-1

Why not help create an independent Kurdistan?--Edit

Ap 11 A-1-2

DC- U.S. warns Iraq not to interfere with Kurdish aid air-  
lift.

Ap 11 A-11-1

Experts fear Kurds may be victims of new holocaust

Ap 12 A-3-2

U.S. increases Kurdish relief effort

Ap 14 A-3-2

U.S. vows increased aid for fleeing Kurds.

ap 15 A-1-6

DC- White House expected chaos after war but not Hussein's  
brutality

-1991-

Ap 15 A-7-1

Isikveren, Turkey- Supplies from around the world go to Turkey for the Kurds in refugee camps, but there is no proper plan for handing them out

Ap 16 A-1-3

Iraq enters Iran, kills fleeing refugees

Ap 16 A-4-2

Cizre, Turkey- 2 suburban Det men find families in Kurd refugee camp.

Ap 16 A-4-6

DC- First Lady Barbara Bush says Hussein should be hanged if ever convicted of war crime.

Ap 17 A-1-5

DC- U.S. to build camps for Kurdish refugees

Ap 18 A 10-1

Bush is paying for refusal to overthrow of Hussein & destruction of Ba'ath Party Regime. He has sympathy of the Kurds

-Edit

Ap 18 A 3-2

U.S. forces seek campsites for Kurds-Operation Provide Comfort

Ap 19 A 3-1

Baghdad, Iraq- Saddam Hussein's government agreed to cooperate in setting up UN-run refugee camps

Ap 21 A 3-2

Rebel Headquarters-Northern Iraq-kurdish leaders have arrived in Baghdad for talks with Hussein's government on the plight of thousand of Kurds force to flee their homes in northern Iraq

Ap 22 A 3-2

Jeddah, Saudi Arabia-Saudi Arabia does not intend to talk face-to-face with Israel, leaders told Secretary of State James Baker

Ap 22 A 5-1

Musician Peter Gabriel, M.C. Hammer, and Chris de Burgh have agreed to perform "Save the Kurds"

Ap 23, A-6-1

Kurds and Away with US aiding Kurds-Edit

---1991---

Ap 23, A-3-2

Silopi, Turkey-US warns Iraq not to interfere with Kurd camps

Ap 23, A-3-3 1Dot

London-Kurds believe Saddam Hussein may be ready to make peace

Ap 24, A-3-2 1Dot

DC-US may start sending supplies to Iran for Kurdish refugees

Ap 25 A 1-3

Kurds, Saddam Hussein work on deal to end revolt

Ap 26 A 3-1

Iraq's Ambassador to UN agreed to withdrawal aft US made clear that it would attack Iraqi troops if they were not out of Zakhu, Iraq by Sat.

Ap 28 A 3-5

Harsh conditions test Kurds' will to survive - Hundreds die ea day

Ap 28 A 3-6

Zakho, Iraq-Some 250 refugees are back in Iraq

Ap 29 A 3-5

Allies double size of Kurds' safety zone

Ap 30 A 3-6

UN assuming control of camps for hundreds of thousands of Kurds who fled Iraqi troops

## IRAQ: REFUGEES

1991

- Most Kurdish refugees have shelter, food      Ap 30 A 3-2 1 Dot  
Photo caption of Sgt Fern Davis giving water to incoming  
Kurdish refugees.      My 1 A 3-2  
Sirsenk, Irag - Allies expand security zone to establish  
second refugee camp.      My 2 A 3-2  
Baghdad, Iraq - iraq & Kurds near deal on autonomy.  
      My 3 A 3-2  
Zakhu, Irag - Iraqi troops have abandoned military posi-  
tions most of the way to Dahuk.      My 5 A 3-1  
Manama, Bahrain-US jets fired on by Iraqi in aid at Kurdish  
refugee camps      My 9, A-3-1  
DC-Iraq says no to UN police force plan, US aiding & protects  
Kurdish refugees      My 10, A-3-6  
Silopi, Turkey-Kurds reluctant to return home to Iraq      My 12, A-3-1

---1991---

My 17, A-2-1

Zakhu-Kurds outside new security zone cram refugee camps

My 19, A-3-6

Baghdad-Kurds & Pres. Saddam Hussein govt. reach agreement

My 19, C-7-2

Kurds have daily struggle for water

My 23 A 9-2

Zakho, Iraq-Iraq has agreed to withdraw troops and police from the northern provincial capital of Dahuk

My 26 A 5-1

Dahuk, Iraq-Thousands of refugees returned to the Iraq city of Dahuk

Je 4 A 3-1

DC-A senior Iraqi nuclear scientist has defected to US told Pentagon experts that a significant part of Hussein's nuclear research facilities survived US bombing raids

Je 12 A 3-1

Abdaly, Kuwait - Kuwait sends 115 people back to Iraq.

Abdaly, Kuwait - 115 people sent back to Iraq against their will.

Je 12 A 10-1 no dot

## IRAQ: REFUGEES

1991

Turkey, Western allies have withdrawn all but 5,100 troops from Kurdish refugee havens in N.Iraq Je 24 A 3-1  
Je 25 A 2-1

Paris - 1 million Kurds to return to Iraq after a peace accord is signed between Kurdish guerrillas and Iraqi govt.

Je 26 A 3-1 no dot

DC - US and its allies have an agreement to leave a brigade sized military force of 5,000 troops in Turkey ready to intervene on behalf of the Kurds. J1 12 A 5-1

DC - Bush administration expected to announce the withdrawal of 1,500 US troops today from Iraq. J1 14 A 3-6

Habur Border Point, Iraq - Over 4,000 Kurds block the allied withdrawal from northern Iraq. J1 22 A 5-1

Geneva - 20,000 Kurds flee to Iran's border after heavy fighting between soldiers and guerrillas.

---1992---

F 24, B-1-5

Local Iraqis worry as visa delays strand relatives at US Embassy, to come to Det.-Hamada

S 21, A-2-5

Irbil-Exiled Iraqi opposition figures to gather for first time inside Iraq, plans to set up better political organization

O 19 A 2-5

DC - Bush allowing 3,000 refugees from the Persian Gulf war to resettle in the U.S.

-1995-

Ap 17 C 1-2N

Thousands, fleeing persecution in Iraq, drawn to MetroDet's established Arab community. New wave are Shiite Muslim-Thom-  
as

AG 14 A 3-1

Jerusalem-Profile on Hussein's son-in-law, Lt. Gen. Hussein Kamil al-Majid, who defected to Jordan

Ag 11 A 4-1

Amman, Jordan-2 of Hussein's daughters, their husbands, other aides defected, given asylum in Jordan

f 20 A-5-5 NoDot

Hussein Kamel Hassam asking to return after defection

F 21 A-7-1

Amman, Jordan-Lt. Gen. Hussein Kamel al-Majid returns home  
after 6 mo. exile in Jordan

F 25 A 5-5

Amman, Jordan-Lt. Gen. Hussein Kamel al-Majid and brother,  
Saddam al-Majid, shot to death 3 days after return

-1998-

Mr 01 A-1-3

AMMAN, Jordan-Refugees live in fear of deportation, hope  
for freedom-Dyer

1999

Mr 14 B 3-2

Dearborn-Hollingsworth Logistics Management hired 130  
Iraqi refugees 2 years ago; everyone benefitted-Wowk

Mr 7 A-6-1

Chaldean & Arab-Americans pour out relief to homeland.--

Hernandez

Ap 2 A-1-2

Shakir Alkhafaji, 34, of Lathrup Village, helped take medical supplies to war-torn area, had hoped to meet fiancée in Baghdad but she had fled to escape bombs.--Basheda

My 7 B 1-2

Victims of War takes its second batch of supplies to Iraq. - Wowk

Je 21 B 8-1

Chaldean bishop, Rev Mar Ibrahim Ibrahim of S. field will lead fellow Iraqi-Amers to deliver food, medicines to ravaged homeland-Hamada

1-FIRST OF 6-~~EVERYONE~~ A SPY IN IRAQ AS REDS PREPARE FOR PUTSCH JL 12, A-19-1

2-JUDGE PUTS ON HORROR SHOW AT TREASON TRIALS OVER TV JL 13, 13-1

3-HUSTLING RUSSIANS POPULAR AS THEY SWARM INTO IRAQ JL 14, 23-1

4-KASSEM IDOL OF IRAQ PEOPLE BUT LIKELY TO BE A MARTYR JL 15, 52-3

5-KASSEM'S FIGHT WITH REDS PUTS IRAQ FATE AT STAKE JL 16, 26-1

6-~~FEAR~~ KASSEM A MARTYR IF REDS TAKE OVER IRAQ JL 17, 5-1

# IRAQ : REVOLTS

1933

Form 1656

TROOPS SMOTHER REVOLT BY ASSYRIANS ---1935---  
2 BRITISH ARMY FLIERS KILLED BY DESERT TRIBESMEN  
TROOPS SMOTHER REVOLT OF TRIBESMEN  
ARMY CELEBRATES COLLAPSE OF REBELLION

Ag 23, 30-1

MY 11, 5-8

MY 17, 19-8

MY 18, 15-1

---1936---

MY 5, 24-3

O 31, 4-3

KEBELS REVOLT: CUT BAGDAD RAILWAY

GEN. JAFAR PASHA EL ASKARA SHOT TO DEATH AT MILITARY COUP: REPORT

---1939---

MR 9, 1-5

HICKMAT SULIMAN PACHA, EX-PREMIER, HELD IN PLOT

MR 12, 1-5-4

STATE OF SIEGE PROCLAIMED IN KOWAIT DISTRICT: LEGISLATOR HANGED

---1942---

MY 5, 27-8 MKT

3 LEADERS OF REVOLT SENTENCED TO DEATH

MY 6, 45-2

3 LEADERS OF RASHID ALI ALGAILANI'S REVOLT HANGED

---1945---

Ag 16, 29-4

MUSTAFA AL BARZANI LEADS REVOLT IN N. KURDISTAN AREA-

O 16, 4-2

COL SALAHUDDIN SABBAGH LEADER REVOLT IN 1941, HANGED

D 26, 4-7

COURTMARTIAL PASSED SENT. IN ABSENCE VS. MULLA MUSTAFA ALBARAZANI, HIS BROTHER, AHMAD & 33 FOLLOWERS

---1947---

JE 2, 12-2

MULLAH MUSTAFA EL BARZANI, KURD CHIEF, FLEES TO TURKEY-

O 14, 64-4

REDS ASK WORKERS & PEASANTS JOIN COMMUNIST PARTY TO OVERTHROW GOVT

---1949---

F 26, 3-6

PRAVD REPTS DISORDERS THROUGHOUT IRAQ

--1950--

F 13, 1-1 BS 2

IRAQ POLICE CHIEF, ALI KHALID, SEIZED AS REVOLT PLOT FAILS

-----1957-----

S 12, 61-1

BAGHDAD-IRAQI POLICE NIP PLOT SUPPORTED BY SYRIANS

-----1958--

J 14, 1-8

PRES. IKE CALLS TOP-LEVEL CONF. ON OVERTHROW OF PRO-WESTERN GOV'T IN IRAQ

J 14, 4-8

AMMAN-KING HUSSEIN TAKES OVER AS HEAD OF ARAB UNION OF IRAQ

J 14, 4-7

DET'S IRAQ COLONY WILL WAIT BEFORE JUDGING REVOLT

J 14, 1-5

JORDAN SECURITY THREATENED-MARSHALL

J 14, 1-7

PRO-EGYPTIAN OFFICERS OVERTHREW PRO-WESTERN GOV'T; REPORT KING FAISAL HELD PRISONER

J 14, 4-6 5\*

LEBANON REBELS HAIL REVOLT IN IRAQ

J 14, 1-8 BB

ETSENHOWER MEETS TOP C. NG. LEADERS TO DISCUSS ABOVE

J 14, 1-7 BB

R. VOLT OVERTHREW GOVT. IRAQ TODAY-R. BELS REPORT CROWN PRINCE, PREMIER, SLAIN

J 15, 13-6

US AIRLINER HELD 15 HOURS IN IRAQ

J 15, 22-6

COUP D'ETAT CAUGHT US, OTHERS WITHOUT WARNING-J. HAYDEN

J 15, 13-1

JORDAN TELLS BRITAIN IRAQ CRISIS-DOESN'T ASK HELP-

J 15, 22-1

IRAQ LOST-EDIT

J 15, 1-4

OILS HARDEST HIT AS STOCKS DROP BECAUSE OF REVOLT

J 15, 1-2

RUSSIA FAILS TO OUST IRAQI ENVOY ABDUL MAJID ABAS

J 15, 40-1

WES. PAGES MOMENTOUS DECISIONS BECAUSE OF IRAQI COUP-BARNES-

NURI SAID ESCAPES REBEL FORCES-HUNTED

JL 15, 1-2 1H

REPORT 2 AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN KILLED BY MOBS IN BAGHDAD-JL 15, 1-1 BB

REPORT KING FAISAL SALIN BY ONE OF HIS OWN BODYGUARDS-JL 16, 1-7

G SLOW EVACUATION POLICY SET FOR AMERICANS IN MIDEAST-TERHORST

JL 16, 26-3

REVOLUTION TIED TO ARAB NATIONALISM-BARNES-

JL 16, 15-2

AMER. AMBASSADOR WALDEMAR J. GALLMAN MAY BE WORKING UNDER ARREST IN

JL 17, 25-5

BAGHDAD-TERHORST

JL 17, 29-1

U.S. EXEC GEORGE COLLEY JR. KILLED BY REBELS

JL 17, 37-3

BONN, GERMANY-1 GERMAN KILLED & 1 WOUNDED

JL 17, 59-5

HONG KONG-COMMUNIST CHINA RECOGNIZES REBEL GOV'T

JL 16, 1-5 BB

RUSSIA MAY SEND TROOPS IF REQUESTED-BALL

JL 17, 10-4

CAIRO-REBEL LEADER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM DESCRIBED AS ANTI-WESTERN

JL 18, 30-3

TERNHILL, ENG.-4 IRAQ PILOTS ATTENDING SCHOOL MUST MAKE DECISION ON

JL 18, 32-6

RETURNING TO IRAQ

JL 18, 30-2

BORDER BETWN JORDAN & IRAQ POINT OF WATCH-J. HAYDEN

JL 18, 30-6

NICOSIA-NASSER FOOLED IRAQ, JORDAN POSSIBLE NEXT ON LIST-NUTTING

JL 18, 30-6

CAIRO-UAR CALLS UNFRIENDLY COUNTRIES TO RECOGNIZE NEW REBEL GOV'T

-----1958-----

BEIRUT-U.S. PARATROOPS FLOWN INTO BEIRUT; KING HUSSEIN TO LIBERATE IRAQ  
LONDON-STUDENTS MARCH ON EMBASSY PROTESTING INTERVENTION  
LONDON-REBEL GOV'T TO HONOR OIL PACTS WITH WESTERN OIL COMP.  
JL 14TH THE DAY OF REVOLT-ROGERS JR.  
LONDON-ENVOYS FEAR NASSER MAY REINFORCE IRAQ  
800 AT RAF IRAQ BASE ARE ISOLATED  
IRAQ VOIDS ARAB UNION IN U.S. NOTE  
SECY OF STATE DULLES CHGS RUSSIA WITH INTERFERENCE IN ABOVE  
BRITONS OK AT BASE CUT OFF IN IRAQ  
HANDS OFF IRAQ POLICY OK'D BY DULLES, LLOYD-BALL 7  
IRAQ PLEDGES TO CONTINUE FLOW OF OIL  
SENATORS SEE HOP OF IRAQ ENDING CRISIS  
ARAB COUPS ARE SPURRED BY SPIRIT OF NATIONALISM-9LUBB  
BUSINESS CONTINUES AS USUAL IN IRAQ-SAIL  
POSSIBLE KING HUSSEIN MAY TAKE THRONE-BARNES  
CAIRO-3 SHOWGIRLS KILLED IN PALACE  
11 QUEST AT BAGHDAD HOTEL BEATEN, KIDNAPED OR KILLED ON  
BAGHDAD-TOOK REBELS 2 HRS. TO OVERTHROW GOV'T

JL 18, 1-6  
JL 18, 8-2  
JL 17, 30-7  
JL 18, 52-1  
JL 19, 2-7 IH  
JL 19, 2-8  
JL 19, 2-1  
JL 18, 17-1  
JL 20, A-8-8  
JL 20, A-11-1  
JL 20, C-23-1  
JL 20, D-14-1  
JL 20, B-5-6  
JL 20, A-11-1 2\*  
JL 21, 13-1  
JL 21, 2-5 5\*  
JL 22, 10-1  
JL 14TH-CARTER  
JL 22, 10-1

- REBELS IN IRAQ TAKE OVER ANTI-RED SPY HQ, FILES-LAMBERT JL 24, 37-6 1H
- FOREIGN AGENT SAYS CIA SPURNED TIP ON IRAQ COUP JL 24, 37-7 1H
- BAGHDAD-<sup>P</sup>PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM REVEALS 2-YR REVOLT PLAN JL 29, 8-6 1H
- NASSER MAN OF HOUR IN WAKE OF IRAQ REVOLT AG 3, A-19-3
- BAGHDAD-IRAQ TO CONFISCATE ALL PROPERTY OF NURI SAID SLAIN PREMIER AG 7, 7-5
- LONDON-GOVERNESS MRS. FLORENCE HAZELDINE OF KING FAISAL'S COUSINS RETURNS TO BRITAIN AG 7, 47-7
- BAGHDAD-IRAQ MOVES TO TRY FOES OF REGIME AG 10, A-12-1 3\*
- BAGHDAD-TRIALS OF 108 IRAQIS TO OPEN AG 16TH AG 15, 2-2
- IRAQI REBELS KEPT SECRET BY TRUSTING ITS WOMEN- AG 17, E-14-1
- BEIRUT-EX-IRAQ AIDE COL. SALAH MAHDI AL SAMARAI SHOT & WOUNDED BY GUNMEN AG 30, 1-8
- BAGHDAD-<sup>P</sup>PREMIER KARIM KASEM GRANTS AMNESTY TO EXILED KURDISH LEADER S 3, 17-1 1H
- MULLAR MUSTAFA

-----1958-----

S 28, B-2-3 2\*

BAGHDAD-IRAQ OFFICIALY TOLD 80 BRITISH AIRMEN TO LEAVE IRAQ

O 3, 44-5 F

FRANKFURT, -U.S. AIRMEN FREED; FLY OUT OF IRAQ

O 8, 62-1

BAGHDAD-SEEK TRUCKS IN SPLIT OF IRAQ CHIEFS

O 9, 14-3

BAGHDAD-GOVERNMENT SPOKESMAN DENIES REPORTS OF FOILED MILITARY COUP  
IN IRAQ BY SUPPORTERS OF COL. SALAM AREF

N 5, 68-5

BAGHDAD-ABDUL ALEM ARIF, IRAQI AMBASSADOR TO W. GERMANY, HELD IN TREASON PLOT

N 10, 1-6 LF

DAMASCUS-EX-PREMIER FADHIL JAMALI SENTENCED TO YANGLONG WITH GEN.  
RAFIK AREF & GHAZI DAGHISTANI

N 13, 68-1 5\*

BURHANUDDIN BASHAYAN SENTENCED TO DIE-ROYALIST

D 8, 1-5 LF

CAIRO-RADIO BAGHDAD SAYS IRAQI GOV'T SMASHED PLOT TO OVERTHROW THE  
REGIME OF PREMIER KARIM KASSEM

D 9, 20-6 1H

BAGHDAD-IRAQ COUP BROKEN UP PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM SAYS

D 12, 10-6

BEIRUT-IRAQI PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM HAS JAILED 375 IN PURGE OF  
ANTI COMMUNIST, PRO-NASSER ELEMENTS

D 13, 17-8

BEIRUT-4 FORMER HIGH IRAQI LEADERS SENTENCED TO DEATH ON SPY CHGS  
ARE EXECUTED

BAGHDAD-CURFEW TO BE LIFTED FOR CHRISTMAS & NEW YEARS

D 24, 4-6 IH

---1959--- JA 26, 9-5

REPORTS SAY THAT COL. ABDEL SALAM AREF HAS BEEN SENTENCED TO DEATH AFTER HIS TRIAL ON CHG. OF ATTEMPTING TO OVERTHROW PREMIER AB UL KARIM KASSSEM'S REGIME IN IRAQ

MR 9, 1-7

AMMAN, JORDAN-IRAQ REBEL RADIO REPORTS FIERCE AIR FIGHT OVER THE MOSUL REBEL STRONGHOLD

MR 9, 34-3

BEHIND THE REVOLT-BARNES

MR 9, 2-4

TEL AVIV-REPORT REBELS' RADIO LOCATED IN SYRIA

MR 9, 1-3 LF

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-PRO-REDS BOMB THIS CITY

MR 10, 1-4

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REVOLT IN DOUBT AS REBEL RADIO FADES

MR 10, 4-1

IRAQI REGIME HOLDS TRUMP IN AIR FORCE-MARSHALL

MR 10, 12-7

RUSSIA'S REACTION TO REVOLT-J. HAYDEN

MR 10, 1-4 L

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REBELS FALL SILENT; IRAQ ACCUSES NASSER

MR 11, 1-8

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REPORT 60 IRAQI REBELS EXECUTED

MR 11, 48-1

NASSER'S PRESTIGE RIDES ON IRAQI REBEL LEADER-BARNES

MR 11, 36-1

IRAQI JOURNAL EDIT

MR 13, 53-3

BAGHDAD-MONROE, MICH. MAN ARTHUR CROSBY REPORTED SAFE

MR 19, 43-4

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-SAYED MOHAMMED MAHDI AL KUBBAH REPORTED JAILED

---1959---

MR 25, 31-3

MR 25, 16-8

MR 27, 1-7

MR 28, 12-4

MR 29, A-15-1

MY 1, 1-8

MY 2, 4-1

MY 3, B-18-6

MY 24, B-13-7

MY 25, 17-8

MY 28, 22-3

JE 11, 62-7

JL 15, 1-1

JL 19, B-7-11

RED RULE REPORTED IN NORTHERN IRAQ

JORDANIAN STUDENTS LEAVE ABQVE AFTER REVOLT-IN AMMAN

REDS SEIZE CONTROL MUCH IRAQI GOVT.-COLLINS-

BEIRUT-RUSSIA POURS ARMS INTO IRAQ

BEIRUT-IRAQI ARMY GETS MORE SOVIET ARMS

BAGHDAD-6 BEBELS DOOMED

MIDDLE EASTERN REPORTERS WARNED NOW FOR MONTHS THAT THE REDS WERE ABOUT TO TAKE OVER IRAQ-BARNES

WHERE THE ANGER?-MARSHALL

BAGHDAD-PEOPLES LT.SENTENCES 6 IRAQI ARMY OFFICERS TO DEATH BY FIRING SQUAD

BEIRUT-IRAQ WARNS;COMMUNIST TRYING TO OBSTRUCT REVOLUTION

BAGHDAD-IRAQ SENTENCES 5 FOR PLOTTING COUP

BAGHDAD-4 IRAQI ARMY OFFICERS SENTENCED TO BE SHOT TO DEATH FOR MARCH REVOLT ROLE

CAIRO-NO EGYPTIAN CABINET MINISTERS ATTEND IRAQI EMBASSY RECEPTION MARKING FIRST ANNIVERSARY OF REVOLUTION

FRESH CLASHES BETW REDS & IRAQI NATIONALISTS REPORTED

# IRAQ : REVOLTS

1959

BEIRUT-COMMUNIST UPRISING THROWS OIL CENTER OF KIRKUK INTO CIVIL WAR JL 20, 1-7  
DR. FAWZI EL-KAISSI IRAQI ATTACHE, VISITS DET.; SCOFFED AT REPORTS ON REBELLION-ANDERSON JL 20, 2-4  
BEIRUT-60 TO 90 KILLED IN IRAQ IN UPRISING BY REDS AIMED AT OVERTHROWING IRAQI GOVERNMENT JL 20, 1-6 LF  
CAIRO-FIGHTING CONTINUES IN KIRKUK OIL AREA JL 21, 7-4  
FIGHTING IN ABOVE CONTAINED ELEMENTS OF ALL THOSE POLITICAL & RACIAL AND RELIGIOUS CONFLICTS-BARNES JL 25, 4-1  
BAGHDAD, IRAQ-IRAQI PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM ANNULS RECENT COURT-MARTIAL VERDICT ON MOHAMMED MAHMUD SAWAF AG 12, 21-6  
BAGHDAD, IRAQ-5 IRAQI ARMY OFFICERS & ONE CIVILIAN EXECUTED TODAY FOR TAKING PART IN REVOLT LAST MARCH AG 25, A-1-2  
BAGHDAD-BRIG. NADHEM TABAQCHALI CONDEMNED TO DEATH FOR PART IN MOSUL REVOLT LAST MARCH S 17, A-9-1  
CAIRO-IRAQ EXECUTES 17 FOR REBELLION S 21, A-3-7  
BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ RIOTS CONTINUE IN 3 CITIES S 23, A-9-1  
XXXXXXXXXX

---1959---

BEIRUT- FEAR MOB VIOLENCE AFTER ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION OF PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM

0 8, A-3-1

0 9, C-10-2

KASSIM SURVIVES-ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT-EDIT

0 12, A-16-1

KASSEM SHOOTING SPURS ARAB POWER STRUGGLE-BARNES

0 12, A-5-1

BAGHDAD-GOV'T EASES CURFEW; CITY BACK TO NEAR NORMAL

0 21, A-8-6

BAGHDAD-58 ON TRAIL FOR ATTACKING POLICE STATION

0 21, A-8-6 1H

BAGHDAD-58 PERSONS ACCUSED OF ATTACKING POLICE STATION AT KIRKUK, NORTH  
ERN IRAQ, LAST JULY & SEIZING ARMS WENT ON TRIAL BEFORE A COURT MARTIAL

D 27, A-1-3

100<sup>+</sup> IRAQI CITIZENS CLASH WITH BORDER PATROL TRYING TO FLEE INTO IRAN

D 28, A-13-1

UNREST IN IRAQ BELIEVED REASON FOR PREMIER KASSEM TROOP MOVE

JA 18, A-9-3 1H

JA 19, B-8-5

BAGHDAD-7 IRAQI OFFICERS WANTED IN REVOLT

F 4, A-6-3

7 SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR KILLING 2 COMPATRIOTS

DAMASCUS-MOB DENOUNCES PREMIER KASSEM

MR 3, A-13-1

BAGHDAD-PEOPLE'S COURT SOON TO TRY FAEQ EL SAMERRAI FOR PLOT AGST  
LIFE OF PREMIER KASSEM

MR 28, B-6-3

BAGHDAD-IN TENSION AFTER BLOODY BATTLING

---1961---

JA 7, A-6-4

BAGHDAD-PREMIER ABDUL KASSEM ENDS CURFEW

CAIRO-RIOT DEATHS REPORTED IN BAGHDAD

MR 30, A-8-7

BAGHDAD-MILITAR COURT CONDEMS FIVE SOLDIERS & ONE CIVILIAN TO DEATH FOR THE MURDER OF TWO MEN DURING DISTURBANCES IN KIRKUK PROVINCE

MY 10, R-8-7

PREMIER ABDUL KARIM KASSEM RELEASES 3 FORMER PRISONERS

JL 14, B-9-6

BEIRUT-REVOLT REPORTED IN NORTH

S 17, R-14-2

DAMASCUS-CRUSHED REVOLT OF KURD TRIBESMEN

S 18, A-8-8

DAMASCUS-HIGH TOLL REPORTED IN KURDISH REVOLT

S 27, A-4-5

--1962--

BAGHDAD-IRAQ FREES 299 SEIZED IN ABORTIVE KURDISH INSURRECTION

JA 29, A-1-3

TEHRAN-IRAN-REBELS THREATENED TO BLOW UP NORTHERN OIL PIPELINES IF AIR FORCE DOES NOT STOP BOMBING TRIBAL AREAS IN THE NORTH

JE 11, A-12-6

LONDON-JORDAN KING HUSSEIN SAID HISTORY WILL BLAME PRES NASSER FOR DEATH OF MURDER OF KING FAISAL IN REBELLION OF 1958

JE 18, A-7-6

BAGHDAD-KURDISH TRIBESMEN & KURDS RELEASED FROM PRISON UNDER GENERAL AMNESTY, RENEW REBELLION AGAINST PREMIER KASSEM

JE 27, A-15-4 FIN 5

--1962--

JL 13, A-1-7

ISTANBUL, TURKEY--FIGHT WITH KURDISH TRIBESMEN IN NORTHERN IRAQ

JL 15, C-23-3

BAGHDAD--PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM PARADES TROOPS FOR EAST & WEST DIPLOMATS FOR 4TH ANNIV. OF REVOLT

JL 16, A-1-3

BAGHDAD--JL 15 CELEBRATE 4TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION

AG 30, C-16-5

BEIRUT, LEBANON--IRAQ PETROLEUM CO. PIPELINE THRU KURDISH REBEL TERRITORY CUT & OIL FLOW HALTED

D 30, C-9-1

BAGHDAD--KURDISH REBEL LEADER, MULLAH MUSTAFA AL-PARAZANI REPORTED DEAD

--1963--

F 8, A-1-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON--JR OFFICERS IN IRAQ ARMY STAGED PRO-NASSER REVOLT F8 AGT  
NT PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM & REPORTED THEY KILLED HIM

F 8, A-1-3 LF

BEIRUT--ARMY REBELS REVOLTED & CRUSHED PREMIER KASSEM REGIME IN IRAQ F8

F 9, A-1-3

BEIRUT--REBEL FIRING SQUADS EXECUTED PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM & 3 OF  
HIS TOP LIEUTENANTS, BAGHDAD RADIO ANNOUNCED

F 10, A-16-1

ARAB NATIONS EXTENDED DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION TO NEW PROVISIONAL REGIME  
OF PRES. ABDEL SALAM MOHAMMED AREF

F 11, A-1-4

BEIRUT--NEW REBEL REGIME EXECUTED 4 RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS BEFORE FIRING  
SQUAD F11 RESISTANCE IN BAGHDAD BEING KNOCKED DOWN

F 12, A-1-2 LF

NEW REBEL REGIME EXECUTED 2 GENERALS & 2 OTHER OFFICERS, BUT TRAVELERS  
ARRIVED IN BEIRUT, LEBANON, FROM BAGHDAD REPORTED QUIET SINCE FIGHTING  
ERUPTED FEB. 8

1963

IRAQ: REVOLTS

F 12, B-7-8

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REPORTED ARMING CIVILIANS TO HELP WAGE ALL-OUT WAR AGAINST DIE-HARD COMMUNIST SUPPORTERS OF SYRIAN PREMIER ABDEL KARIM KASSEM

F 12, B-10-1

GOODBY, KASSEM-EDIT.

F 12, B-10-7

MIDEAST MOVE, 1ST SIGNIFICANT CUE TO BRITISH & US REACTION TO ASSASSINATION OF ABDEL KARIM KASSEM WAS DIPLOMATIC RECOGNITION OF SUCCEEDING REGIME-HAYDEN

F 13, C-2-1

BAGHDAD-TROOPS PRESS HOUSE-TO-HOUSE SEARCH FOR COMMUNIST FOES OF NEW

REBEL REGIME

F 13, C-3-2

BEIRUT, LEBANON-BEIRUT COMMUNIST DAILY PAPER LAUNCHES ATTACK ON NEW REGIME

F 14, B-5-6

BAGHDAD-NEW REVOLUTIONARY REGIME BATTLE COMMUNIST HOLDOUTS IN STREETS THRU NIGH

F 17, B-16-1

MOSCOW-COMM. PARTY CENTRAL COMM. ASSAILS "BLOODY TERROR & REPRISALS" AGST COMM. IN IRAQ

F 20, D-16-1

UNCENSORED STORY OF REVOLT & DEATH OF ABDEL KARIM KASSEM-MALONEY

MR 4, A-10-1

BAGHDAD-1ST TRIALS OF OFFICERS WHO OPPOSED LAST MONTH'S IRAQI REVOLUTION WILL BEGIN HERE MARCH 5

—1963—

MR 11, A-3-8

BAGHDAD-2 IRAQI OFFICERS & 23 SOLDIERS SENT TO DEATH BY FIRING SQUAD FOR RESISTING IN FEB REVOLUTION ON ORDERS OF IRAQI RED PARTY

AP 25, B-4-3

CAIRO-12 SOLDIERS SENT TO DEATH IN SLAYING OF LEADER OF UNSUCCESSFUL REVOLT IN '59 AGAINST KARIM KASSEM

MY 26, A-22-3

BAGHDAD-GOVT. AUTHORITIES FOIL ATTEMPTED COUP BY "VINDICTIVE REACTIONARIES"

MY 29, A-3-5 FIN 3

AMMAN, JORDAN-TRIALS TO BEGIN NEXT WEEK FOR 180 MILITARY OFFICERS & CIVILIANS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING AGST GOVT.

JE 10, A-19-4 FIN 3

BAGHDAD-IRAQ THREATENS WAR ON KURDS

JE 12, A-3-3

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-IRAQ MOVES TO PUT DOWN KURD REVOLT

JE 19, A-14-8

CAIRO-IRAQI GOVT EXTENDED DEADLINE ON SURRENDER ULTIMATUM TO KURDISH REBELS IN NORTHERN IRAQ

JE 24, A-3-4

DAMASCUS-IRAQ GOVT. SENDS 28 REDS, CONVICTED OF MASSACRES & ATROCITIES, BEFORE FIRING SQUAD

JE 27, C-19-1

BAGHDAD-HASHEM JAWAD, FOREIGN MINISTER IN GOVT OF EXECUTED ABDUL KARIM KASSEM TO APPEAR IN COURT HERE AG21 FOR PLOTTING & CORRUPTION LAWS CHARGE

JL 3, A-4-7

BEIRUT, LEBANON-BAGHDAD RADIO ANNOUNCES CRUSHING OF COMM. PLOT TO SEIZE MILITARY CAMP IN IRAQ

JL 5, A-10-4

DAMASCUS, SYRIA-IRAQI GOVT. CLAIMS MAJOR VICTORY OVER REBEL KURDS

# IRAQ: REVOLTS

1963

- BEIRUT, LEBANON-400 KURDISH GUERRILLAS WERE KILLED IN BATTLE WITH GOVT TROOPS LAST WEEK IN NORTHERN IRAQ JL 11, A-13-4 FIN5
- NY-IRAW ASKED SOVIET UNION TO STOP GIVING AID TO KURDISH REBELS IN IRAQ & STOP INTERFERING IN THEIR INTERNAL AFFAIRS JL 12, B-5-4
- BAGHDAD-KURDISH CHIEFTAIN HUSSEIN AGHA KHIDUR & 50 ARMED WARRIORS SURRENDER TO IRAQI GOVT. FORCES JL 15, A-1-1 LF
- BAGHDAD-21 "COMMUNIST ASSASSINS" EXECUTED IN MOSUL AG 5, A-8-7
- DAMASCUS, SYRIA-IRAQI GOVT. FORCES CLAIM BIGGEST VICTORY IN CAMPAIGN AGAINST REBELLIOUS KURD TRIBESMEN, CAPTURE OF STRONGHOLDS AT BARZAN & MAZNA AG 8, B-3-1
- BAGHDAD-COMMUNIQUE BROADCAST BY BAGHDAD RADIO SAYS 242 FOLLOWERS OF KURDISH LEADER MULLA MUSTAFA AL BARAZANI SURRENDERED O 21, A-23-4
- DAMASCUS, SYRIA-SYRIAN TROOPS JOINED IRAQI FORCES IN WAR AGAINST KURDISH REBELS IN NORTHERN IRAQ N 13, A-13-1
- BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI GOVT. APPEARS TO HAVE QUELLED BRIEF REVOLT N 14, C-6-8
- BEIRUT, LEBANON-SHORT-LIVED MILITARY UPRISING N13 CRUSHED-SEEN AS VICTORY FOR RULING BAATH ARAB SOCIALIST PARTY N 15, A-6-2 FIN5
- BEIRUT-INTERNATIONAL LEADERSHIP OF BAATH SOCIALIST PARTY OUSTED ABOVE GOVT TODAY & ANNOUNCED IT HAS ASSUMED CONTROL OF THE COUNTRY

--1963--

N 18, A-1-2

BEIRUT-PRES ABDUL SALEM AREF & LEADERS OF IRAQI ARMED FORCES OVERTHREW THEIR COUNTRY'S BAATH SOCIALIST GOVT TODAY & TOOK CONTROL

N 19, C-6-6

BEIRUT-NEW FIRING BROKE OUT IN BAGHDAD TODAY AS IRAQI ARMY MOVED AGAINST LAST-DITCH RESISTANCE BY BAATH SOCIALIST PARTY

N 20, A-1-5

LONDON-IRAQI STUDENTS IN LONDON OPPOSED TO NEW REGIME OF PRES. ABDUL SALAM AREF SEIZE & OCCUPY IRAQI EMBASSY

N 20, B-11-8

BEIRUT, LEBANON-SIGNS OF RETURN TO NORMAL APPEAR IN CAPITAL OF BAGHDAD

N 20, A-1-5 LF

LONDON-IRAQI STUDENTS SHOUTING "DOWN WITH AREF" & "DOWN WITH NASSER" STORM IRAQI EMBASSY, STAGE SITIN

N 21, C-11-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-PRES AREF NAMED CABINET DOMINATED BY HIS MILITARY ASSOCIATES

D 1, A-19-4

BAGHDAD-CHILDREN RETURNED TO SCHOOL TODAY AFTER 2 WK HOLIDAY AFTER MILITARY COUP HERE N 18

D 4, C-14-1

BAGHDAD-MILITARY GOVERNOR RASHID MUSLEH ANNOUNCED 3-HOUR REDUCTION IN NATIONWIDE CURFEW IMPOSED AFTER MILITARY COUP N 18

--1964--

F 10, A-1-7 LF

BEIRUT-KURDISH LEADER MULLAH MUSTAPHA BARZANI & IRAQI PRES. ABDEL SALAM ARIF ORDER TRUCE BETWEEN IRAQI AND KURDISH ARMIES

F 11, B-7-7

BEIRUT-IRAQ ANNOUNCES TRUCE WITH THE KURDS

# IRAQ - REVOLTS

1965

BAGHDAD-IRAQ ABOLISHED MILITARY TRIBUNALS & MARTIAL LAW-ENFORCE  
SINCE 1958 F 1, B-5-6

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ EXPECTED TO STEP UP CAMPAIGN AGST REPELLIOUS KURDS  
FOLLOWING APPT. OF BRIG AREF ABDEL RAZAK AS PREMIER S 7, B-12-4

CAIRO-GEN. ABDEL RAHMAN AREF, BROTHER OF PRESIDENT, CRUSHED COUP TO TAKE  
OVER GOVT. BY PRES. AWAY-LED BY PRIME MINISTER, BRIG. AREF ABDUL RAZZAK S 17, A-6-1

CAIRO-PRES. ABDEL SALAM AREF DELAYED RETURN TO BAGHDAD WHERE BROTHER  
NIPPED GOVT. SEIZURE PLOT --1966-- S 19, B-10-3

TEHRAN-GOVT. TROOPS & KURDISH REBELS FIGHTING FLARED IN LAST 24 HRS  
WITH HEAVY CASUALTIES ON BOTH SIDES JA 2, B-9-6

BAGHDAD-IRAW NEW PRES. MAJ. GEN. ABDEL RAHMAN AREF CONSIDERING KURDISH-RE  
PROPOSED MONTH-LONG, LULL IN WAR WITH TRIBESMEN AP 18, A-11-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-BAGHDAD RADIO WENT OFF AIR AMID REPORTS OF COUP AGAINST  
ABOVE GOVT. OF PREMIER ABDUL RATHMAN BAZZAZ JE 30, B-2-1

AREF ABDUL RAZZAK JAILED AS COUP ATTEMPT FAILS JL 1, A-13-1

BEIRUT-PREMIER ABDEL RAHMAN BAZZAZ SAYS NO OTHER NATIONS INVOLVED IN  
COUP BID JL 4, A-17-3

--1967--

Ag 16, C-12-1

W

BEIRUT-KURDS IN IRAQ INTENSIFY REVOLT

0 11, F-3-8

BEIRUT, LEBANON-REBUILDING WAR-RAVAGED NORTHERN AREA

--1968--

0 7, B-2-3 1Dot

BEIRUT, LEBANON-BAATHIST LEADER FOILED MILITARY COUP AGST THEIR REGIME  
-ARRESTED 80 ARMY OFFICER

-----1969----

MR 10, B-1-3 RACE

LONDON-KURD IRAQI BATTLE ENDS 3 YEAR TRUCE. Ap 10, D-9-2

ISTANBUL-ATTEMPT TO ASSASSINATE KURDISH LEADER MULLA MUSTAFA BARZANI BY  
RIVAL KURDS FAILED AFTER FIGHT IN WHICH 21 PERSONS KILLED

--1970--

JA 21, D-15-4

BEIRUT-5 OFFICERS EXECUTED IN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW LEFT-  
WING REGIME---

JA 22, A-17-1 RACE

17 MORE EXECUTED, US AND IRAN ACCUSED OF PLOTTING AGAINST  
GOVT. OF IRQ---

MR 12, B-15-1

IRAQ ENDS CIVIL WAR WITH KURDISH TRIBESMEN.

---1972---

JL 13, B-2-1

BAGHDAD-2-YR PEACE AGREEMENT ENDED AS MUTUAL MISTRUST MAY INCITE KUR-  
DISH REBELLION

-1973-

JL 9, A-14-1

13 EXECUTED FOR PLOT TO KILL PRES AHMED HASSAN AL BAKR AND  
DEPUTY SADDAM HUSSEIN.

JL 14, A-2-1

PRES AHMED HASSAN AL BAKR GIVEN DICTATOR'S POWERS AFTER  
CAPTURE OF COUP

# IRAQ: REVOLTS

1973

S29, A-2-5

LEFTIST GOV'T CLAMPS CURFEW ON BAGHDAD IN SEARCH FOR SUSPECTS IN ALLEGED OVERTHROW PLOT

S 30, A-11-1

GOV'T LIFTS BAGHDAD'S CURFEW AFTER HOUSE-TO-HOUSE SEARCH FOR HATCHET MURDERER

--1974--

MR 15, D-2-3

KURDISH NATIONALISTS UNDER MOLLAMUSTAFABARZANI SEIZE PROVINCE TOWN & GET CONTRL OF ENTIRE IRAQI SIDE OF TURKISH-IRAQ BORDER

MR 28, D-9-4

BEYZI-GOV'T WARNED OF ALL-OUT WAR BY KURDISH LEADER MULLA MUSTAFABARZANI

AP 15, A-12-1

IRAQI FORCES BATTLE KURD INSURGENTS

MY 13, A-4-1 RACE

IRAQ GOV'T MAKES 1ST ADMISSION OF FIGHTING WITH KURDS

AG 28, C-3-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI TANKS SMASHED THRU REBEL KURDISH LINES TO WITHIN 30 MILES OF IRANIAN BORDER

---1975---

MR 2, A-1-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-SECURITY GUARDS ABOARD IRAQI BOEING 737 AIRLINE OVERCAME 3 ARMED HIJACKERS IN SHOOT-OUT, 3 KILLED

---1975---

MR 24, A-7-5

BEIRUT, LEBANON-THOUSANDS OF KURDS FLEE ACROSS BORDER INTO  
IRAN TO ESCAPE ADVANCING IRAQI ARMY  
BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQI FORCES EXECUTED 38 KURDISH CAPTIVES,  
ALSO KILLED KURDISH MILITARY COMMANDER

MY 16, B-5-2

NY-IRAQ ACCUSED OF TERRORIZING KURD REBELS

1976

029, A-6-1 1DOT

-1978-

MY 15, A-5-1

TEHRAN-POLICE BEAT 200 STUDENT PROTESTERS

-1979---JL9, A10-3

AYATOLLAH KHOMEINI GRANTS AMNESTY TO MANY.

JL 30, A-4-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-IRAQ FOILS COUP ATTEMPT, 34 EXECUTED, 250 JAIL-  
ED IN ~~ROK~~ PLOT

-1980- MY 5, A-11-5

CAIRO-137 SOLDIERS REPORTED DEAD IN COUP ATTEMPT

-1981-

JE 17, A-3-6

BOMB DRIVES RANI-SADR INTO HIDING

1-989-

F9, A-3-13dot

Coup thwarted

Rumors of coup surface in Iraq; Saddam orders 5 elite officers executed.

S 10 A-1-5 2Dot

-1991-

Mr 4 A 1-5

Nicosia, Cyprus- Fierce fighting was reported in the southern Iraqi city of Basra btw units of the Republican Guard and opponents of Pres. Saddam Hussein

Mr 5 A 1-1

Thousands of rebels battling forces loyal to Hussein for control of Basra & fighting is raging in 4 other Iraqi cities & towns

Mr 5 A 1-1 1Dot

Clashes bet Hussein's supporters and opponents incl Shiite Muslims, have been reported in several Iraqi cities

-1991-

Mr 6 A 1-1

Damascus, Syria- 8 Arab countries opposed to Iraq announced formation of an Arab peacekeeping force to maintain security in the Persian Gulf

-1991-

Mr 6 A 1-5

Safwan, Iraq-Thousands of refugees fled worsening violence in southern Iraq

Mr 7 A-3-5

Riyadh- Hussein's loyal Republican Guard troops quash most Iraqi revolts.

Mr 11 A-4-1

Amman, Jordan-U.S. warns Saddam not to gas dissidents; rebels threaten to take oil center.

Mr 12 A-4-2

Nicosia, Cyprus- Saddam's troops back in control of 2 Shiite Muslim holy cities: Karbala & Najaf

Mr 14 A 1-6

Bush to Iran: Don't seize Iraqi land

Mr 14 A 4-6

U.S. confirmed that anti-Hussein protests have struck Baghdad

Mr 17 A 1-4

Saddam Hussein vows democracy: Pres Bush doubtful

Mr 22 A-4-1

DC- U.S. fighter jets shoot down 2nd Iraqi plane flying in violation of provisional cease-fire agreement

Mr 24 A-1-6

Saddam Hussein shuffles Cabinet to quiet rebels, names  
Saadoun Hammadi, who has ties to America, prime minister

Mr 26 A 3-5

It is claimed Iraqi military has recaptured every major  
city in south.Iraq, but in north, Kurdish rebels have con-  
trol of imp.oil center, Kirkuk

Mr 29 A 3-2

Hussein's army claimed it had captured Kirkuk, the most im-  
portant city in Kurdish territory. Control disputed

Ap 1 A-5-1

DC Politicians urge action against Iraqi helicopters  
shooting dissident Kurds & Shiite Muslims. Ap 1 A-3-1

Paris-France demands that UN act quickly to end Iraq's  
attacks on Kurdish & Shiite Muslim rebel & civilians

Ap 2 A-3-1 1Dot

Kurdish Dem party head begs U.S. to stop 'genocide'

-1991-

Ap 3 A-1-5

Semdinli, Turkey- U.S. officials will meet with Iraqi dissidents as Kurdish uprising against Hussein nears collapse.

Ap 3 A-10-1

Pres Bush's order to stop Desert Storm offensive after only 4 days will cast long shadow over effort.--Edit

Ap 4 A-4-1

Diyarbakir - Turkey closes border to Kurdish refugees fleeing Iraqi forces

Ap 5 A-3-5

Poll finds Americans cautious about aiding Iraqi rebellions

Ap 5 A-3-5

London- Protesting Kurds occupy Iraqi embassy, ransack offices before surrendering

Ap 7 A-8-1

Ankara, Turkey- Hundreds of Kurd refugees feared dead from starvation, illness, cold while struggling to reach Turkish border.

Ap 8 A-1-5

Dhahran- U.S. pulls 1st troops from Iraq front line;  
Baker compares Iraq's massacre of Kurds to last yr's  
invasion of Kuwait

Ap 15 A-1-6

DC- White House expected chaos after war, but not Hussein's  
brutality ---1992---

Ja 7, A-2-6

Athens-Iraw executes 80 army officers accused of participat  
ing in plot to overthrow Pres.Saddam Hussin in coup

Ja 8, A-2-5

Baghdad-Iraq executes 80 army officers,plotted to overthrow  
Pres.Sadda Hussein

Ja 30, A-2-6

Baghdad-Saddam Hussein forms spec.military force to protect  
him,his palaces,& key govt centers agst internal opposition

-1992-

Ag 21, A-4-1

Nicosia-Iraq bars plan for SHiites safe haven

Form 1656

MY 24, 4-4

---1945---

N 25, 1-9-4

---1948---

S 21, 36-8

---1950---

N 29, 56-5

----1952----

MY 9, 14-5

JA 12, 1-1

JA 28, 25-1

-----1957-----

F 2, 3-4

F 5, 1-5

F 7, 17-6

F 12, 13-3

N 1, 1-7

J 14, 1-7

OUSTED, RETURNS TO FIGHT IRAQ

BUYS SPECIAL BRITISH PLANE FOR PERSONAL USE

REPORT ABOVE TO WED EGYPTIAN GIRL, 22 YRS OLD

DIVORCES 2ND EGYPTIAN WIFE

ARRIVES IN MADRID, SPAIN ON STATE VISIT

TO VISIT U.S. EARLY NEXT MONTH

LONDON-BOARDS PLANE HERE WITH STUCK NOSE WHEEL; RORER BY 90 MINUTE

FLIGHT UNTIL EMERGENCY LANDING IS MADE SAFELY

IN US TO SEEK MORE MILITARY AID

BEGINS TALKS WITH PRES. IKE IN D.C.

WARNS OF DISAPPOINTMENT IN ARAB WORLD SHOULD US STAND ALOOF FR SANC-

TIONS VS ISRAEL-

KING SAUD OF SAUDI ARABIA & ABOVE REACH PACT IN U.S. MEETINGS ON FEUDS

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY FOR 8-DAY STATE VISIT

REPORTED FIGHTING AS PRO-EGYPTIAN OFFICERS ARMED FORCES OVERTHREW

PRO-WESTERN GOV'T

-----1958-----

JL 14, 4-6

JL 14, 1-8 BB

UNSWERVING IN LAYALTY TO BRITAIN  
REVOLT OVERTHREW GOVT. TODAY-CROWN PRINCE, PREMIER SLAIN SAY REBELS-

JL 16, 1-7

AGAIN REPORTED SLAIN ALONG WITH KING FAISAL

IRAQ : ROYAL FAMILY : QUEEN MOTHER ALIYAH

1950

DIED IN BAGHDAD, 39 YRS. OLD ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
SAME

D 21, 50-1  
D 22, 26-7

IRAQ,- ROYAL FAMILY - PRINCESS FADHILA

1958

AP 1, 3-5

TO SPEND EASTER IN FRANCE WITH PARENTS

1965

IRAQ - ROYAL FAMILY - GENEVIEVE

S 15, E-6-4 Z 1

ABOVE WIDOW OF ASSASSINATED KING FEISAL IS HAVING HER PAINTINGS EX-  
HIBITED AT THE BEAUX ARTS GALLERY IN NY

Form 1656

AG 7, 1-12-5

EN ROUTE VIA AIR TO ENG. FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS DISCUSSION D 15,47-1

PLANS CONSTRUCTION MILLION DOLLAR HOME

---1933---

JE 18, 1-19-3 1\*

LONDON MAKES PLANS FOR VISIT OF

S 8, 17-2

DIED HEART ATTACK, 2 8; 48YRS. OLD

S 9, 5-1

FOUL PLAY FEARED IN DEATH OF

S 14, 17-2

CROWD OF 15,000 STAGES FIGHT TO REACH COFFIN

S 16, 15-7

EXCITED CROWD ATTENDS FUNERAL S 16

O 11, 10-6 CTTY

GIFT OF GOLD-PLATED GUN, PLANNED FOR ABOVE TO BE GIVEN KING GHAZI

O 30, 7-4

DET. ARABS HOLD MEMORIAL SERVICES O 29

IRAQ : ROYAL FAMILY : KING FAISAL : TRIPS

1956

JL 16,2-6 BB

JL 17,4-4

ARRIVES IN ENG FOR 3 DAY VISIT

QUEEN ELIZABETH PRESENTS ABOVE WITH ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER

-----1957----- 0 18, 18-1

TEHRAN, IRAN-ARRIVES HERE FOR 3-DAY STATE VISIT

Form 1656

TODAYS PERSONALITY-GORE  
REPORTED TO BE IN BAGHDAD

MY 5, 26-4  
JE 5, 2-6 BS MO

---1946---

11 YRS. OLD MY 2 - TO VISIT LONDON  
TO LEAVE MY 27 FOR BRITAIN TO STUDY  
ON WAY TO BRITAIN FOR DENTAL TREATMENT  
LEFT BRITAIN FOR HOME S 24

AP 27, 4-1  
MY 22, 4-3  
JE 4, 6-2  
S 25, 28-1  
O 8, 1-8 NITE  
JA 12, 1-6  
MY 4, 33-6

RETURNS TO BAGDAD FR BRITAIN ---1948---  
BREAKS LEG WHILE SKIING IN SWITZERLAND  
13 YRS. OLD MY 2 ; TOO YOUNG TO ATTEND OWN PARTY

---1952---

TO TAKE CROWN AS RULER IRAQ ON 18TH BIRTHDAY MY 2 '53  
TO VISIT U.S. NEXT MONTH

JE 22, 4-10-3  
JL 13, 4-6-4

SAILS ON QUEEN MARY FOR U.S. TOUR  
COMES TO DET AG 18 FOR 2-DAY TRIP

AG 7, 38-3  
AG 10, 4-20-7

NY-ARRIVES HERE ABOARD QUEEN MARY

AG 12, 1-2 BS2  
AG 14, 5-1

SPELLS NAME FAISAL-OTHER SPELLINGS ARE ABOVE & FEESAL  
VISITS DET AG 18-NAJDUCH

AG 17, 1-10-2  
AG 17, 1-1-4 2\*

FLIES INTO D.C. FOR LUNCHEON WITH PRES TRUMAN

AG 18, 6-2  
AG 19, 6-4

DET IRAQI & CHALDEAN GRPS PLAN WELCOME FOR  
VISITS IN DET - HAS CITY TOUR & RECEPTION-NAJDUCH

**AG 20.16-2**

AG 25, 4-2

**AG 27, 32-4N1TE**

N 27. 56-4

AP 26. 1-20-4

**My 1. 51-7**

NY 2: 15-4

My 3.1-30-1

- S 23. 2-5

N 21 R-3-1

**AG 26. 7-6**

**S 13. 15-5**

JE 11. 4-1

JL 11.64-1

## LEAVES TO VISIT EUROPE

1956

IRAQ : ROYAL FAMILY : KING FEISAL II

Ag 9, 48-5

COWES, ENG-&amp; DUKE OF EDINBURGH WIN YACHT RACE WITH ROYAL SLOOP

Ag 21, 3-5

CANNES, FRANCE-DENIES ROMANCE RUMORS AS HE DINES WITH THREE DAUGHTERS OF SULTAN

-----1957-----

My 12, A-4-1

BAGHDAD-M ETS WITH KING SAUD

JL 4, 28-4

BAGHDAD-ABOVE &amp; EMIR ABDULLAH LEAVES BY AIR TODAY FOR ISTANBUL FOR SUMMER VACATION

S 15, A-13-3 2\*

S 16, 7-5 1H

S 17, 30-5

HINT ABOVE TO WED PRINCESS FAZILET, 16

TO MARRY PRINCESS FAZILET, 17

SEALS TROTH WITH JEWELS TO PRINCESS FAZILET

-----1958-----

Ap 9, 9-5

BAGHDAD-PRINCESS FAZILET TO VISIT ABOVE

My 27, 12-8

AMMAN-KING FEISAL SWORN IN AS PRES. OF ARAB UNION OF JORDAN &amp; IRAQ

JL 4, 54-1

LONDON-IRAQ'S CROWN PRINCE ABDUL ILAH REPORTS WEDDING OF ABOVE &amp; PRINCESS FAZILET TO BE NEXT WINTER

JL 4, 12-1

TO LEAVE FOR LONDON JL 14 FOR VACATION

JL 14, 1-7

REPORTED HELD PRISONER AS PRO-EGYPTIAN OFFICERS OF IRAQI ARMY OVERTHREW PRO-WESTERN GOV'T

---1958---

RECALL VISIT TO DET IN '52

JL 14, 4-7

JL 14, 4-2

FIANCEE PRINCESS FAZILET KNOWS NOTHING OF ABOVE'S DETHRONING

JL 15, 40-2

MAY NOT HAVE SEAT LONG IF REBELS MAKE REVOLT STICK

JL 16, 1-7

REPORT ABOVE SLAIN BY ONE OF HIS OWN BODYGUARDS-

JL 20, A-1-2

DEATH OF ABOVE, SALIN IN COUP-CURTIS

JL 21, 13-7

SERVANT TELLS HOW ABOVE WAS KILLED WITH TO MY-GUN

JL 21, 13-8

ISTANBUL-YACHT CREW FLEE: TURKEY TAKES OVER CUSTODY

JL 24, 12-7

LONDON-BRITISH GOV'T TOOK CONTROL OF ENGLISH ESTATE OF ABOVE TODAY

JL 27, A-23-1 2\*

ROLE OF GERTRUDE BELL IN ABOVE'S LIFE-FREE

O 10, 1-7 LF

LEAVES \$500,000 IN CASH & SECURITIES IN A NEW YORK CITY BANK

---1959--- JE 8, 11-5

LAWSUIT FILED IN U.S. CTs TO CLAIM MORE THAN \$500,000 DEPOSITED IN AN AMER. BANK BY ABOVE

---1962---

My 11, B-12-4

GENEVIEVE ARNAULT, 23, CONTENDS SHE IS WIDOW OF ABOVE, FILES CLAIM FOR \$113,660 IN BANK IN NY IN HIS NAME

JE 18, A-7-6

LONDON-JORDAN KING HUSSEIN CHARGED THAT HISTORY WILL BLAME PRES. NASSER FOR MURDER OF ABOVE IN 1958

---1964---

D 18, A-8-8 FIN 5

NY-GENEVIEVE ARNAULT WINS \$73,708 SHARE OF ABOVE'S AMER. BANK ACCOUNTS

**IRAK - ROYAL FAMILY - KING GHAZI**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**NEW KING REPORTED ENGAGED TO PRINCESS ALIYAH  
PEOPLE EXPECT HIM TO FOLLOW CAUTIOUS POLICY**

**S 19,20-3 BBM  
O 29,1-14-4 MICH**

**---1934---**

**TO MARRY PRINCESS ALIYA, BUT SHE WONT BE AT CEREMONY  
NO ELABORATE CEREMONY PLANNED-SEESBRIDE FOR FIRST TIME**

**JA 9,23-5 CITY  
JA 25,1-1 MAIL**

**----1935---**

**COUNTRY REJOICES AS QUEEN ALIA BEARS HEIR TO THRONE  
NEW ROYAL CAR SPORTS BLUES & YELLOES**

**MY 3,43-7  
JE 30,1-17-2**

**---1939---**

**KILLED IN AUTO CRASH NR BAGDAD APR.4**

**AP 4,6-4**

**---1938---**

**BUYS NEW HUDSON MOTOR CAR**

**MY 15,4-8-4**

**---1939---**

**KILLED IN AUTO CRASH NR BAGDAD AP 4  
THOUSANDS OF MOURNERS ATTENDED RITES AP 5**

**XAR AP 4,6-4  
AP 5,2-4**

IRAQ: ROYAL FAMILY: PRINCE ZEID

1955

JE 22, 60-1

ABOVE NAMED REGENT OF IRAQ

Form 1656

Ag 10, 38-2

FEARS TROUBLE ON ARAB FRONTIER FOLLOWING BREAK IN PARLEY

---1929---

JA 22, 1-4

REV. HENRY A BILKERT, KAZOO, MISSIONARY, SLAIN BY ARABS- JA 29, 14-1  
BRITISH ONGUARD AT FRONTIER F 17, 11-10-3A SHOWDOWN IN DESERT WON BY WARLIKE CHIEF IBN SAUD: ANGRY TRIBESMEN  
END ROW WITH PLEDGE TO HIM ---1930---

JE 1, 1-18-2

BAGDAD- PLEADS FOR FREEDOM: CHARGE BRITISH HAVE FAILED TO KEEP PROMISE  
OF GIVING INDEPENDENCE- KATIBAH S 12, 39-6DISSATISFACTION OF KURDS WITH NEW ANGLO-IRAQ TREATY LED TO RIOTING  
S 11:13 KILLED & 35 HURT D 27, 2-2

ABOVE APPEALS TO STATE DEPT. FOR HELP IN KEEPING RELICS AT HOME

---1933---

MR 16, 4-6

WOMEN THRILL-SEEKERS WILL BE CURBED IN

AG 18, 15-3 WSC

600 ASSYRIANS KILLED: BRITAIN TAKES ACTION

---1936---

JE 7, 1-15-7 1\*

GOVT. HAS BANNED ALL TITLES

---1957---

F 28, 28-1

IRAQ'S 6 GOOD YEARS- FINDS STRENGTH IN OWN PEOPLE- NICHOL

---1964---

JA 6, 8-3-5 FIN3

BEIRUT- PRES. ABDEL SALAM AREF DISMISSED HIS VICE PRESIDENT AHMED HASSAN  
AL-BAKR & ABOLISHED THE POST

-1988-

F 26 A-3-1 1-dot

British businessman John Smith who had been sentenced to life in prison for bribing Iraq officials was pardoned.

My 21 A-19-5

2 Metro Det. residents to attend Iraq peace conference.

N 22 A-3-1

Iraqi pres Saddam Hussein ordered his eldest son, Uday, 25 to be tried for murder of pres. bodyguard.

-1990-

Ap 12 A-1-5

DC- Iraq develops powerful biological weapons that put entire cities in Middle East in danger.

-1991-

Ja 29 D 8-1

Study of the Iraqi nation and its character..."cherished sense of honor

...formidable will..."; and that of Hussein

Ag 8, A-3-1 NoDot

NY-UN Security Council authorized Iraq to sell oil over 6 months to buy food & supplies

Ag 17,A-3-1

DC-Allies consider security zone in southern Iraq

Ag23,A-3-1

London-Iraqi forces attack Shiites

Ag 24,A-2-5

Kuwait City-'no fly' zone on hold

Ag25,A-6-1

DC-showdown in works

Ag 26,A-2-5

'No fly' zone advances

Ag 27,A-1-5

DC-U.S air patrols could provoke

Ag 27,A-6-1

Spyplanes will be used to enforce ban on flying in Iraq

A 30 A 3-1

U.S. planes spotted increased air activity north of exclusion area.Sat.near "no-fly"zone

S 01 A 2-6

New York-United Nations-On high alert as nuclear weapons inspectors ready 1st infest.; they experience harassment

---1992---

S 10, A-2-6 NoDot

Iraq-Air patrols over Ira dropped after 2 weeks of no hostile reaction from Pres.Saddam Hussein's forces

S 11, A-2-5

2 American F-16 fightesrs patrolling 'no-fly zone' in northern Iraq intrecepted Iraqi F-1 Mirage fighter

N 19 A 3-5

Bus driver,Abdul Karim make daily runs bet Baghdad and Northern Iraqi town of Tikrit,despite sanctions that have crippled economy & changed his society

D 8 B 1-4

Oakland women,formed Iraqi-Amer Humanitarian Delegation, working to reverse grim situation in Iraq-Hamada

-1993-

Ja 12 A 6-1

Iraq flexing muscles & making clear its dissatisfaction with the cease-fire conditions imposed on it. F 2 A 2-5

Iraq's surveillance radar ordered shut down to avoid drawing any more allied air attacks

1994

Baghdad, Iraq-Iraqis exhausted by keeping up facade of normalcy under weight of internat'l sanctions

O 12 A 10-5 1dot  
O 23 A 8-1

Baghdad - Lifting on sanctions agnst the country will not improve life for the people.

Ag 13 A 5-1

Amman, Jordan-Saddam Hussein's son-in-law, al-Majid who de-fected, calls for overthrow of current Iraqi regime

-1997-

N 20 A 5-3

DC-Weapons experts say Iraq could produce full array of chemical, biological, nuclear weapons

D 04 A-5-1

Iraq says all the equipment that had been removed is now back in position

1998

Mr 15 A 6-1

Baghdad-The youths of Iraq are bitter toward the world; could lead to extreme nationalism

1998

Mr 15 A 6-3

Baghdad-20 million people here have lived thru 20 years  
of tragedy

N 17 A 1-2

Det.-Mary Garmo's parents came from Iraq; some history;fact  
graphs, showing its decline-French

N 17 A 1-4

40,000 people of Iraqi descent live in MEtro Det.;list of  
some of the country's noted accomplishments

# **IRAQI - IN RUSSIA**

1959

JL 21, 4-1

**BAGHDAD-20 TEACHERS LEAVE BAGHDAD FOR MONTH-LONG OFFICIAL VISIT TO RUSSIA**

AG 19, 47-8

**MOSCOW-FIRST DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER ANASTAS MIKOYAN RECEIVES AN IRAQI ECONOMIC DELEGATION AT KREMLIN**

---1963---

AP 1, A-4-6

**MOSCOW-50 IRAQI STUDENTS QUIT SOVIET UNIVERSITIES, DEMAND TO BE SENT HOME**

AP 10, C-6-8 FIN5

**MOSCOW-IRAQI'S NEW ANTI-COMMUNIST GOVT HAS BEGUN MASS WITHDRAWALS OF ITS STUDENTS FROM SOVIET UNION**

JE 23, A-6-4 3\*

**BAGHDAD-50 IRAQI STUDENTS QUIT SOVIET UNIVERSITIES-DEMAND TO BE SENT HOME**

Ap24, E\_3-1W

3 Iraqi soldiers in Det tell of torture by Iran-Gebert  
-1990-

Ag 13 A 5-4

DC-FBI Headquarters had sent bulletins to agents across the  
US asking them to step up monitoring of Iraqi nationals

Ag 30 A 10-1

An Iraqi girl flashes the peace sign as she boards a jet  
liner at NY's Kennedy Airport for 13 hr flight to Jordan  
-1991-

Mr 28 A 1-6

Pol Bob Davis said he was only kidding when he compared  
Iraqi women to catfish-Reynolds

-1993-

Ag 20 A 5-1

Iraqi prisoners of war and families are being resettled in  
the U.S, some in Mich

-1994

F 7 B 2-1

More than 100 Iraqis now living in the US gathered in Dearborn to solidify their opposition to Iraqi Pres. Saddam Hussein

**IRAQI AIRLINES : HIJACKING**

1973

~~Ag11, A-1-1~~

ISRAELI WARPLANES DIVERTED JETLINER OF ABOVE TO A MILITARY  
FIELD IN ISRAEL TO CAPTURE PALESTINIAN GUERILLA LEADERS---  
DETAINED WRONG PLANE -1986- D 26, A-1-4

Baghdad-Iraq blamed Iranian agents for attempt to hijack  
Iraqi plane which crash-landed in S. Arabia.

D 26, A-i-4-3DOT

Baghdad-59 killed in crash & 32 survived.

1975

**- IRAQI AIRWAYS**

F 1, A-12-3

BEIRUT, LEBANON-SIGNED AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE 6 BOEING AIRCRAFT

AP 7, A-1-1

**OFFICE OF IRAQI AIRLINES IS BOMBED IN HOLLYWOOD-NO  
INJUREES.**

-1986-

D 27, A-1-4

Amman, Jordan-Iraqi airliner hijacked, crashed in S. Arabia.

Iraqi accuses Iran of being behind hijacking D 29, A-

Beirut-Islamic grp denied responsibility for Christmas Day  
hijacking of Iraqi jet that killed 67

D 28, A-6-2

Amman-Captain & co-pilot survived crash following bungled  
hijack attempt in which 62 died. Landed in Arar

N 4, B-12-4

BIERUT, LEBANON-REPORTS FLOW OF OIL FR. IRAQ TO MEDITERRANEAN COAST  
BEING STOPPED

-----1957-----

F 10, A-23-5 3\*

BAGHDAD, IRAQ-TALKS BETWEEN SYRIA & ABOVE BREAK OFF IN FAILURE

MR 10, D-7-8

BAGHDAD-AGREES TO LEND IRAQI GOV'T UP TO \$70 MILLION IN ADVANCE OF  
OIL ROYALTIES

-----1958-----

JL 18, 30-7

LONDON-NEW GOV'T TO HONOR PACTS WITH WESTERN OIL COMPANIES IN BAGHDAD

---1966---

D 8, B-17-5

DAMASCUS-SYRIA SEIZED ABOVE WESTERN OIL FIRM

D 12, XXXXDA-10-4

DAMASCUS-CUT OFF FLOW OF OIL FROM IRAQ ACROSS SYRIA TO  
MEDITERRANEAN PORT OF BANIAS

D 13, A-22-2

DAMASCUS-SYRIANS THREATEN OIL SEIZURE

D 14, A-6-4

DAMASCUS-~~DM~~<sup>1</sup> OIL FEE ARBITRATION BALKED BY SYRIA

D 14, D-9-3 3\*

DAMASCUS-SYRIA REJECTED ATTEMPTS BY ABOVE TO SETTLE DISPUTE

DX15XDX10X1X

---1966---

D 15, B-10-1

WESTERN EUROPE'S AUTO & INDUSTRY SUPPLIED WITH 75% OF OIL  
FROM MIDDLE EAST, IS WORRIED ABOUT QUARREL BETWEEN SYRIA & ABOVE  
--BARNES

---1967---

JA 5, A-10-1 3\*

DAMASCUS-SYRIA RAISED STAKES IN MIDDLE EAST OIL WAR AGST WEST-  
ERN-OWNED IRAQ PETROLEUM & DENIED IRAQ REPORTS THAT IRAQ IS ME-  
DIATING IN DISPUTE

MR 2, D-6-7

BEIRUT-SYRIA CALLS OFF OIL WAR WITH ABOVE & AGREED TO RE-  
OPEN PIPELINES FROM IRAQ TO MEDITERRANEAN JE 19, A-8-3

BEIRUT-BEGAN PUMPING ACROSS SYRIA TO MEDITERRANEAN TERMINAL  
IN LEBANON

---1972---

JE 2, A-16-1

BEIRUT, LEBANON-FIRM SEIZED BY IRAQI GOVT., OIL SUPPLY CUT TO WEST

JE 25, E-3-1

WE FACE LOSS OF MIDEAST OIL---EDIT.

1982

IRBY, CLYDE : MURDER

AGE 32, SHOT NEIGHBOR WHO PARKED IN IN HIS SPACE THAT HE  
HAD SHOVELED-SAWYERS F 5, A-3-2  
F 6, A-6-1

MAN37 HELD

IRBY. ERNEST : MURDERED

1981

JA 15, C-20-1

60, OF DET VICTIM OF VICIOUS ROBBERY FOUND STABBED TO DEATH  
& BURNED IN HIS HOME ON DET'S SE SIDE

N 18, B-16-2

SHARON SIMPSON ADMITS SHE LIED, ANDRE FELTON<sup>19</sup> ARRESTED DUE

IRBY, FLOYD : MURDER

1984

AP25, A-8-1D

AGE17 GETS 30-90 YR TERM IN RAPE, MURDER OF PAULINERIBBLE15  
-MCCLEAR

1975

IRBY, GEORGE - MURDERED

MY 2, B-5-4

STABBED TO DEATH AFTER ARGUMENT OVER \$5 DEBT, FOUND DEAD IN  
HOME, 3 HELD

IRBY, JEWELL -

DETROIT

1935

Form 1656  
AGE 2, IS VICTIM OF BRITTLE BONES; 9 BREAKS SO FAR DUE TO LACK OF CALCIUM  
-UM  
HAS 9 FRACTURES ALREADY; SCIENCE POWERLESS TO AID HER

JL 17, 13-5 BL ST  
JL 20, 1-6

IRBY, MATTIE NADINE: KILLED IN FIRE

1987

Mr 20 B-6-3 D

Age 47; invalid and paralyzed from 1985 shooting, she died in fire that may have started from candles she used after electricity was cut off.-Walker

IRBY, MONROE: FRIEND COMMITTED SUICIDE?

1990

Ap 20 A 1-3

Suicide of Tremain Ellens with sock? Teen's friend doubt  
it-Martelle

IRBY, RICHARD L.: ARMY

1973

N 29, A-7-1

RETIRED ARMY MAJ. & SUPT. OF VA. MILITARY INSTITUTE, TO  
ADDRESS ALUMNI FOR DET. AREA AT DINNER N 30 AT UNIVERSITY  
CLUB

IRBY, RICKY SR: BABY'S DEATH

1989

Je 2 A-3-5

North Chicago, Ill- Age 29, & Shelia Smith, 26, accused in death of their 3-mo-old baby who they fed acid-laced formula

IRBY, RON : EX-ADDICT

1992

O 23 B 6-5 W

Now 36, was helped by United Way to turn his life around  
from drugs. - Greenwood

1962

IRBY, THOMAS: FORMER ARMY SGT.

~~O 18, A-18-6~~

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-TO GOT TO WASH. TO GET 11MONTH EXTENSION OF SERVICE TO  
ENABLE HIM TO GET CERTAIN CIVILIAN JOB-ARMY DENIED THIS

1974

IRBY, WILLIAM: MURDER SUSPECT

08, C-8-1

ARRESTED FOR TRIPLE SLAYING OF EAST SIDE GROCER  
JOE BIONDO AND HIS FAMILY THRU SECRET WITNESS TIP=  
SINCLAIR.

0 16, B-3-1

MAY GO FREE UNLESS PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE CAN PRODUCE MORE EVIDENCE-KENYON

018, D--5-1

JUDGE SAMUEL BREZNER TO DECIDE OCT 21 ON WHETHER ABOVE  
WILL STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER.-KENYON  
ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL FOR MURDER. SINCLAIR.

022, A-12-1

---1975---

MR 28, B-2-7 D

WITNESS, LANETIA AVERYETTE, LINKS HIM TO DEATHS OF 3 OF JOS.  
BIONDO FAMILY

AP 3, A-4-1

WITNESS FOR TRIAL, LANETIA AVERYETTE, MISSING, DET. POLICE LAXITY  
CHARGED-KENYON

AP 5, A-11-1

WITNESS IN MURDER LANETIA AVERYETTE SURRENDERS TO POLICE

AP 8, B-1-10

MURDER TRIAL WITNESS, LANETIA AVERYETTE SAYS LIFE WAS  
THREATENED. KENYON

---1975---

AP 17, B-3-4  
MY 8, D-4-7

CONVICTED BY JURY-KENYON

SENTENCED BY JUDGE HENRY L. HEADING, THREATENED

-1977-

AG 25, A-17-1

LANS-APPEALS COURT OKS JUDGES COMMENTS THAT 'VICTIMS HAVE  
RIGHTS TOO' IN BIONDO MURDER TRIAL

IRBY, WORKMAN: KILLED

1969

AP 24, B-14-1

AP 27, A-16-2

SLAIN IN HIS BASEMENT APARTMENT, SHOT  
MURDER BEING INVESTIGATED

~~INTERNATIONAL RESISTANCE CO.~~ IRC INC.

1961

JE 6, B-4-3 FINS

FINED FOR PRICE-FIXING VIOL. —1964—

JA 29, B-14-8

PHILA-WALTER W. SLOCUM RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT EFFECTIVE APR1 BECAUSE OF  
LACK OF HARMONY BETWEEN HIMSELF & OTHER OFFICERS

—1965—

S 29, D-11-6

PHILA-TO ASK SHAREHOLDERS DEC 15 FOR APPROVAL TO CHANGE CORPORATE NA  
ME TO IRC INC

—1967—

O 5, C-9-7

CLEVELAND-TRW INC. OF CLEVELAND TO ACQUIRE ABOVE

IRELAND, BILLIE M : MAYOR

1985

S 12, E-1-2N

Named mayor of Rochester Hills after death of Earl Borden-  
Roach

N 4 B-4-5

Elected mayor of Rochester Hills.

-1988-

My 5, B-3-1N

Says rapid population growth in Rochester Hills continues to  
strain city's ability to provide services

My7, B-1-1

some editions of News identified Her as  
Male.

J1 6 B-3-1 N

Group trying to recall her along with 4 council members.

J1 19, B-3-1D

recall petitions rejected.

J1 31 B-3-1

Wording of petition seeking ouster Rochester Hills mayor  
& 3 councilman approved.

-1988-

Ag 15, B-3-1

Vows to fight recall

D 14, B\_3-1N

& 4 Councilmen face Feb7 recall vote

1-989-

Ja 30, A-8-1

Vote No to rochester recall-Edit

-1991-

F 17 C 3-6N

Rochester Hills-Wants her \$66,637 salary frozen if re-elected in Nov.

F 19 B-3-6

Rochester Hills- Council pres Betty Adamo emerging as  
key candidate to challenge Mayor Ireland in primary.

N 6 A 1-5

Beat back a challenge from Betty Adamo

-1993-

Ja 27 B 3-6D

City paid for sheriff's trip to Va to attend graduation of  
another deputy-Trip by JohnNichols raised criticism of Ire-  
land- Martindale-Ourlan

O 5, A 1-3

&amp; 9 others expected to be charged today for public corruption

Martindale&amp;McClear

O 6, B-4-1

Shocked, claims innocence-McClear &amp; Martindale O 6,B-4-4

Vows to fight back-Powers

O 7, B-1-5 GP

Wont resign-Powers &amp; Martindale

O 11 B 1-1D

She's back on job,claims charges against her are "nonsense"-

Powers

O 19 B 1-2 N

Neil Billington displayed her name on a tombstone for Halloween.

D 15 B 6-3

- Powers

RochesterHills residents being asked to contribute to a defense fund for Ireand charged with embezzling money from city-Seymour-Martindale

-1993-

D 19 C 3-6 E

A motion was denied in rochester Hills Dist. Court to dismiss the conspiracy and embezzlement chrgs against Ireland

-1994-

Mr 1 B 3-2N

L Brooks Patterson, John F Nichols tapped as witnesses to testify in the fraud case agst Ireland-McClearn

Mr 3 B 1-2N

John F Nichols testified that he lied when he told Sheriff's Dept commander, charged with fraudulently accepting overtime -McClearn

Mr 6 C 3-6

A district judge said he would deicide May 10 whether to order embezzlement trials in Oakland Circuit Court

Ag 3 B 3-1 N

Absolved of corruption chrgs seeking \$50,000-Ourlian

Ag 23 B 1-2N

Resident filed petition for her recall because she used taxpayer funds to pay legal fees in probe-Seymour

IRELAND, BILLIE M. : MAYOR

1994

City Cncl.,not Ireland authorized payment of her legal  
fees;resident filing recall petition against her for this-  
Seymour D 9 B 1-4 N

Filed lawsuit against enforcement officials who tried to  
prosecute her on corruption chrgs-Seymour

-1995-

Je 21 D 4-2

Cannot sue the judge who authorized her arrest 2 yrs ago-  
--Gruber -1996 Ja 12 C 3-6

Rochester Hills-Her suit against Oakland Cty.officials  
thrown out;she will appeal

IRELAND, BRIAN : HUNG

1977

N 29, B-1-1 W

AGE 10 OF CANTON TWP FOUND IN HIS ROOM

1944

IRELAND, CHARLES E.: ARMED FORCES:

Form 1656

JL 28, 17-5

D 28, 21-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

WOUNDED AS SECOND TIME

IRELAND, CHARLES T. JR.:

ALLEGHANY CORP

1961

NAMED PRES. OF ABOVE

--1971---

NAMED PRES OF CBS TELEVISION NETWORK

--1972---

OBIT, AGE 51.  
OBIT, AGE 51, ATTY.

JA 10, B-7-5 FIN 5

S 11, A-2-5

JE 8, A-17-1

JE 9, D-9-5 RACE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 2-3

First woman ever appointed official court reporter for Wayne Circuit courts; husband is Edgar C. Ireland, lieutenant in USA

---1951---

DIED N 5, 79 YRS.OLD

~~XXXXX~~N 7, 20-4  
N 13, 38-4

LEGAL BATTLE SHAPING OVER \$138,000 ESTATE

-----1953-----

O 21, 53-8

KIN OF ABOVE GRANTED HALF OF ABOVE'S \$155,000 ESTATE

IRELAND, COLIN : MURDER CHARGES

1993

Ag 22 A 4-1

London-39; faces 5 counts of murder; called the "gay stalker"

IRELAND, D. B. : PRESIDENT WOLVERINE BOLT CO.

1942

Form 1656

INDICTED FOR FALSE STATEMENT TO RATION BOARD IN ATTEMPT TO GET NEW  
AUTO  
FREED ON \$1,000 BOND, PENDING TRIAL

D 1, 1-8

D 2, 36-3

SUMMARY OF ABOVE STORIES.

---1943---

D 3, 52-1

F 3, 2-2

PLEADS GUILTY TO OPA RATION CHARGE

MR 16, 16-7 BSMO

FINED \$1,000 FOR FALSE STATEMENT TO OPA

---1 61---

JL 13, C-15-7

OBITUARY; DIES AT 73 YRS OF AGE JL 12TH IN DET.

IRELAND, DAVID M. --- PRES, DET METAL SPECIALTY CO

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 1-3-4

Observes 80th birthday Mr 15,

---1936---

D 29, 29-2 CITY

---1937---

JA 9, 5-5-CITY

JL 3, 7-1

DIED D 26; 85 YEARS OLD  
ESTATE VALUED AT \$110,000  
WIDOW, EMMA S., DIED JL 2

IRELAND, DR. DWIGHT B - EDUCATOR

1955

SAYS ABACUS WILL BE USED IN BIRMINGHAM SCHOOLS TO TEACH MATH. - TSCHIRHA  
-----1960-----  
RESIGNS AS SUP'T OF BIRMINGHAM SCHOOL DIST.  
TO DELAY RESIGNATION UNTIL AFTER EASTER HOLIDAYS  
RESIGNS AS SUP'T OF GROSSE PTE. SCHOOLS --1963--  
WIFE, DIED SEPT. 27, AGE 63

MY 20, 1-1

AP 6, A-8-7 LF

AP 7, R-12-7

JL 22, A-13-2

O 3, C-6-1 O 3, C

1965

IRELAND, DR. EDWARD J. - EDUCATOR

MR 31, A-18-1 3\*

SPOKE AT AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN. IN COBO HALL, SEES DRUGSTORES  
SWING BACK TO MEDICINES

IRELAND, FREDERICK J. VETERAN ACTOR

1939

Form 1656

DIED JE 22: 70 YRS OLD  
DEATH ENDS CAREER OF FRED IRELAND-STARK

JE 23, 2-6 B S  
JE 24, 5-6

IRELAND, GARY : MINISTER

DS20, B-3-2 1966

PRESBYTERIAN, LEADS PICKETS IN HOUSING FIGHT IN DET-KERWIN

--1967--

JE 8, B-14-1

ASSAULT & BATTERY CHG. DISMISSED STEMMING FROM HOUSING DEMO  
-NSTRATION LAST SEPT. 19 AT 5778 HOBART

1975

IRELAND: GEORGE: BASKETBALL

JA 21, D-2-1

QUIT AS COACH OF LOYOLA UNIV.

IRELAND, GERALD P. : FINED

1986

N 4, D-2-1

Nat'l Assn of Securities Dealers fined Ireland.

IRELAND, JENNIFER : CHILD CUSTODY DISPUTE

1994

Jl 08 B 1-2GP

Macomb judge gave custody of her 3 yr.old daughter, Maranda,  
to father, Steve Smith; Jennifer at college during day-Wowk

Jl 26, B-1-2E

Judge Raymond Sachen grants custody to dad-Melczko &  
Clairborne

Jl 27, A-1-1

Henry Baskin calls custody ruling a threat to working moms-  
Mleczo

Jl 28, A 1-1

Judge calls reaction to ruling 'inconsequential'-OUrlan &  
Schabath

Jl 28, C-1-3

Custody order tells women they just cant win-Dixon

Jl 29, A-1-2

Father Thrilled-Thomas 7 DeSmet

Jl 29, A-1-4

2 agencies had recommended mom get custody-Ilka Jl 29, A-7-1

Custody critics lose sight of reality-Cantor

-1994-

Jl 30,C-5-4

Judge plays god-McWhirter

Jl 30,C-5-1

Caring for Maranda-Edit

Ag 2 B 1-1 W

Attorney asks Court of Appeals to delay giving custody to the child to father while they are considering the issue

Ag 8 A 1-2

Coalition of 8 orgs. has intervened in the Maranda Ireland-Smith custody case-Schabath

Ag 10 A 1-2

State Court of Appeals blocked impending custody change until ruling-Schabath, Powers

Ag 12 B 3-1 W

Steven J. Smith will stand trial on chrg of assaulting Jennifer-Schabath

Ag 5 A 1-1

Lans-Custody battle has prompted a state lawmaker to call for public hearings that lead to changes in custody law-

Basheda

Ag 14 C 1-1

Ireland case strikes public's nerve in way few others have-Schabath/Powers

S 15 B 1

Grandmothers accuse each other of stalking-Price/Puls

O 12 B 1-1D

Shana Saums,Ireland's best friend now says she didn't see  
Steve Smith choke Ireland;Maranda's mom provoked incident-  
Schabath

O 13 B 3-1D

Jury quickly decided Steven Smith didn't assault Ireland  
in 1992 incident-Schabath -1995-

My 4 B 1-1 W

Custody case may set precedent on day care issue-Schabath

Je 6 D 5-6 E

Back in court to to resolve dispute over summer visitation.  
rights.

N 09 A 1-2

Mich.Appeals Court ruled parent can't lose custody of  
child because they use day care;new hearing to decide  
who gets custody of Maranda-Josar

D 11 C-3-6

Judge Cashen says media did not tell whole story of mother  
of above

-1996=

My 23 A 12-1

Re Jennifer Ireland case,

My 23, A-12-1

Mich.Sup.Ct.upholds her rights to custody of daughter-the  
Maranda warning-Edit

My 22, A-1-4

Mich.Sup.Ct.ruled that parents can't lose custody of their  
children because they send them to day care centers-Puls/  
Naylor

My 30 C-3-6

Ordered to attend counseling with Steven Smith

Jl 18 D-1-1

Custody trial begins

Jl 19 C-3-2

Therapist says Maranda is well adjusted

Jl 25 C-7-1

Therapist says child should stay with mother-Puls

Jl 29 C-1-2

Retrial brings up question of whether judge can pick best  
parent-Puls

Jl 31 D-3-2

Maranda's grandfather drove by her house to check cars in  
driveway

- Media attention upsets judge-Puls Ag 1 C-4-1
- Therapist says Ireland should get custody S 12 E-8-3
- Field investigartor recommends Maranda stay with her mother  
-Puls S 13 C-3-6
- Mt clemens-Smith's lawyer attacks social workers report  
S 17 D-2-4
- Social worker claims Smith grandparents are obsessed with  
getting custody-Naylor S 18 C-3-6
- Maranda is afraid because men sleep over at her mothers  
house, her father testifies-naylor S 26 E-3-2
- Steven accused of ignoring effects of fame on daughter.-Puls  
S 27 C-3-6
- Steven says he baby-sat whil his parents spied on Jennifer.

-1996-

O 3 E-4-1

Testified that she signed movie deal.-Puls

O 20 B 3-6

Mt.Clemens-Judge called Maranda's parents back to court;  
Jennifer was on TV with Maranda;after agreeing to no media  
exposure

O 21 C 3-3

Judge threatens both parents with jail if they violate the  
"gag order",not to put child in spotlight-Puls

1998

S 29 B 1-5

Harrison Twp-She plans to marry Timothy Oprinski; daughter  
Maranda lives with Smiths;She has visitation rights-Schaba

IRELAND, JILL - ACTRESS

1966

MY 20, A-22-8 3\*

SANTAMARGHERITA-SEPARATED FROM HUSBAND DAVID MC CALLUM

AG 19, A-3-5

SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-FILED DIVORCE SUIT AGST ACTOR DAVID MCCALLUM

--1967----

F 9, A-10-6

DIVORCES DAVID MC CALLUM

-1987-

F 23, C-5-2

Interviewed-Solomon

-1988-

Ja 29 A-1-1

DC-Says mammogram saved her life.

Jl 31 A-2-4 No-dot

Cancer reappears after 4 years.

-1989-

Ap 5 A-2-3

Fighting for her life against lung cancer.

N 8 A-2-1 3Dot

Jason McCallum, son of Ireland & David McCallum, found dead  
at age 27 in his Laurel Canyon, Calif, home

IRELAND, JOHN : ACTOR

1949

TO WED JOANNE DRU SOON  
SUSPENDED FROM PAYROLL BY COLUMBIA STUDIO  
---1952---  
SUED FOR \$30,625 BACK ALIMONY BY EX WIFE, ELAINE RUTH

AG 4, 26-5  
D 22, 22-5  
ZX ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 2X  
MR 22, 6-3

-----1954-----  
SUES NORVIN PRODUCTIONS INC, TV PROGRAMS OF AMERICAN, INC, LEON FROMKES  
& MILTON GORDON & MICKEY SILLIMAN FOR \$1,750,000 FOR LABELING HIM A  
DISLOYAL AMERICAN

Mr 3, 8-1

-----1956-----  
HOLLYWOOD-ABOVE GIVES WIFE JOANNE DRU TWO BLACK EYES & BROKEN NOSE

JL 7, 2-4

JL 10, 10-5

SEPARATES FR WIFE JOANNE DRU

N 6, 18-1

HOLLYWOOD-WIFE JOANNE DRU FILES FOR DIVORCE

-----1957----- MY 17, 3-2 CITY

WIFE, JOANNE DRU, WINS DIVORCE

-----1959----- AP 2, 46-6

LOS ANGELES-FILES PETITION IN BANKRUPTCY AP 1ST

AP 29, 56-3

LOS ANGELES-FILES LIST OF HIS LIABILITIES WITH HIS BANKRUPTCY PETITION

MY 20, 64-6

BLAMES INVESTMENT LOSS FOR BANKRUPTCY

JE 20, 13-4

PAYS \$3,241 IN BACK ALIMONY TO EX WIFE ELAINE

---1992---

Mr 22, A-8-1

Santa Barabara, Calif-Obit-Died Mr 21, of leukemia, age 78

IRELAND, JOHN W. - REP CANDIDATE FOR SHERIFF

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 26, 12-4

Says will run out gamblers if elected, says he is  
playing lone game in his campaign.

S 10, 1-3

Defeated for Sheriff S 9; polling 13,581 votes; incomplete

---1933---

F 4,7-1

& WIFE CELEBRATE 25TH WEDDING ANNIV F 4

N 10,44-1

HOLDS ANIMALS ARE ALMANACS; FORESEES COLD WINTER-KIMBALL

---1936---

F 6,20-7-WSC

WIFE DIED FEB.4

IRELAND, KATHY: MODEL

1994

F 11 A 2-3

Kathy and Rachel Hunter were pregnant when they posed in Dec for Sports Illustrated's swimsuit issue

IRELAND, LINZIE - PRIBERY

1966

JL 14, A-15-1

APPROACHED PROSTITUTE BEING HELD AS POLICE WITNESS

1927

IRELAND, MAJ. GEN. M. W.

N 29, 44-3 Windsor

Annual report urges increased Army medical  
personnel -----1930----- J<sub>e</sub> 23, 33-2

Physicians and surgeons of World War gather J<sub>e</sub> 22  
to pay him tribute in dinner of A. M. A. convention.

---1939--- J<sub>e</sub> 16, 4-1  
RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS FR WAYNE U - J<sub>e</sub> 16, 16-1  
PRAISES THE LATE DR. ANGUS MCLEAN

## IRELAND, MARANDA: CUSTODY BATTLE

1994

A coalition of 8 orgs. has intervened in the controversial  
Maranda custody case-Schabath

Ag 8 A 1-2

Ag 8 A 1-3

Day care providers, working mothers attack judge's ruling-  
Abdel-Latif

Ag 10 A 1-2

State Court of Appeals blocks impending custody change un-  
til ruling-Schabath, Powers

Ag 11 C 3-1 W

Chapter of the Nat'l Congress of Men and Children plans  
to raise money to help fight father Steve Smith's legal  
battles-Puls

Ag 12 B 3-1 W

Steven J. Smith will stand trial on chrge of assaulting  
Jennifer Ireland-Schabath

S 15 B 1-5D

Her maternal grandmother, Julie Ireland, filed stalking charg-  
es against paternal grandmother, Deborah Smith-Price/Puls

--1996--

Je 11, C-3-5

MacombCo.-Judge sets visitation rules in her custody fight  
for daughter Jennifer Ireland-Fracassa

1964

IRELAND, MORLEY - FIREMAN

MR 19, A-10-4 FIN5

MACOMB COUTY CORONER'S INQUEST ATTRIBUTED DEATH OF EDWIN C. HARRIS TO  
ABOVE'S NEGLIGENCE-GLAZIER

AP 4, B-4-7

NO CHARGES TO BE PRESSED AGAINST ABOVE FOR TRAFFIC ACC.  
DEATH OF EDWIN C. HARRIS. IN FEB- GLAZIER.

IRELAND, PATRICIA : FEMINIST

1991

D 3, A-2-1

DC-new pres of Natl Org of W0men causes flap by having  
husband & woman companion

IRELAND, R. DWIGHT B. : EDUCATOR

1942

~~AG 13, 10-4~~

PPT. SUPT. SCHOOLS OF BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

---1953---

JE 10, 8-2

ELECTED PRES. OF OAKLAND COUNTY ASSN OF SCHOOL SUP'TS

IRELAND, RALPH - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 13,7-1

N 14,6-5

N 29,11-4

MISSING ON DUCK HUNTING TRIP  
NEW SEARCH BEGUN FOR  
BODY RECOVERED FROM LAKE ST. CLAIR

IRELAND, RALPH: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED 0 5 NEAR BELFORT

D 28, 21-6

IRELAND, RICHARD L.: ROSEVILLE MARINE

1945

MY 1, 13-3

WOUNDED

1964

IRELAND, ROBERT E. : CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR

F 24, A-13-3

ANN ARBOR OF UNIV OF MICH WAS AWARDED GRANT FOR BASIC RESEARCH BY  
ALFRED P. SLOAN FOUNDATION

IRELAND, ROBERT H.

MISSING FLIER:

FENTON, MICH

1959

ABOVE'S SHOE FOUND IN STRAITS OF MACKINAC; MISSING ON PLANE FLIGHT

AG 17, 28-1

AG 17, 2-4 LF

AG 18, 7-1

FIND SUN VISOR FROM PLANE

PLANE'S LOGBOOK FOUND ON BEACH

N 30, A-4-1

CHEBOYGAN, MICH.-DR. JACK GEORGES PLANS TO ISSUE DEATH CERTIFICATES FOR  
3 PERSONS MISSING SINCE THEIR PLANE FELL INTO STRAITS OF MACKINAC AG14

IRELAND, THEODORE:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

S 23,18-5

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ONE YR FOR DISTURBING THE PEACE

--1939--

JE 2,1-5

ARRESTED AGAIN FOR DISTURBING THE PEACE, WAS BOTHERING ELAINE YERGER,  
HIS SWEETHEART

---1945---

D 11, 1-2 NITE

KILLED IN AUTO ACC NR ANCHORVILLE, MICH: WIFE, DAUGHTER HURT

IRELAND, THOMAS : DETROIT POLICEMAN

1967

MR 24, A-3-3

AS DETC. WALLACE GRAUSTEIN PARKED THEIR CAR IN MOUND-EIGHT  
MILE AREA, 2 MEN JUMPED ABOVE & RAN WHEN GRAUSTEIN STARTED  
FIRING AT THEM

1963

IRELAND, THOMAS S., JR. : DETROIT POLICE

S 10, A-14-3

PROMOTED FROM PATROLMAN TO DETECTIVE

IRELAN, MRS.TILLIE:

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1939

Form 1656

D 18,9-3

ADMITS MURDERING HER SON, 20 MONTHS OLD

---1940---

JA 9,25-3

F 28,4-1

INDICTED ON MURDER CHARGE

SENT TO DEATH IN ELECTRIC CHAIR

IRELAND, WILBERT: PRISONER

1973

0 12, A-24-1

23, OF GRAND RAPIDS, APPEALS SOLITARY CONFINEMENT LAST NOV.  
FOR REFUSING CT. APPEARANCE BECAUSE BF NOGONEMIO HEEP  
GROOM HIS HAIR, AND IS TURNED DOWN BY JUDGE NOEW P. FOX

IRELAND : ARMY

1939

Form 1656

F 5, 1-1-6

BRITAIN SEEKS TO SUPPRESS WAVE OF TERRORISM ATTRIBUTED TO OUTLAWED  
IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

---1960--- AG 22, A-14-2

PADDY TO THE CONGO-EDIT.

IRELAND : ARMAGH

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

Ag 16, 1-9-4

URANGEMEN & DELEGATES TO ASSEMBLY OF ANCIENT ORDER OF HIBERNIANS DOING  
MUCH DAMAGE IN RIOTS:POLICE SENT TO SCENE

1937

IRELAND : CABINET

1656

D, 2, 2-2-2BLST

MRS. DEHRA PARKER BECAME THE 1ST WOMAN CABINET MEMBER IN  
NORTH IRELAND D.2.

IRELAND : CABINET

1966

N 4, B-13-4 3\*

DUBLIN-SPLIT IN RULING FIANNA FAIL PARTY RESULTED AFTER  
ANNOUNCING FINANCE MINISTER JACKLYNCH CHOSEN TO SUCCEED PRI  
-ME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS

N6, B-6-1

DUBLIN-RULING FIANNA FAIL PARTY TO PICK NEW PREMIER THIS WK.  
AS SEAN F.LEMASS AILING

. --1982--

N 5, A-7-1

THIRD GENERAL ELECTION FORCED IN 18 mos.

IRELAND : CABINET

1979

D 9, C-8-3

DUBLIN-PREMIER-DESIGNATE CHARLES HAUGHEY WORKED TO FORM  
CABINET LIKELY TO BE DOMINATED BY OPPONENTS.

-1982-

JA 28, A-12-2

DUBLIN-70mo OLD GOVT FALLS

-1987-

Ja 20, A-4-6-3D0

Dublin-P.M. Garret FitzGerald's govt collapsed

IRELAND : BALTIMORE

1953

AP 2, 7-2

ABOVE TOWN SEEKS FINANCIAL AID FROM BALTIMORE, MD.

IRELAND - BELFAST - MISCELLANEOUS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 20,12-7-5

NEW ULSTER PARLIAMENT BLDG RISING ON NOBLE SITE

1932, 1-3

O 12,1-3

TROOPS CALLED TO QUELL COMMUNIST RIOTS

O 13,2-7

TROOPS ARRIVE; CITY QUIET

N 17,11-4

PRINCE OF WALES ARRIVES FOR DEDICATION OG NEW PARLIAMENT BLDG

---1933---

JL 24,19-2 City

CITY EMPLOYES MUST LIVE WITHIN CITY

---1937---

U 26, 1-10-4

BELFAST GLASSHOUSE COLLAPSES ---1945---

AG 24, 23-4

GEN EISENHOWER DRIVES THRU ABOVE: CHEERED BY CROWDS

--1971--

N 3,A-17-1

2,000 POLICE TO CONSIDER STRIKING IF GOV DOES NOT RESPOND T

DEMANDS TO BE REARMED ---1972---

MR 22,A-7-1

BOMB PLANTED IN PARKED CAR BLASTED EUROPA HOTEL WRECKED  
NEIGHBORING RAILROAD STATION & INJURED AT LEAST 40 PERSONS

IRELAND:

COLERAINE

1937

Form 1656

N 15,16-7

J.H.HOLCOMB'S CLAIM TO ABOVE TOWN IS DISPUTED

IRELAND : CORK

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

MR 11, 1-3-7 1\*  
CATHEDRAL OF THE  
S 18, 22-5

DESIGN OF BARRY BYRNE, CHI. ARCHITECT, ACCEPTED FOR  
CHRIST  
SATURDAY NITE IN, A TIME OF SONG & GAIETY-BRANIGAN-

---1929---

---1931---

N 15, 2-9-1

THE BELLS OF SHANNON THAT SOUND SO GRAND

-----1957----- JF 3, 36-3

DESCRIPTION OF CITY-LUCIA LEWIS

--1963--

JL 11, C-9-2

CITY COUNCIL TO RENAME SOME STREETS TO BE KENNEDY QUAY, KENNEDY ROAD &  
KENNEDY AVE IN HONOR OF U.S. PRES. KENNEDY

IRELAND : DUBLIN : GOVERNMENT

1 9 3 0

Form 1656

AP 6, 1-6-2

TO HAVE CITY MGR. NAMED BY CIVIL SERVICE COMM.-EDIT-N 30, 1-18-3 1\*  
COMMONS GOVT. ENDS AS ALFRED BYRNE BECOMES LORD MAYOR

IRELAND : DUBLIN : JAILS : KILMAINHAM

1966

~~N 20, F-5-1~~

ABOVE OLD JAIL RESTORED AS MEMORY OF HEROIGSUFFERING DURING  
EARLY REVOLT-O'HIGGINS

**IRELAND:**

**DUBLIN:**

**MAYOR**

1939

Form 1656

**MRS. TOM CLARKE ELECTED LORD MAYORESS OF DUBLIN**

**JE 27, 1-2-BLST**

**MRS. TOM CLARKE ELECTED WOMAN LORD MAYOR OF DUBLIN**

**JL 23, 1-2-6**

**---1943---**

**JE 29, 1-2**

**MARTIN O'SULLIVAN ELECTED MAYOR**

**---1956---**

**JE 27, 28-2**

**ROBERT BRISCOE, JEW, ELECTED MAYOR OF CATHOLIC DUBLIN**

**-----1957----- JL 1, 1-1 BB**

**DUBLIN-ROB'T BRISCOE LOSES OUT AS MAYOR, JAS. CARROLL NEW MAYOR**

**JL 2, 1-6 BB**

**DUBLIN-JAS. CARROLL NAMED NEW MAYOR REPLACING JEWISH MAYOR ROB'T BRISCOE**

**-----1958----- JE 8, B-9-1**

**DUBLIN-ROB'T BRISCOE, FIRST JEWISH LORD MAYOR OF DUBLIN, NOM. FOR THAT POST AGAIN BY PREMIER DE VALERA**

**JL 6, A-13-1**

**MRS. CATHERINE C. BYRNE NAMED LORD MAYOR OF DUBLIN**

**-----1960----- JL 5, A-13-5 MET 2**

**DUBLIN'S PREDOMINANTLY CATHOLIC CITY COUNCIL ELECTS PROTESTANT MAURICE DOCKRELL AS LORD MAYOR FOR COMING YEAR**

**---1961--- JE 27, A-3-7**

**ROBERT BRISCOE AGAIN ELECTED JEWISH LORD MAYOR**

O 2, 52-5

JL 25, 1-7-2

STATUES OF QUEEN VICTORIA FLANKING DAIL BLDG. TO BE REMOVED FOR PARKING SPACE  
---1948---

STATUE OF QUEEN VICTORIA OUTSIDE PARLIAMENT BLDG. TAKEN DOWN

---1955---

N 16, 9-1

ABOVE ASKS THE REMOVAL OF STÆUE OF LORD NELSON

---1966---

MR 13, A H-11-4

IRISH TOAST FALL OF MONUMENT TO LORD NELSON WHICH EXPLODED LAST WEEK

1937

IRELAND: CITIES: DUBLIN: MUSEUM

S 16, 23-7

ELABORATE SILVER COLLECTION PRESENTED

Form 1656

IRELAND : CITIES : DUBLIN : NEWSPAPERS : IRISH INDEPENDENT

1941

Form 1656

S 2, 4-7

ACCUSED BY EAMON DE VALERA'S IRISH PRESS OF 5TH COLUMN TACTICS

1963

IRELAND - CITIES - DUBLIN - NEWSPAPERS

N 27, A-20-2

SUNDAY REVIEW CEASES PUBLICATION

FIRE RAZES ABOVE; BURNED TO GROUND  
 ABBEY ACTORS TO CARRY ON IN BREWERY; STOUT LADS  
 ---1959---

JL 18, 1-2  
 JL 22, 1-20-7

r 3, 29-4

SEEKS COMEBACK

xR AP 10, 12-1

IRISH REPUBLIC TO BUILD NEW ABBEY THEATER

O 30 R-7-4

PARALIMENT VOTES \$700,000 FOR REBUILDING OF THE ABBEY THEATER

---1966---

JL 21, E-3-3

DUBLIN--OPENED NEW ABBEY THEATER

IRELAND: CITIES: CURLIN: THEATERS: GATE

1961

TO CLOSE

Mr 8, F-8-5

IRELAND : DUBLIN : MISCELLANEOUS

1927

	Form 1656	Ag 15, 11-4
STATUES OF FOUR GEORGES LOSE POPULARITY AND ARE QUIETLY MOVED TO SECL.		
UDED SPOTS		O 15, 15-7
DR. ADOLF NAHR APPT. KEEPER OF IRISH ANTIQUITIES IN NATL. MUSEUM		F 17, 6-6-1 1*
---1929---		Ap 14, 1-10-3
STATUE OF WM III HAS HARD LIFE:OFTEN DEFACED SINCE ERECTION IN 1701		
CITY PROFITS BY DESTRUCTION DURING OUTBREAKS:STREETS HAVE TO BE REBUI		
LT, MAKING THE PLACE CLEAN-BRAYDEN		Ap 19, 1-19-2
---1936---		D 25, 1-4-7 1*
CITY IMPROVING HARBOR FOR OCEAN TRADE		
---1938---		N 8, 19-6
DUBLIN WATER SUPPLY TO COST \$6 MILLION MORE		Ap 11, 14-1
---1945---		
DUBLIN-GOVT. TO TAKE DOWN BRITISH HEROES' STATUES		
-----1955---		
DUBLIN-HOW RESIDENT LIVE IN CITY-SULLIVAN		
-1981-		F 15, A-14-1
PREMIER VISITS SCENE WHERE 50 DIED IN NIGHTCLUB FIRE		F 16, C-12-4D
DUBLIN-48 KILLED WHEN FIRE HIT STARDUST CABARET.		

-19-81-

F 17, B-2-3 E

DUBLIN-IRISH MOURN DEAD VICTIMS OF DISCO FIRE

-9188-

Mr 27, C\_5-2

Dublin marks 1000th birthday-Conroy

Form 1656

MY 24, 4-2

NORTH GERMAN LLOYD LINE IS OPERATING A STEAMER BETW US & GALWAY: OUGHT  
TO BE A GREAT PORT-EDIT ---1928---  
THE TOWN OF GALWAY

AG 31, 4-5

S 18, 17-1

GALWAY NEEDS MORE B BBITTS, HAS A STRANGE & DARK GLORY WHICH IS ALL  
IT'S OWN  
---1961---

JA 19, A-10-1

JA 25, B-12-1

HEARST FOUND. RETURNS HISTORIC MACE & SWORD TO GALWAY OFFICIALS

UNITED IRISH SOCIETIES HOLD DANCE IN DET. RD RAISE FUNDS TO BUILD NEW  
CATHEDRAL ON SITE OF OLD GALWAY JAIL-ANDERSON

IRELAND - GLENGARIFF

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 28, 14-3

very happy spot even tho only a stop-over spot for lunch-  
C.A.Player

IRELAND - CITIES- KILKENNY

1965

~~D 5, A-6-3~~

KILKENNY-NEWSPAPER KILKENNY JORNAL FOUNDED 199 YRS AGO TO CEASE PUBLIC  
ATION ON DEC 24 DUE TO PRODUCTION COSTS

IRELAND: KILLARNEY

1957

S 11, 56-4

AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN & THEIR OWNERSHIP OF LANDS IN ABOVE-MULLER

IRELAND : LIMERICK

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

S 14, 51-3

THE BEST TOWN IN THE FREE STATE:GIGANTIC SHANNON POWER PROJECT TO CHAN  
GE LIFE IN-FARSON  
---1934---

Ap 15, 1-8-2 2\*

IT'S LORD MAYOR<sup>2</sup> ON TOWN

N 4, 1-19-2

IS BUDDING CITY, WITH NEW SHANNON RIVER POWER PROJECT-MILLGATE

IRELAND : LONDONDERRY

1994

N 27 B 1-3

Londonderry,N.Ireland-British soldiers ordered off the streets,following IRA cease-fire

IRELAND - TARA

1934

Form 1656

AG 24,18-3

TARA'S HALL;REBUILDING OF RECOMMENDED

---1937---

O 10, 1-21-4

ONLY FIELDS OF GREEN MARK GLORY OF TARA-EDWIN R PETRE

IRELAND - CITIZENSHIP

1964

~~JA 4, A-5-5~~

AMERICAN-BORN MOVIE PRODUCER JOHN HUSTON, 57, BECOMES IRISH CITIZEN  
JAN. 3

IRELAND:

COMMENT

1939

Form 1656

N 26M1-2-2-2\*

VAN WOMER WALSH, TRAVELER, SAYS THERE'S MORE HAPPINESS IN IRELAND -  
THAN IN ANY OTHER COUNTRY IN WORLD ---1947--- MY 12, 22-5  
DET RALLY STUDIES IRISH PROBLEMS MY 11-NAJDUCH

---1971---

D 13, B-6-3

OUR G1;S GIVEN GOOD ADVICE ABOUT IRELAND ---O'BRIEN

IRELAND: CONSTITUTION:

1966

DUBLIN-REVIEW OF CONSTITUTION SCHEDULED

S 5, A-22-6

-1972-

D 7, A-19-8

END CHURCH TIES, DUBLIN VOTERS URGED.

IRELAND - COUNTIES - CLARE

1935

Form 1656

MR 3,1-8-3 2\*

SHERIFF OF FINDS RESIDENTS OF ISLAND POSSESSIONS ARE A PROBLEM; CAN'T  
COLLECT TAXES FROM THEM

IRELAND : COUNTIES : DONEGAL

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

PRESENT NAME TIRCONNAILL TO BE CHANGED TO DONEGAL

BEING DURING ELIZABETH REGN ---1928---

HISTORY OF ABOVE --1934--

USE OF TERM "ESQUIRE" AS TITLE BANISHED

D 13, 2-5

WHICH CAME INTO

MR 4, 2-6-3

MY 28, 33-1

IRELAND: CUSTOMS

1969

AG 21, A-23-1

ENNISKILLEN, N. IRELAND-CROSSING BORDER BTWN NORTHERN IRELAND & IRISH REPUBLIC  
LIC EASER THAN DRIVING FROM DET. TO WINDSOR-DOUGLAS

IRELAND : DECORATIONS

1949

DANIEL BONES AWARDED QUEEN VICTORIA'S SOUTH AFRICAN MEDAL FOR VALOR  
IN BOER WAR

MR 2, 1-5 NITE

**IRELAND - DESCRIPTIVE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 26,1-15-1

A MECCA FOR THOUSANDS OF TOURISTS; LITTLE MONEY GOES LONG WAY & WILL  
BRING MUCH BEAUTY TO TRAVELER-GARDEL WARFEL

--1939--

MR 15,14-1

L

BURTON HOLMES GAVE PICTORIAL TOUR OF NEW IRELAND IN DET. MAR. 14-MC AU-  
CHLIN

--- -1953---

MR 17, 18-3

WHAT'S ABOVE LIKE NOW?-EHRlich

---1954---

MR 14, B-7-5

IRELAND TO FIGHT TO SURVIVE EMIGRATION-MARMOR

# IRELAND : ELECTIONS

1981

**#ENNISKILLEN-JAILED HUNGER STRIKING IRA GUERRILA BOBBY SANDS ELECTED TO HOUSE OF COMMONS**

AP 11, A-13-2

JE 14, A-20-1

**DUBLIN-2 IRA CONVICTS WINS SEATS IN PARLIMENT**

JL2, A-7-1

**JERUSALEM-BEGIN EDGES CLOSE TO VICTORY**

-1982-

F 17, A-5-1

**DUBLIN-IRELAND TO VOTE ON CASH CRISIS**

F 19, A-5-1

**IRISH VOTED FOR NEW GOVT FOR 2ND TIME IN 8 MOS.**

F 19, A-5-1-2DOT

F 20, A-3-6

**AGAIN VOTING.**

**DUBLIN-FIANNA FAIL PARTY HOLDS SLIM LEAD IN EARLY RETURNS.**

-1985-

My 18, A-13-2

**Belfast-Sin Fein Wins 50 of 566 seats**

-1986-

Ja 25, A-12-1

Belfast-Protestant candidates won all but 1 of 15 special  
parliamentary elections

-1987-

F 17, A-6-1

Dublin-Irish vote in a new political party F 18, A-6-1  
Dublin-ballots being counted

Mr 11, A-3-6

Dublin-Charles Haughey elected prime minister

--1997--

Je 9, A-6-1

Dublin-Bertie Ahern, opposition leader scores slim victory in  
Irish elections agst Prime Minister John Bruton

1946

## IRELAND : EMIGRATION

20,000 PERSONS READY TO GO TO US D 19, 38-3  
 ---1949---  
 TOTAL LAST YEAR 81,935; U.S. GOT 49,824 F 25, 12-6  
 ---1953---  
 350 TO COME HERE FROM IRELAND AP 13, 13-8  
 ---1957---  
 JAMES CARROLL, MAYOR DUBLIN, UPSET BY RISING EMIGRATION J 25, 47-3  
 ---1972---  
 IRELAND LATEST CRISIS - EXODUS BY PROFESSIONALS. MR 16, A-17-1  
 -1987- Ja 20, A-2-1-3D0

Dublin-Us holding special sweepstakes for native-born of Ireland & 35 other countries. Winners will get to move to US  
Ja 20, A-2-1-4D0T

Dublin-Thousands make bid for special sweepstakes

DUBLIN-IRISH GOV'T ANNOUNCES RECORD BUDGET OF 147,901,000 PDS THAT  
HIKES THE TAXES ON MANY TRADITIONAL MEASURES

MY 9, 39-4

---1978---

JE 21, A-1-5

TRIES TO ATTRACT WRITERS & ARTISTS, OFFERING TOTAL TAX EXEMPTIONS ON  
REVENUES DERIVED FROM WORKS, IF SETTLING IN IRELAND-DUNN

IRELAND: FOREIGN POLICY

1945

MY 21, 4-1

DEVALERA MAKES FIRST POSTWAR BID FOR IRISH MEMBERSHIP IN LEAUGE OF NAT

IRELAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS

SEE 1 IRELAND - FREE STATE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

IRELAND: FOREIGN SERVICE: AMBASSADORS

1959

AMER. PUBLIC OPINION TO SEND SON OF IRELAND'S AMBASSADOR TO U.S., DAVID HEARNE, HOME AFTER HIS AUTO HIT RUN DEATH OF WOMAN-TER HORST

N 18, A-1-1

---1960---

O 2, B-3-4

NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR DR. THOMAS KIERNAN ARRIVES IN WASH.

---1964---

JA 30, A-1-6

DUBLIN-AMB. TO CANADA WM. P. FAY TO SUCCEED RETIRING AMB. TO US, THOMAS J. KIERNAN

---1972---

JA 31, A-1-4

BELFAST--IRISH REPUBLIC CALLING HOME AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN IN PORTEST OF KILLING OF 13 CIVILIANS IN BATTLE WITH BRITISH TROOPS IN LONDONDERRY JA 30

IRELAND: FOREIGN SERVICE

1961

D 3, A-11-1

CONOR CRUISE O'BRIEN RESIGNS FROM ABOVE

IRELAND : FREE STATE : AERO

1939

Form 1656

MY 7, 1-5-2

IRE BUILDING ONE OF STRONGEST MEDIUM-SIZED AIR FORCES IN EUROPE

Form 1656

D 13, 18-6

DUBLIN-MEN DISLIKE ORDER TO WEAR UNIFORM WHILE OFF DUTY-D 24, 14-8  
 SERVICE MEN'S HOUSING SUBJECT OF DISCUSSION

---1929---

F 10, 11-10-1

FREE STATE CUTS ARMY: SAVES \$1,500,000

MR 31, 1-15-4

FREE STATE PLANNING NEW ARMY: TO REDUCE ARMY FROM 8000 TO 5000

---1932---

JE 2, 20-1

BRITISH SHIPS BLAK RUSS PLAN TO LAND ARMS FOR REPUBLICAN ARMY

AG 22, 6-2

200 HOLD CONVENTION IN DONAMAN CASTLE

---1933---

F 6, 4-3

WHITE ARMY GAINS IN NUMBER

AG 31, 23-4

REPUBLICAN ARMY BREAKS WITH DE VALERA

O 14, 4-5

33 MEMBERS OF IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY ROUNDED UP IN BELFAST

---1934---

MR 25, 1-7-1 MICH.

GET NEW UNIFORMS

JE 10, 1-4-2 1\*

GOVT. CONSIDERS PROPOSAL OF NEW ARMY UNIFORMS

O 15, 26-6

FREE STATE TROOPS KEPT NEAR QUARTERS

N 18, 1-12-6

PRES. DE VALERA ORDERS ONLY GAELIC COMMANDS BE USED-N 25, 1-8-5

ARMY DAZZLING IN NEW DRESS UNIFORM ORDERED BY DE VALERA

---1938---

JA 23, 5-19-1

PREPARES TO INCREASE ARMY

--1939--

D 13, 1-3

DE VALERA'S PARTY OPPOSES DRAFT ---1946---

F 6, 10-1

EIRE MAPS NEW ARMY OF DEFENSE

---1948---

D 2, 65-3

BRITISH ARMY OFFICERS HELPING IRISH MAKE COASTAL SURVEY & INSTALL RADAR EQUIPMENT

---1956---

MR 11, 6-12-1

DESPERATE MEN OF IRA BUSY RE-ARMING-EHRLICH

--1973--

~~XXXXXXX~~

N18, A-9-1

JURY THAT CONVICTED 8 IRA BOMBERS OF LONDON IS NOW UNDER SECURITY GUARD. -1982-

JA 22, A-8-1

BUFFALO-2 IRA MEMBERS HELD AT BORDER

D 22, A-2-1

DUBLIN-IRA DENIED ANY TIES TO AUTO MAKER JOHN DELOREAN

	Form 1656	MR 30, 6-5-2
CABINET HEADED BY WM T COSGRAVE FORCED TO RESIGN:		POLITICS IN MUDDLE
	---1936---	D 10, 55-8
CABINET SUMMONED: COMPLETE BREAK WITH ENGLAND SEEN AS POSSIBLE		S 1, 2-4
	---1939---	
IRISH CABINET SUMMONS DAIL TO STUDY MEASURES		JE 7, 63-4
	---1951---	
IRISH FOR MIN SEAN MACBRIDE QUILTS CABINET		N 28, 83-3
	---1957---	
CABINET SEATS SHIFTED	---1961---	O 12, 8-10-5 FIN 3
DUBLIN-LIST OF NEW CABINET		

IRELAND : FREE STATE :: CITIZENSHIP

1 9 3 4

Form 1656

PRES. DE VALERA TELLS SCOPE OF NEW CITIZENSHIP BILL - D 15, 23-1  
NEW LAW PASSES COMMITTEE D 20, 26-6  
BRITISH CITIZENSHIP ABOLISHED D 20

Form 1656	F 3, 1-16-8 S#
AMENDMENTS TO BE DIFFICULT AFTER 2 YEARS	
---1936---	JL 5, 1-1-1 MICH.
DE VALERA ANNOUNCES INTRODUCTION OF NEW CONSTITUTION	
---1937---	MY 1, 1-2
DE VALERA DRAFTS CONSTITUTION TO MAKE ABOVE FREE OF EVERY TIE TO BRITISH EMPIRE	MY 2, 1-1-4
ULSTER & ENGLAND OPPOSE DE VALERA'S PLAN TO NEW CONSTITUTION	MY 5, 2-5 MAIL
VISCOUNT CRAIGAVON, PREMIER OF NORTHERN IRELAND CRITICIZES DE VALERA PLAN	MY 25, 2-2 BL STR
AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION EXPRESSING ALLEGIANCE TO BRITISH CROWN REJECTED	JE 14, 1-2 BL ST
NEW CONSTITUTION ADOPTED BY DAIL EIREANN	JE 15, 34-3
DAIL DISSOLVED: NEW ONE TO BE ELECTED	JL 14, 2-1 NITE
NEW CONSTITUTION WRITTEN IN IRISH	
---1972----	D8, A-18-2
Ireland votes "yes" to remove Roman Catholic Church's "special position" under 1937 constitution	

Form 1656

N 20, 2-2

SCHOOLS CHANGING TO GOVT. CONTROL

---1934---

F 15, 39-4 1 HOME

SCHOOL AGE EXTENDED TO 16

MY 1, 4-3

GOVT. FORBIDS ENROLLMENT IN NATL. SCHOOLS OF CHILDREN UNDER 4 YEARS

---1935---

JA 20, 1-18-8 1\*

DE VALERA BANS STUDY OF ENGLISH IN SCHOOLS IN EFFORT TO STAMP GAELIC  
TONGUE ON NATION'S CHILDREN

# IRELAND : FREE STATE : ELECTIONS

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

8 PARTIES CAST VOTE IN THIRD GENERAL ELECTION IN FREE STATE SINCE RAT  
FICATION OF ANGLO-IRISH TREATY IN 1921  
LITTLE DISORDER  
COALITION REGIME LIKELY  
VALERA PLEASED  
RESULTS  
COSGRAVE GOVT. VICTORIOUS  
GEN. ELECTION FINDS ALL PARTIES FINANCIALLY EMBARRASSED-AG 28, 1-3-1  
PRES. COSGRAVE HAS ADVANTAGE IN ABOVE TO BE HELD S 15:PRESS SUPPORTS  
HIM-PLAYER  
PLAYER REVIEWS CAMPAIGN  
CAMPAIGN ENDS  
VOTE COUNT BEGINS  
COSGRAVE WINNING  
VALERA'S PARTY CLOSER  
HEAVY VOTE: COSGRAVE SEEMS IN LEAD  
STRENGTH OF NEW DAIL EIREANN BROUGHT TO 62 SEATS  
COSGRAVE: VALERA TIED WITH 55 SEATS EACH  
COSGRAVE GAINS: NOT ENOUGH TO STOP OPPOSITION  
---1929---  
FREE STATE GOVT. FATE RESTS ON ELECTION

JE 9, 26-4

JE 12, 1-12-4

JE 12, 1-12-5

JE 15, 2-7

JE 19, 1-13-3

AG 25, 2-2

AG 27, 13-7 1 HOME

AG 28, 1-3-1

S 11, 1-13-2

S 14, 6-2

S 16, 6-1

S 17, 6-6

S 18, 1-3-3

S 18, 1-4-3

S 19, 38-6

S 20, 19-4

S 21, 35-7

MR 11, 20-6

(OVER)

---1930---

U 11, 50-8

DE VALERA CANDIDATE BEATEN IN DUBLIN BY ELECTION BUT CHANCES IN GEN. ELECTION ARE GOOD

---1932---

F 12, 4-6

GENERAL ELECTION F 16-N. FARSON

F 15, 30-2

2 KILLED ON EVE OF ELECTION F 15

F 16, 4-4

VICTORY OF DE VALERA CONSIDERED LIKELY: MEANS TROUBLE FOR GT. BRITAIN

F 17, 27-3

RETURNS SLOW

F 18, 4-1

DE VALERA & PARTY INCREASING MARGIN

F 19, 1-5

DE VALERA & PARTY ADD TO MARGIN

F 20, 3-6

DE VALERA WINS WITH PLURALITY OF 16

F 21, 1-7-3

DE VALERA MARGIN GROWING

F 23, 20-4

PRES. COSGRAVE CONDEDES DEFEAT

MR 6, 1-9-1

DE VALERA'S PARTY WINS 72 SEATS IN NEW DAIL

---1933---

JA 5, 18-1

THE ELECTION IN IRELAND-EDIT

JA 22, 1-8-8

WHOLE POLITICAL & ECONOMIC FUTURE AT STAKE IN VOTE

JA 24

JA 23, 4-8

MANY CLASHES IN VOTING: COSGRAVE HAS NARROW ESCAPE AT TRALEE- JA 25, 26-8

COUNT OF HEAVIEST VOTE IN HISTORY STARTS

JA 26, 36-1

DE VALERA HOLDS LEAD

JA 27, 20-3

DE VALERA MAINTAINS MAJORITY

JA 28, 4-4

DE VALERA WINS CONTROL

JA 29, 1-11-1

DE VALERA GETS SLIM MAJORITY, IN COMPLETE RETURNS

---1934---

MY 5, 2-7 FINAL

IMPORTANT LOCAL ELECTIONS TO BE HELD JE 26

Form 1656

VOTERS BACK DE VALERA GOVT. ON LOCAL ELECTIONS  
 DE VALERA PARTY WINS PLURALITY IN COUNCILS

JE 28, 2-7

JE 29, 7-8

---1936---

ARMY CALLED TO ENFORCE BAN ON IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY  
 FIANNA FAIL PARTY ATTAINS VICTORY

JE 21, 1-4-6

JE 26, 4-7

---1937---

LABOR'S POSITION VITAL IN NEXT WEEK'S ELECTION - O'DONNELL

JE 27, 1-8-1

ANRAHAN

CAMPAIGN DRAWS TO CLOSE: PRES DE VALERA CONFIDENT  
 DE VALERA SEEN AS VICTOR IN VOTE

JE 30, 16-6 RACE XTR

JL 1, 11-3

BEGINS COUNT VOTE TO LEARN IF SHE HAS BEEN RECHRISTENED "EIRE"

JL 2, 10-6 MAIL

JL 3, 7-5

DE VALERA GIVEN INCREASING LEAD

JL 4, 1-5-1

DE VALERA WINS IN ELECTION

JL 5, 1-4

LABOR & INDEPENDENT MEMBERS MIGHT HOLD BALANCE OF POWER IN PARLIAMENT

JL 6, 14-2

VALERA'S GOVT. HOLDS MAJORITY IN PARLIAMENT

JL 7, 11-7

LABOR PARTY HOLDS BALANCE OF POWER: HAS 13 SEATS IN DIAL

F 10, 9-4

---1938---

VOTE COUNTING BEGUN IN ULSTER'S GENERAL ELECTION

MR 30, 8-2

DE VALERA GAINS 2 SEATS IN SENATE ELECTION

MY 26, 51-4

GOVT. DEFEATED BY 1 VOTE, ELECTION DEMANDED

---1938---

MY 28, 2-6

P M 'E VALERA PLUNGES INTO CAMPAIGN FOR ELECTION OF NEW DAIL EIREANN

JE 18, 1-7

FATE IN ELECTION AWAITS VOTE COUNT

JE 19, 1-3-3

LAMON DE VALERA PARTY LEADS IN VOTING

JE 20, 24-6

DE VALERA SEES VICTORY FOR HIS PARTY IN PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION

JL 3, 1-6-1

WHY DE VALERA WON ELECTION-EDIT

---1943---

JE 22, 26-1

VOTE LIGHT ON DE VALERA ISSUE

JE 24, 31-1

DE VALERA PARTY RETAINING LEAD NARROWLY

JE 25, 12-8

DE VALERA PARTY LOSES MAJORITY, MAY SEEK COMBINE

---1944---

MY 10, 17-8

DE VALERA CALLS ELECTION

JE 1, 24-6

VICTORY FOR DE VALERA SEEMS ASSURED

JE 2, 21-6

HAS ESTABLISHED CLEAR MAJORITY IN DAIL (PARLIAMENT)

---1945---

JE 14, 7-6

DR DOUGLAS HYDE DECLINES ANOTHER TERM AS PRES, SEAN O'KELLY SOUGHT AS SUCCESSOR

JE 15, 4-2

SEAN O'KELLY LEADING IN COUNTING OF RETURNS OF ELECTION

JE 16, 1-7

SEAN O'KELLY LEADS BY OVER 175,000 IN LATEST COUNT

O 12, 30-2

TO END SYSTEM OF SENATE ELECTIONS BECAUSE OF CORRUPTION

---1947---

N 1, 3-4

DE VALERA SAYS HE'S STAKING HIS OFFICE ON OUTCOME GENERAL ELEC EARLY NEXT YEAR

PREMIER EAMON DE VALERA WAITS FOR RESULTS OF ELECTION TO SEE IF HIS GOVERNMENT WILL STAY IN POWER

---1953---

AG 23, 1-16-4

DEVALERA WINS BY-ELECTION; AVOIDS EARLY GENERAL ELECTION

---1954---

MR 5, 16-2

DUBLIN-IRELAND TO HOLD GENERAL ELECTION SOME TIME IN APRIL MAYBE

MR 10, 24-1

DUBLIN-GENERAL ELECTIONS TO BE HELD MAY 18

MY 16, 1-16-1

EAMON DE VALERA FIGHTS TO KEEP SINGLE PARTY GOVERNMENT IN IRISH REPUBLIC PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION HELD IN ABOVE TODAY

MY 18, 16-5

DUBLIN-CONDUCTS 1 OF MOST ORDERLY ELECTIONS IN HISTORY

MY 19, 55-4

OFFICIAL BEGIN GETTING VOTES FR. IRELAND PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS-FINAL RESULTS EXPECTED MAY 20

MY 20, 31-6

JOHN A. COSTELLO & COALITION SEEM ON WAY TO VICTORY IN ELECTION

MY 21, 30-6

JOHN A. COSTELLO WINS ELECTION TO BECOME PREMIER

MY 21, 30-5

JOHN A. COSTELLO, NEW PREMIER, TO DEVELOP IRISH FARMS AS HIS AIM

AG 12, 4-4 5\*

THOMAS J. MITCHELL ELECTED TO BRITISH PARLIAMENT

---1957---

JA 31, 3-2

REPORT PREMIER COSTELLO WILL CALL FOR GENERAL ELECTION

F 6, 28-1

ELECTIONS TO BE HELD MARCH 5 FOR NEW PARLIAMENT-BARNES

MR 4, 29-1

DUBLIN-IRELAND TENSE ON EVE OF ELECTION

MR 5, 8-4

DUBLIN-TERRORISTS IN RACE AS IRISH VOTE

MR 6, 1-6

DUBLIN-EARLY VOTE COUNT CLOSE IN IRELAND

# IRELAND: FREE STATE: ELECTION

1957

	1656	MR 7, 31-7
EAMON DE VALERA LEADS IN IRISH BALLOTING		
		MR 7, 31-7 LF
EAMON DE VALERA VICTOR IN ELECTIONS		MR 8, 13-5
DE VALERA ASSURED 17-SEAT EDGE		MR 8, 28-2
IRISH VOTE FOR NEW DEAL; DE VALERA'S VICTORY SOWS-BARNES		JE 19, 12-7
DEVALERA ELECTED PRES. --1961--		O 4, A-11-1
DUBLIN-IRISH ELECTING PARLIAMENT TODAY		O 6, A-12-8
PREMIER SEAN LEMASS' RULING FIANNA FAIL PARTY LOSES PARLIAM- MENTARY MAJORITY IN ELECTION O 4		
--1964--		F 21, A-1-4
PRES. SEAN LEMASS GOVT. PARTY, FIANNA FAIL, WINS BY ELEC- TIONS IN KILDARE & CORK CITY		
--1965--		MR 12, C-16-3
BATTLE LINES BEING DRAWN TODAY FOR NAT'L ELECTION		MR 13, A-3-6
IRISH POLITICIANS REVISING SCHEDULES FOR ST. PATRICK'S DAY TO PREPARE FOR PARLIAMENTARY ELECTION. AD 7		

--1965--

AP 6, B-9-4

NEW ISSUE COME TO FORE ON EVE OF ELECTION WITH SUGGESTION  
THAT PM SEAN LEMASS PLANNING STEP TOWARD UNITY WITH NOR-  
THERN IRELAND

AP 7, A-2-2

VOTES TODAY IN GENERAL ELECTION TO DECIDE FUTURE OF PM SEAN  
F. LEMASS

AP 9, A-8-5

LEMASS' FIANNA FAIL PARTY HOLDS 65 OF 108 SEATS DECIDED

AP 11, B-16-8

IRISH AWAIT RESULTS OF 2 RECOUNTS IN AP 7 ELECTION

AP 12, B-9-8

POSSIBILITY OF CT. ACTION OVER RESULTS OF GEN'L ELECTION  
LOOMS

AP 14, C-9-1

PM SEAN LEMASS RETURNS TO POWER WITH MAJORITY OF 1 SEAT  
FOR FIANNA FAIL PARTY

--1966--

JE 1, C-17-1

EAMON DE VALERA IS HEAVY FAVORITE TO RETAIN PRESIDENCY IN  
VOTING TODAY

JE 2, D-7-1

PRES. EAMON DE VALERA LEADS TODAY IN 1ST RETURNS FROM JE 1  
GEN'L ELECTION

JE 3, A-8-1

EAMON DE VALERA'S PARTY ASKED TO RESIGN BY FINE GAEL OPPO-  
SITION

--1969--

JE 18, A-20-1

VOTERS GO TO POLLS TO ELECT NEW GOV'T; MAY OUST FIANNA FAIL

# IRELAND: FREE STATE: ELECTIONS

1969

1656

JE 20, A-7-1

PM JACK LYNCH WINS OUTRIGHT MAJORITY IN ELECTIONS

--1972--

AG 4, A-9-2

VOTERS IN SPECIAL ELECTION FOR IRISH REPUBLIC PARLIAMENTARY SEAT GIVE OVERWHELMING VICTORY TO PM JOHN LYNCH'S PARTY

--1973--

F 5, A-2-4

PM JACK LYNCH DISSOLVES PARLIAMENT & CALLS GEN'L ELECTION FOR F 28

F 17, A-4-1

PM LYNCH'S CALL FOR GEN'L ELECTIONS A 'STATESMANLIKE' MOVE--EDIT.

MR 2, A-2-4

JACK LYNCH DEFEATED BY LIAM COSGRAVE

MR 4, E-3-1

AN ELECTION UPSET IN IRELAND--EDIT.

MR 2, A-2-4 FINAL

FINAL TALLY CONFIRMS WIN BY IRISH LEFTISTS

MY 30, C-28-1

IRISH VOTERS SET TO PICK PRESIDENT & DIST. COUNCILS

MY 31, A-6-5

PROTESTANT LEADS IRISH REPUBLIC VOTE

JE 1, A-11-1

ERSKIN CHILDERS, PROTESTANT, ELECTED PRES. OF REPUBLIC

-1976

N 15, B-7-1 W

DUBLIN-WHY OPPOSITION AVOIDED MOVE FOR IRISH ELECTIONS

---1977---

JE 18, A-7-4

DUBLIN-JACKLYNCH'S FIANNA FAIR PARTY WINS GEN. ELECTION AS LIAM

COSGRAVE'S FINE GAEL-LABOR COALITION LOST JE 19, B-4-3

DUBLIN-LANDSLIDE ELECTION VICTORY BY JACKLYNCH RAISED FEARS  
OF INCREASED VIOLENCE & DETERIORATION IN LONDON-DUBLIN RELATIONS  
JE 20, A-12-2

DUBLIN-FINE GAEL PARTY SPOKESMAN SAYS NO PLANS TO REPLACE  
LIAM COSGRAVE AS PARTY LEADER

IRELAND : FREE STATE : EXECUTIONS

1 9 3 2

Form 1656

D 29, 2-4 S F

IRISH CROWD PROTESTS EXECUTION OF PATRICK McDERMOTT BY BRITON

IRELAND: FREE STATE: FINANCES: DEBT

1938

Form 1656

AG 8,7-2

IRISH BANKING COMM'N URGES NATION TO REDUCE DEBT WHICH NOW TOTALS  
\$365,000,000

1948

IRELAND : FREE STATE : FINANCES : TAXES

F 25, 38-8 NITE

NEW GOVT.TAKES 1ST STEP TO CUT TAXES

IRELAND:

FREE STATE:

FOREIGN POLICY

1939

Form 1656

AP 17,4-2

PRES.DEVALERA DECLARES NEUTRALITY FOR IRELAND

~~1949~~

F 14, 5-1

EIRE SAYS NATION CAN'T JOIN ATLANTIC PACT UNTIL IRELAND UNITED

~~1951~~

JE 19, 11-4

DEVALERA SAYS IRELAND WILL SPURN ALLIANCE WITH BRITISH KINGDOM

Form 1656

AP 28, 1-14-5

DEVALERA DISAGREES WITH ERNEST BLYTHE'S BUDGET PROPOSALS-PLAYER

-- 1931--

MR 11, 1-5

IRISH FREE STATE CUTS IT'S BUDGET \$1,000,000

MY 7, 21-5

8 CENT GAS TAX ORDERED

---1932---

MY 12, 1-1

PROPOSE TAX ON BACHELORS

D 20, 6-3

PLAN FOR PAYING LOAN TOLD ---1935---

MR 19, 2-5 BL STR

PLAN REPAYMENT OF \$6 MILLION GIVEN BY AMERICANS TO AID SINN FEINERS

AP 4, 46-6

PRIOR TO TREATY OF 1922

BEGIN RETIRING BONDS OF NON-EXISTENT "R PUBLIC OF IRELAND" WHICH WERE  
ISSUED BY OUTLAWS IN 1920

MY 29, 1-16-5 2\*

DUBLIN PROTESTING VS. INCREASE IN TAXES

---1939---

MY 10, 1-3 B S

IRELAND ANNOUNCES SHARP INCREASE IN INCOME &amp; OTHER TAXES

---1946---

JA 21, 8-2

WAR PROFITS MAKE EIRE WEALTHY - --1958---

AP 24, 6-1

DUBLIN-BUDGET PRESENTED WITH RECORD HIGH

IRELAND - FREE STATE - FOREIGN RELATIONS-ISRAEL

1949

GOVT GRANTS DE FACTO RECOGNITION TO JEWISH STATE  
EIRE RECOGNIZES ABOVE

F 12,1-1 FINAL  
F 13, 1-16-8

~~FREE STATE~~  
IRELAND: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ITALY

1939

Form 1656  
MUSSOLINI RECEIVED PRES. DE VALERA MAR. 16

MR 16,1-1-BLST

~~FREE STATE~~  
IRELAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : JAPAN:

1944

U.S. ASKS ABOVE TO CLOSE JAPANESE CONSULATE

Form 1656

MR 10, 21-1

~~FREE STATE~~

1966

~~IRELAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS - JORDAN~~

F23, A-17-1

~~AMMAN JORDAN-DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WERE FORMALLY APPROVED BETWEEN ABOVE~~

IRELAND : FREE STATE : FOREIGN RELATIONS : LIBYA 1985

---

F 11, A-13-3

Dublin-Ireland to sell cattle to Libya

-1986-

0 30, A-16-1NoDot

Dublin-Ireland may sever relations with Libya if Khadafy  
continues supporting IRA

IRELAND : FREE STATE : FOREIGN RELATIONS : PHILIPPINES

1946

GOVT. RECOGNIZES NEW REPUBLIC OF PHILIPPINES

0 3, 48-6

~~FREE STATE~~  
IRELAND : FOREIGN RELATIONS : RUSSIA

1950

RUSSIA REPAYS \$20,000 BORROWED 30 YRS.AGO, GETS JEWELS BACK  
AP 2, 1-5-1 2\*

---1983--- S11,A-5-1

IRELAND EXPELS 3SOVIETS FOR SPYING.

IRELAND: FREE STATE: FOREIGN RELATIONS: SPAIN

---

1984

O 21, A-6-1

LAND'S END ENGLAND-IRISH BOAT SINKS SPANISH TRAWLER

IRELAND : FREE STATE : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1928

Form 1656

F 1, 4-1

PRAISES DIPLOMACY OF WM. T. COSGRAVE ON U.S. VISIT

---1937---

N 28, 1-2-5

US & IRISH FREE ST TE CONCLUDE AN AIR NAVIGATION ARRANGEMENT

---1938---

Ag 27, 2-5

ROBT. BRENNAN APPT EIRE MIN TO US ---1942---

JA 27, 1-7 BS

PRIME MINISTER EAMON DE VALERA PROTESTS VS. ARRIVAL OF US TROOPS IN NORTHERN IRELAND

JA 29, 24-1

IRISH OLD FASHIONED IN THINKING; CONTROLLED BY SENTIMENT-EDIT

JA 30, 32-2

IRISH FEAR ARRIVAL OF US TROOPS MAY BE PRELIMINARY TO SEIZURE OF NAVAL BASES BY ALLIES

F 13, 6-5

JUSTICE FRANK MURPHY EXPECTED TO BE SENT ON MISSION TO FREE STATE

---1943---

MR 17, 1-1

PRES. DE VALERA CITES FAITH IN IRISH-AMER. TIES IN ST. PATRICK'S DAY GREETING TO US

--1944--

MR 11, 1-1

MEASURES MUST BE TAKEN TO SAFEGUARD ALLIED INVASION PREPARATIONS IN BRITAIN FROM AXIS ESPIONAGE

MR 12, 1-1-5

WOULD BE TO IRELAND'S BEST INTERESTS TO CO-OPERATE WITH ALLIES AND NOT TRY TO STAND ALONE

AP 20, 25-1 NITE

EIRE'S APPEAL TO SPARE ROME SEEN AS COUNTER STROKE.

---1950---

F 24, 1-4 BS 2

US LEGATION RAISED TO STATUS OF EMBASSY, GEO. A. GARRETT NOMINATED TO  
BE AMBASSADOR



SEE NEXT CARD

FREE-STATE

IRELAND: FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES:

1944

U.S. ASKS IRELAND TO CLOSE GERMAN LEGATION

Form 1656

MR 10, 21-1

MR 11, 2-1

DUBLIN BACKS DE VALERA IN REFUSAL TO CLOSE GERMAN AND JAP DIPLOMATIC OFFICES

MR 11, 2-1

STOCKHOLM SAYS "WESTERN NEUTRALS" WILL, SOONER OR LATER, HAVE TO ALIGN THEMSELVES WITH THE ALLIES

MR 13, 7-3

EIRE IS A HOPELESS CASE-HAYDEN

---1950---

JA 26, 30-7

IRELAND & US AGREE TO RAISE LEGATIONS TO STATUS OF EMBASSY

MY 4, 35-5

SIR BASIL BROOKE SAYS IRISH WILL LINE UP WITH US & BRIT. IF WORLD IS ENGULFED IN NEW WAR

---1952---

MR 17, 1-1-LF

PRES. TRUMAN SENDS ST. PATRICK'S DAY MESSAGE TO PRES. O'KELLY

---1954---

MR 14, B-6-2

DE VALERA ASKS US TO HELP UNITE IRELAND

---1955---

A 22, B-10-1

DEPUTY PRIME MIN. WM E NORTON SEEKS TO PROMOTE US TRADE

---1956---

S 16, A-19-1 2\*

WEXFORD, IRELAND-OFFICIALS OF U.S. & IRELAND TO TAKE PART IN UNVEILING OF BRONZE STATUE OF COMMODORE JOHN BARRY, FATHER OF U.S. NAVY

---1957---

JL 7, B-2-1

DUBLIN-RECEIVES LIBRARY GIFT FR. U.S. ON PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY

-----1957-----

N 29, 26-7

DUBLIN--IRISH DAIL GIVES VOTE OF CONFIDENCE TO FOREIGN MINISTER FRANK AIKENS

-----1963-----

O 17, A-8-1

WASH KENNEDY & IRELAND PRIME MINISTER LEMASS PLEDGE CLOSE COOPERATION OF THE TWO NATIONS

-----1971-----

Ag 19, C-3-1

US ANNOUNCED WILL WITHDRAW LANDING RIGHTS IN NEW YORK FROM IRISH INTERNATL AIRLINES IN ONE YEAR BECAUSE OF REFUSAL IN IRELAND TO ALLOW AMER PLANES TO LAND IN DUBLIN

-----1972-----

MR 1, A-10-1

NIXON ADMINIS REJECTED SUGGESTION THAT US INTERVENE IN NORTHERN IRELAND

-----1973-----

MR18, A-17-1

WASH--PRES. NIXON GIVEN SILVER STRAWBERRY BOWL WITH SHAM-ROCK IN IT TO COMMEMORATE IRELAND'S PATRON SAINT, ST. PATRICK

JE12, C-6-1

IRELAND, U.S. SIGN PACT FOR NEW MUTUAL FLIGHTS-

-----1976-----

MR 17, A-3-4

PM LIAM COSGRAVE ON U.S TRIP, TO ADDRESS CONGRESS

MR 18, D-14-2

DC-LIAM COSGRAVE TELLS CONGRESS OF AMERICANS "KILLING" IRISH

FREE-STATE

IRELAND: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES.

1977

MR17, A12-1 1DOT

NO CHANGE IN POLICY WITH IRISH SAYS PRES CARTER.

AG 24, A-4-1

DC-WHITE HOUSE DENIES REPORT U.S HAD PLAN FOR ULSTER AAD

S 9 B-7-1

WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER GRABS HOT POTATO IN TRYING TO CALM NORTH IRELAND-  
TERROBST

0 6, D-24-1

LA-CARTER'S POLICY STATEMENT STALLS FUND-RAISER SALES

0 7, A-3-2

DC-CONGRESSMEN SAY CARTER IS STILL PRO-ISRAEL N 9, D-13-1  
NY-IRELAND LENDS US MUSEUMS SOME OF ITS HISTORIC TREASURES  
FROM 1500 B.C. TO 1500 A.D.

-1981-

JA 29, B-12-5 AM

DUBLIN-U.S DIPLOMAT ROBIN BERRINGTON MAKES UNDIPLOMATIC  
REMARKS ABOUT IRISH

MY 5, A-12-1

AMERICAN & IRELAND-EDIT

-1984-

JE 3, A-1-5

GALWAY, IRELAND-REAGAN ATTACKED RUSSIANS DURING ADDRESS AT  
NATIONAL UNIV OF IRELAND

JE 10, A-2-1

LONDON-REAGAN VISIT TO IRELAND DIDNT PLEASE ALL IRISH-  
SCHUSTER

O 1, A-1-4

DUBLIN-IRA ARMS TRACED TO YANK AID

-1986-

Mr 12, A-12-5

DC-House votes to provide \$250million aid to N Ireland for  
5yrs

J1 18, A-7-1

Senate voted to approve treaty making it easier for Britain  
to win extradition of suspected Irish terrorists from U.S.

N 25, A-8-1

Dublin-2 countries ratified extradition treaty

-1994-

N 2 A 5-5 1 dot

DC - U.S. announced several measures to energize northern  
economy.

IRELAND : FREE STATE:FOREIGN RELATIONS:UNITED STATES1995

N 30 A 4-2

Belfast,N.Ireland-Clinton is 1st American president to visit N.Ireland; lending support to peace talks

-1998-

S 04 A-3-3

OMAGH, Northern Ireland-President Clinton consoles relatives of last month's car bombing-worst terrorist attack

Form 1656

MY 12, 1-16-7 2\*

POPE AGREES TO ESTABLISH DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH IRISH FREE STATE

---1930---

JA 15, 10-4

REV. DR. PASCHAL ROBINSON PRESENTS CREDENTIALS JA 15 TO GOV. GEN. AS  
FIRST PAPAL ENVOY TO IRISH FREE STATE

--1953--- X%#X

F 18, 31-4

PAUL BLANCHARD CHGS ARCHBISHOP GERALD P. O'HARA'S SERVICE AS VATICAN MIN. TO IRELAND VIOLATES MCCARRAN ACT

IRELAND : FREE STATE : FOREIGN RELATIONS :

1948

S 6, 36-5

DUBLIN PAPER SAYS EIRE GOING FORMALLY TO BE CLARED A REPUBLIC

Form 1656

AG 10, 6-4

COSGRAVE FACES DEFEAT IF FIANNA FAIL DELEGATES TAKE OATH

O 2, 1-1-5 MICH

BLOC GOVT. MAY LEAD TO MORE UNITED COUNTRY

---1928---

S 25, 1-3-2

RESULT ELECTION IMPRACTICABLE-PRAYER

---1928---

JE 9, 11-7-2

W.T. COSGRAVE TELLS HOW THE KING OF ENG. IS IRELAND'S SOVERIGN BUT THE COUNTRY RUNS ITSELF

---1932---

JE 17, 6-7

DE VALERA AIMS AT A UNITED IRELAND

---1936---

D 11, 1-7

ACTS TO CUT BONDS BETW ENGLAND: BILL IN PARLIAMENT

D 12, 1-7

IRISH FREE STATE MOVES TO RECOGNIZE ACCESSION OF GEORGE VI

D 13, 1-28-7

IRELAND ACCEPTS KING GEORGE VI BUT PASSES SEPARATION BILL

---1937---

JL 1, 49-7 NITE

SEEKS ALL-IRISH EMBASSY

---1951---

AP 30, 33-3

REGIME NEARS CRISIS-TEST VOTE MAY OUST COSTELLO COALITION

---1963---

F 10, B-6-5

DUBLIN-PREMIER SEAN LE MASS ORDERED WAGE FREEZE FOR EMPLOYEES OF GOVT TO HEAD OFF DEMANDS FOR HIGHER PAY IN INDUSTRY

~~1973~~

F5, A-2-4

DUBLIN~~-----~~PREMIER JACK LYNCH DISSOLVED HIS PARLIAMENT AND  
CALLED GENERAL ELECTION FOR FEB.28

Form 1656

**Ag 12. 23-2**

LIBRARY AT WINDSOR

JA 30, 2-4

INSTALLED AS: GUARD-

0 16, 1-7-7

**OF OFFICE**

N 6, 4-11-7 2\*

WITH BRITAIN

MY 28, 2-1 C M

JE 24, 2-2

KING GEORGE PRESENTS ABOVE 24 VOLUMES FROM ROYAL  
CASTLE  
---1928---

1928

JAS. MCNEILL LEAVES LONDON JA 30 FOR DUBLIN TO BE  
ED BECAUSE OF ASSASSINATION PLOT ---1932---

**IRISH LABOR PARTY ADOPTS RES. DEMANDING ABOLITION**

## REFUSAL TO NAME SUCCESSOR TO MCNEIL WIDENS BREACH

---1935---

**EAMON DE VALERA ACTS TO ABOLISH POST**

— 1936 —

DE VALERA TO ABOLISH OFFICE IN AUGUST

IRELAND: FREE STATE: HISTORY

1969

JA 22, A-6-4

50TH ANNIV OF IRISH MARKED BY BATTLING

# IRELAND : FREE STATE : INDEPENDENCE

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

F 5, 6-14-6

BRIGHT-MY 4, 30-8

AG 14, 24-7 C S

D 4, 30-6

5, 8-1

N 15, 4-5

Ap 15, 6-6

MY 1, 1-2

MY 3, 18-1

JE 11, 6-4

D 21, 43-1

F 13, 1-16-7

Ap 16, 1-6

Ap 17, 1-21-2

Ap 18, 2-6

DEAN T O'KELLY TELLS WHY EIRIN WANTS INDEPENDENCE-

DE VALERA BEGINS FIGHT FOR REPUBLIC

DE VALERA EXPECTED TO TRY FOR REPUBLIC

ISSUE AGAIN UP IN BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS

BRITAIN CAUTIOUS IN REPLY TO IRELAND

---1934---

PROF. JNO H MORGAN, BEFORE LOYALISTS IN LONDON, FEARS GERMAN GRIP IN

IRELAND IF SHE'S GRANTED INDEPENDENCE

---1935---

IRISH DEMAND FREEDOM VOTE ---1937---

PRES. DE VALERA OFFERS PLAN TO SEPARATE IRELAND FR BRITISH EMPIRE

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE BRINGS DISCUSSION-EDIT-

FREE STATE TO VOTE ON INDEPENDENCE IN JULY

---1948---

EIRE SEVERS LAST TIES WITH BRITISH EMPIRE D 21

---1949---

BELFAST-NORT IRELAND VOTE REJECTS EIRE TIEUP

EIRE BECOMES FRE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND APR 18

IRISH REPUBLIC STARTS IT'S LIFE AP 18

DET'S IRISH GLAD & GLOOMY OVER INDEPENDENCE

OVER

1949

AP 18, 1-4

AP 19, 22-1

AP 19, 9-4

AP 19, 33-1

AP 23, 4-1

MY 9, 28-4

DUBLIN-IRISH CRY FOR JOY AT LIBERATION TODAY

IRELAND, FREE AT LAST-EDIT

MICH LEGIS TO ADOPT RES. CONGRATULATING IRELAND

IRISH FACE FUTURE WITH WORLD FRIENDS & MONEY IN BANK

EMPHASIS IN IRELAND NOW SHIFTS TO PARTITION-EDIT

IRELAND ASKS MEDIATION ON PARTITION FR N. ATLANTIC PACT NATIONS

Form 1656

JL 27, 21-1

DAIL PASSES PUBLIC SAFETY ACT GIVING PRES. COSGRAVE'S GOVT. SPECIAL  
POWERS TO BREAK UP ASSASSIN GANGS CAUSING DEATH OF NEVIN O'HIGGINS

JL 31, 1-10-3

DAIL ADOPTS PUBLIC SAFETY ACT

IRELAND : FREE STATE : MONEY

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

D 13, 4-2

AP 3, 30-4

SENSIBLE COINS DESIGNED-EDIT ---1929---  
1ST SHIPMENT OF "ZOO" MONEY RECEIVED IN NYC

---1934---

JL 15, 1-13-2 1\*

IRELAND STUDYING SEPARATE CURRENCY FROM THAT OF ENGLAND

---1941---

AP 30, 4-7

ALL AMERICAN MONEY CALLED IN BY GOVT.

---1948---

JL 23, 28-6

3 AMER. TRAVELERS FINED \$240 FOR TRYING TO SMUGGLE "CHEAP MONEY" INTO  
IRELAND

IRELAND:

FREE STATE:

NATIONAL DEFENSE

1938

Form 1656

DEVALERA STUDIES PLANS FOR VAST AIR DEFENSE SYSTEM

~~1939~~

JE 21,9-1

S 7, 17-4

MOVES SWIFTLY TO SET UP EMERGENCY DEFENSE MEASURES

IRELAND:

FREE STATE:

NAVY

1939

Form 1656

~~1946~~

AG 7,4-8

AG 11, 1-7-8

IRELAND ORDERS 2 WARSHIPS

EIRE BUYS 3 CORVETS FR BRITAIN

Form 1656

Ag 5, 8-3

DE VALERA CALLS OFF PARTY CONF. TO CONSIDER PUBLIC SAFETY ACT PASSED  
BY THE DAIL AG 4

AG 11, 48-4

DE VALERA, 44 OTHERS TO TAKE OATH & SEATS

AG 12, 2-8

ADJOURN TO AG 16 FOR CONFIDENCE VOTE: FIANNA FAIL DEPUTIES SEATED

AG 13, 8-8

COSGRAVE GOVT. FACES DEFEAT AS FIANNA FAIL DEPUTIES ARE SEATED

AG 12, 2-41 HOME

COSGRAVE MAY RESIGN

AG 14, 1-13-1

NEW LAW, RESULT ASSASSINATIONS, IN EFFECT

AG 15, 12-1

VALERA'S TAKING OATH WITH RESERVATIONS DENOUNCED

AG 16, 10-3

TOM JOHNSON TO MOVE FOR VOTE OF NO CONFIDENCE IN ADMINISTRATION OF PRES

COSGRAVE

AG 17, 11-4

COSGRAVE WINS BY ONE VOTE

AG 21, 1-14-1

PLAYER'S REVIEW OF COSGRAVE VOTE

O 16, 1-3-2

COSGRAVE ELECTED PRES., 76-70 ---1928---

JE 21, 24-3

IRISH PARLIAMENT SITS ALL NITE IN WRANGLE OVER PROPOSED CHANGES IN  
CONSTITUTION ---1933---

JA 3, 11-7

DAIL DISSOLVES ---1938---

MY 29, 1-5-7

DE VALERA DISSOLVED ABOVE: GEN. ELECTION JE 17

MY 4, 1-1 BS 2

PRES SEAN O'KELLY DISSOLVES IRISH DAIL: SETS MY 30 FOR GEN. ELECTION

Form 1656

JE 29, 17-1

SENATE POWER DOUBLED, INITIATIVE &amp; REFERENDUM ABOLISHED! FOUGHT BY

DE VALERA-BRAYDEN

---1934---

MR 23, 9-3

PRES DE VALERA FIGHTS TO ABOLISH IRISH SENATE

MY 25, 12-2

DAIL PASSES BILL TO ABOLISH SENATE

MY 27, 1-13-8

DAIL ABOLISHES SENATE BY 54-38 VOTE

---1935---

N 28, 2-2

DE VALERA MAKES ANOTHER ATTP. TO ABOLISH SENATE

D 12, 21-3 BL STR

DE VALERA DEMANDS ABOLITION OF SENATE

---1936---

MY 28, 2-6 BL STR

HOUSE OF COMMONS VOTES FOR ABOLITION OF ABOVE

MY 29, 2-6

SAME

Form 1656

JA 11, 18-8

SEPECIAL CALLED TODAY

---1948---

F 7, 3-2

DE VALERA MAY TRY COALITION RULE= ---1957---

F 13, 28-3

SEAN T O'KELLY DISSOLVES IRISH PARLIAMENT-PREPARES FOR ELECTION

---1973---

F5, A-2-4

DUBLIN---PREMIERE JACK LYNCH DISSOLVED HIS PARLIAMENT  
AND CALLED GENERAL ELECTION FOR FEB. 28

IRELAND : FREESSTATE : POLITICS : LABOR PARTY

1948

PROMISES TO TAKE PART IN COALITION GOVT IF DE VALERA <sup>F 15, 1-23-7</sup> IS DEPOSED

IRELAND: FREE STATE: POLITICS: REPUBLICANS: SERIES BY GERALD 1957

CLARK

AP 22,  
17-6

1-FIRST OF 2 ARTICLES-REPORT ON ABOVE-GERALD CLARK

AP 23, 45-1

2-IRA GUNMEN

**IRELAND : FREE STATE : POLITICS : REPUBLICANS****1 9 3 6**

Form 1656

MY 27, 2-3 B S

12 REPUBLICANS SENT. FR 3 TO 12 MOS.: ARRESTED IN CO. CORK ROUNDUP

JE 20, 7-5

GOVT. TROOPS CALLED OUT TO NIP REP. DEMONSTRATION SCHEDULED FOR JE 21-

DUBLIN  
JE 22, 13-5ABOVE BURN EFFIGIES OF PRES. EAMON DE VALERA  
D 26, 1-6

BELFAST-34 MEMBERS OF ANTI-ULSTER POLITICAL ACTIVIST GROUP ARRESTED

JA 2, 10-1

BELFAST-BRITISH CUSTOMS HUT AT TULLYDONNELL BLOWN UP-JA 16, 1-6

NEW REBELLION AIMED AT BRITISH RULE IN ULSTER'S 6 COUNTIES

JA 16, 1-7 B S

REBEL IRISH ARMY SUSPECTED OF BOMBINGS IN ULSTER

JA 17, 1-1

BRITISH SEARCH FOR BOMBERS AFTER 10 BOMBINGS

JA 18, 1-4 B S

NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN'S HOME GUARDED

JA 18, 1-2

10 IRISH DETAINED IN BOMBINGS

JA 18, 1-3 B S

LONDON-7 'RISHMEN HELD IN BOMBING

JA 19, 1-7

TRALEE-FRANK CHAMBERLAIN UNHURT AS BOMB DAMAGES HOTEL-JA 19, 33-1

BOMBINGS IN BRITAIN LAID TO ATP. OF EXTREMISTS TO FORCE UNION OF ULST

ER WITH IRISH FREE STATE-BARNES

JA 20, 9-7

BRITISH POLICE GIVEN ARMS TO STRENGTHEN GUARD VS. TERRORISTS-JA 21, 20-

SEAN RUSSELL DENIES ANY KNOWLEDGE OF RAID AT EDGEHILL

5

---1939---

F 3, 33-5

F 6, 1-4

F 7, 10-4 B S

F 8, 2-7 CITY

F 9, 1-4

F 11, 20-5

F 12, 1-1-1

F 13, 1-5

F 21, 1-7

F 22, 24-7

MR 1, 1-1 B S

MR 2, 21-4

MR 4, 2-8

MR 29, 2-8

MR 31, 24-1 NITE

AP 1, 13-7

AP 3, 1-1 B S

AP 5, 2-4

AP 26, 2-3

MY 4, 11-5

MY 12, 12-4

6 HURT BY BOMB EXP. IN LONDON, IRISH TERRORISTS BLAMED  
BRITISH ROYAL FAMILY GUARDED BY SCOTLAND YARD  
POLICE GUARD LIVERPOOL COURTROOM VS. POSSIBLE IRISH REPUB. TERRORISM

6 IRISHMEN JAILED IN RAID ON HOUSE IN SUTTON  
LONDON-2 MORE BOMBS START BLAZE IN LUMBER YD.

BRITISH FIND BOMB ON SS "ST. DAVID"

BOMBS FOUND ON BRITISH SHIP

GEORGINA HOFFMAN SLAIN IN LONDON: IRISH TERRORISTS LINKED

1,000 POLICE GUARD KING GEO. VI WHEN HE LAUNCHES BATTLESHIP

FLOGGING FOR BOMB TERRORISTS ASKED BY BRITAIN

TIMOTHY DACEY GIVEN 7 YRS. FOR ILLEGALLY POSSESSING EXPLOSIVES

AQUEDUCT IN SUBURBAN STONEBRIDGE, BRITAIN IS DAMAGED

2 BOMBS FOUND IN DEPT. STORES IN BIRMINGHAM

IRISH TERRORISTS BLAMED FOR BOMBING OF HAMMERSMITH BRIDGE OVER THAMES

SCOTLAND YD. GIVES KING GEO. VI GUARD

MYSTERY AUTO SOUGHT IN 7 BOMBINGS IN LONDON

MICHAEL WALSH & ART MCGIVERN GIVEN 10 YRS EACH FOR UNLAWFUL POSSESSION

OF EXPLOSIVES IN RECENT REVOLTS

3 CITIES IN ENGLAND SCENE OF BOMBINGS

REPUBLICANS BLAMED FOR BOMBINGS IN LIVERPOOL

2 IRISH REPUBS. SENTENCED FOLLOWING BOMB INCIDENTS

4 NEW BLASTS IN MANCHESTER, ENG. BLAMED ON ABOVE

Form 1656

JOHN J HEGAN GIVEN 2 YRS. FOR READING REVOLUTIONARY PROCLAMATION OF  
 ABOVE ARMY MAY 4 MY 12, 1-4 B S  
 4 NEW BOMB EXPLOSIONS ROCK LONDON STATIONS: ATTRIBUTED TO ABOVE MY 14, 1-10-5  
 BLAMED FOR 5 HOTEL FIRES IN LANCASHIRE & YORKSHIRE - MY 20, 18-6  
 BIRMINGHAM, ENG-4 MAGNESIUM BOMBS SET OFF BY ABOVE IN PARAMOUNT THEATER - MY 30, 4-6  
 SCOTLAND YARD ASKS US FOR EXTRADITION OF SEAN RUSSELL, CHIEF OF THE IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY MY 31, 2-5  
 SEAN RUSSELL, CHIEF OF ABOVE ARMY, HELD IN DETROIT JE 6, 1-6  
 TERENCE MCSHERRY, IRISH REBEL, SENTC. TO 10 YRS FOR STEALING EXPLOSIVES TO MAKE BOMBS JE 9, 34-5  
 LONDON-NEW BOMB OUTBREAK BLAMED ON ABOVE JE 10, 19-8  
 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY LINKED WITH DYNAMITE FOUND NR WINDSOR, ONT. JE 13 1/4  
 5 BOMBS EXPLODE IN LONDON; ABOVE HELD RESPONSIBLE JE 25, 1-1-8  
 IRISH GOVT. FORBIDS REPUBLICAN COMMEMORATION PARADE SCHEDULED FOR JUNE 25 IN DUBLIN JE 25, 1-1-8  
 7 MEN QUESTIONED IN LONDON BOMBINGS JE 26, 23-7  
 4 MEMBERS SENTC. TO 20 YRS EACH FOR LONDON BOMBINGS JE 30, 20-3

---1939---

7 BOMBING IN RAILROAD STATIONS

JL 3, 4-5

REPUBLICANS OPENLY DECLARE WAR ON ENGLAND

JL 4, 2-5

SECRET RADIO BROADCAST THREATENS DESTRUCTION OF BRITISH CITIES

JL 8, 5-6

BILL AUTHORIZING DEPORTATION OF TERRORISTS INTRODUCED

JL 19, 1-5 B S

CURRENT IRISH REPUB ARMY DISORDERS TRACED TO EARLY STRIFE

JL 20, 15-1

PARTY REPORTED TO BE PLANNING TO BOMB BRITISH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

JL 24, 1-8

BRITAIN READY TO THWART ANY SABOTAGE OR TERRORISM PLOT

JL 25, 4-4

BLAMED FOR BOMBING IN KING'S CROSS SUBWAY STATION IN LONDON WHERE 14 PERSONS WERE HURT

JL 26, 1-2

EXPLOSIONS ATTRIBUTED TO ABOVE KILL 1; SCORE HURT IN LONDON

JL 26, 1-4 B S

NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN GUARDED AFTER 5 BOMBINGS IN LONDON

JL 27, 1-4

ENGLAND STARTS ROUNDOUP OF BOMB SUSPECTS

JL 28, 25-1

BRITISH PUSH EXODUS OF IRISH

JL 29, 1-8

IRISHMEN FLEE ENGLAND'S ANTI-TERRORIST LAW

JL 30, 1-10-2

FRIEND OF SEAN RUSSEL QUESTIONED IN BELFAST

AG 2, 26-1

SEAN RUSSELL MADE BRITISH OUTLAW

AG 3, 14-4

SEAN RUSSELL SAYS REPUBLICANS WILL CONTINUE LONDON BOMBINGS UNTIL

AG 14, 22-1

IRELAND IS FREE FR BRITISH DOMINATION

AG 14, 1-4-BLST

EIRE GOVT. MOVES AGAINST ABOVE, RAIDS 20 HOUSES

AG 25, 1-1 B S

4 KILLED IN BLAST IN COVENTRY, ENG.: ATTRIBUTED TO ABOVE

AG 27, 1-3-4

LIVERPOOL BLASTS BLAMED ON ABOVE: NO CASUALTIES

Form 1656

POSTERS DECLARING WAR ON NORTHERN IRELAND TORN DOWN BY POLICE IN WEST BELFAST

S 4, 16-5

4 MEMBERS OF ABOVE ARRESTED IN DUBLIN

S 11, 6-5

HOMES OF REPUBLICAN SYMPATHIZERS RAIDED BY POLICE

S 15, 2-2

ABOVE PLOT TO SMUGGLE ARMS INTO IRELAND BARED

O 2, 31-4 B.S

4 MEMBERS ON HUNGER STRIKES, PRES. DEVALERA TO LET THEM DIE

N 10, 4-6

3 REPUB. HUNGER STRIKERS REMOVED FROM JAIL IN SERIOUS CONDITION

N 16, 23-7

3 SHARP EXPLOSIONS IN LONDON BLAMED ON ABOVE

N 19, 1-11-2

BOMBINGS IN TELEPHONE BOOTHS BLAMED ON ABOVE

N 25, 20-5

BOMBS IN MAILS SLOW UP LONDON'S XMAS RUSH

D 22, 2-3

DUBLIN-4 MEN UNDER ARREST AFTER RAID ON ARSENAL

D 25, 1-4

2 IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY MEMBERS HELD FOR TRIAL FOR PARTICIPATING IN

D 26, 2-1

A RAID ON A DUBLIN FORT DEC. 23

D 27, 4-1

MILITARY GUARDS SEARCH ALL TRAVELERS TO DUBLIN

D 30, 4-3

ARMY MASSES AT DUBLIN, BELFAST HEARS: FEAR CIVIL STRIFE

---1940---

IRISH GOVT. ACTS TO CRUSH IRA

JA 3, 6-3

PARLIAMENT CONVENES ON BILL FOR SPEEDY ROUND-UP OF MEMBERS ABOVE

JA 4, 9-1

EIRE SENATE PUTS NEW TEETH IN LAW AIMED AT ABOVE

JA 5, 31-7

---1940---

GOVT. SEEKS 5 MEN WHO FIRED AT MILITARY PATROL  
74 DETECTIVES WATCH TRIAL OF 2 ON MURDER CHARGE  
INCENDIARY BOMBS FOUND HIDDEN IN BUSES  
MORE BOMBINGS IN LONDON BLAMED ~~ENEMY~~ ON ABOVE  
IRISH DEMAND LENIENCY FOR 2 MEMBERS HELD BY BRITISH  
JAS. RICHARDS & PETER BARNES, MEMBERS, HANGED F 7 IN BIRMINGHAM, ENG,  
HANGINGS OF ABOVE MEMBERS THREATENS REGIME OF PRES.  
PRES. DEVALERA GIVEN RIGHT TO CURB IRA  
PRES. DOUGLAS HYDE, DUBLIN, SIGNS ANTI-IRA BILL  
IRA SYMPATHIZERS CAUSE RIOT IN BELFAST IN PROTEST TO  
MEN IN ENGLAND  
LONDON POSTS GUARDS VS. BOMBINGS BY ABOVE  
15 MEMBERS FACE TRIAL F 22 ON CHARGES OF MEMBERSHIP  
ORGANIZATION  
WM. T. COSGROVE SAYS IRA IS ON ROAD TO ANARCHY  
GUARDS AT MT. JOY PRISON GUARD VS. NEW OUTBREAK  
3 MEMBERS ATTACK IRISH NAVY TORPEDO BOAT  
BOMB EXP. IN LONDON BLAMED ON IRA  
27 ARRESTED IN RAID ON IRA MEETING, NORTHERN IRELAND  
ARMED MEMBERS PARADE THRU BELFAST DEFYING THE ULSTER GOVT.:-  
REPORT ABOVE SEIZE 2 PRISON WARDENS AT DARTMOOR PRISON

JA 7, 1-2-5  
JA 22, 2-1  
F 3, 1-2  
F 6, 20-3  
F 6, 20-3-NITE  
F 7, 1-8  
F 7, 1-8  
F 8, 2-4  
DEVALERA  
F 9, 1-2  
F 10, 2-3  
F 12, 8-5  
HANGING OF TWO  
F 15, 1-4  
F 19, 21-8-BLST  
IN AN UNLAWFUL  
F 20, 4-5  
MR 2, 1-5  
MR 11, 2-8-NITE  
MR 18, 4-8  
MR 18, 2-2  
MR 22, 34-1  
MR 23, 1-5

Form 1656

MR 24, 1-1-6

PRISONERS OVERPOWER GUARDS IN DARTMOOR PRISON: SET FIRE TO 1 CELL BLOCK

MR 25, 4-4

REBUFFS EAMON DE VALERA IN UNITY PEACE PLEA

AP 1, 22-6

15 MEMBERS ARRESTED ENGAGED IN MILITARY DRILLING

AP 3, 2-3

MISSION HALL AT LURGAN DAMAGED BY FIRE, REPUBLICANS BLAMED

AP 4, 1-6- BS

DUBLIN; - HENRY MCGROGAN &amp; HUGH KERR SENT TO 7 YRS, FIREARMS FOUND IN HOME

AP 12, 40-3

TRUCK OWNED BY IRISH PRESS BURNED BY IRA MEMBERS

AP 12, 2-4

DUBLIN; - 7 IRA HUNGER STRIKERS REMOVED FROM JAIL TO HOSPITAL

AP 13, 4-4

RAIDERS SEIZED CORK BROADCASTING STATION APR 12

AP 16, 2-2-NITE

TONY DARCY, REPUBLICAN HUNGER STRIKER, DIED APR. 16 AFTER 45 DAYS WITHOUT FOOD

AP 17, 4-7 BS

5 HUNGER STRIKERS CRITICALLY ILL

AP 20, 2-3 NITE

2ND HUNGER STRIKER DIES, JOHN MCNELLA

AP 25, 4-8

LAND MINE EXPLODES ON LOWER YARD OF DUBLIN CASTLE

MY 9, 37-3

P.M. DE VALERA THREATENS TERRORISTS

MY 10, 15-7

DUBLIN-COSGRAVE BACKS FIGHT AGAINST IRA

MY 14, 10-8

BLAMED FOR EXP. OF 4 BOMBS DAMAGING STORE FRONTS

MY 23, 1-1

BRITAIN ORDERS EXPULSION OF 167 ABOVE

MY 24, 4-4

76 IRA MEMBERS SEIZED IN NORTHERN COUNTIES

---1940---

DUBLIN-100 SEIZED IN ROUNDUP IRA KEY MEMBERS

JE 3, 2-8

200 IRA SUSPECTS RIOT: SHOUT HEIL HITLER

JE 6, 2-4

THOS. MACCARTAIN SENTC. DEATH FOR MURDER DETEC. JNO ROCHE

JE 13, 1-3

40 HELD AS IRA SUSPECTS IN BELFAST

JL 1, 9-4

ARTHUR FITZGERALD, WM. O'HANLON & TERENCE PERRY SENTENCED TO 6 TO 10 YRS IN ENG.

JL 15, 27-6

JL 18, 15-1

50 SUSPECTS SEIZED IN RAIDS AT BELFAST

JL 20, 2-7

6 MEN ARRESTED & TRUCK LOAD OF AMMUNITION SEIZED IN DUBLIN

JL 29, 25-5

BBX

4 GIVEN 3 TO 10 YRS.

Ag 16, 28-5

DUBLIN-DETECTIVE KILLED, 2 WOUNDED IN RAID

Ag 17, 4-8

SECOND DETECTIVE DIES AS RESULT OF RAID

S 6, 8-7

BAT MCGRATH, THOS. GREEN EXECUTED FOR SLAYING

S 20, 14-8

BS

BELFAST-IRA SIMULTANEOUSLY RAIDED 6 POST OFFICES & BANKS

S 26, 2-7

30 ARRESTED IN NEW DRIVE ON IRA

O 14, 2-5

IRA SUSPECTS START FAST IN JAIL AT BELFAST

---1942---

AP 4, 4-3

BELFAST-2 POLICE WOUNDED BREAKING UP PARADE

AP 6, 4-1

BELFAST-3 TIME BOMBS EXPLODE IN THEATER USED BY US & BRITISH TROOPS

AP 7, 4-5

NITE

BELFAST-5 MEN & 2 WOMEN CHARGED WITH MURDER IN APR. 5 GUN BATTLE

JE 20, 19-3

STEPHEN HAYES, CHIEF OF STAFF, SENTC. TO 5 YRS. IN PRISON

Form 1656

DEATH SENTENCES IMPOSED ON 5 BELFAST MEMBERS COMMUTED, REPRIEVE SOUGHT  
 FOR THOS. WILLIAMS ALSO AG 31, 4-8  
 ISSUE WARNING TO US TROOPS IN NORTHERN IRELAND AG 31, 10-4  
 POLICE UNCOVER PLOT FOR ARMED ATTACKS ON US & BRITISH TROOPS S 1, 6-2  
 APPEARANCE OF 2 US SOLDIERS IN BELFAST SETS OFF DISORDERS AFTER EXECU  
 TION OF THOS. J. WILLIAMS S 2, 1-8  
 POLICE BEGIN LARGE SCALE ROUND UP OF MEMBERS S 3, 11-1  
 2 POLICE OFFICERS HURT BY BOMB OUTSIDE RANDALSTOWN POLICE BARRACKS S 4, 2-5  
 BELFAST-GUNFIRE BROKE OUT AGAIN AS RESULT OF TERRORISM S 5, 2-2  
 BELFAST-16 YR OLD BOY SHOT IN BATTLE WITH POLICE S 6, 1-1-7  
 ROBT. BRENNAN SAYS ACTS AGAINST YANKS EXAGGERATED S 7, 6-8  
 BRITAIN HAS NOT MET PROTESTS VS. RAIDS BY MEMBERS OF ABOVE S 11, 1-2  
 IS NOT ELEMENT TO JUDGE THE IRISH SITUATION-EDIT. S 12, 1-6-2  
 BELFAST-POLICE RAID PROPAGANDA CENTER S 16, 2-4  
 BELFAST-BOMB TOSSED BY ABOVE MEMBERS INJURED 5 PERSONS O 7, 14-1  
 BELFAST-TERRORISTS BURN CUSTOMS HOUSE AT KILKEEL O 28, 31-7  
 HUGH MCATEER, LEADER, JAILED 15 YEARS FOR TREASON N 26, 29-5  
 ---1943--- MR 21, 1-2-5  
 21 ULSTER FUGITIVES CAPTURED IN FIRE

---1943---

BELFAST POLICE SEIZE ARMS DUMP

AP 24, 21-3

ARMED REBELS SEIZE CONTROL OF MOVIE HOUSE AT BELFAST-AP 25, 1-11-3

AP 25, 1-11-3

POLICE PATROLS SEIZE 2 ARMS DUMPS & ARREST 60 SUSPECTS IN BELFAST

JE 29, 1-6

JL 12, 8-8

N 20, 19-5

N 21, 1-17-8

MR 17, 7-1

MR 18, 2-4

N 9, 39-1

MY 24, 25-3

JL 5, 28-1

JL 12, 32-7

JL 14, 6-5

JL 25, 23-4

AG 19, 1-3-7

AG 30, 10-4

NITE

NITE

NITE

NITE

NITE

NITE

12 MEMBERS IN BELFAST JAIL ON NUDIST STRIKE

3 END 49-DAY HUNGER STRIKE

HUGH MCATEER, IRISH ARMY REBEL, RECAPTURED

RECAPTURED CAME YESTERDAY

---1944---

HUGH MCATEER, CHIEFTAIN, REFUSES FOOD FOR THE 24TH DAY

HUGH MCATEER, AND 2 OTHERS TRANSFERRED FROM PRISON TO HOSPITAL IN

SERIOUS CONDITIONS

FORMER REPUBLICAN ARRESTED BY VALERA BODYGUARD

HUNDREDS OF EXTREMIST IRISH REP ARMY INTERNED DURING PERIOD OF EMER

RELEASED AT END OF WAR IN EU

HUGH MCATEER JAILED AGAIN FOR RECRUITING OUTLAWS.

40 MEMBERS OF ARRESTED IN PLOT TO OVERTHROW DE VALERA'S GOVT

DE VALERA REFUSES COMMENT ON REPORT IN "DAILEY SKETCH" OF LONDON

EIRE GOVT TAKES ACTION AGAINST OUTLAWED IRISH ARMY

BELFAST-POLICE BREAK UP DEMONSTRATION: UNION JACK BURNED

DUBLIN-POLITICAL WARFARE IN IRELAND UNCHECKED-MCDONNELL

PUBLIC DEMAND RISES FOR RELEASE SEAN MCCAUGHY, PETER FLEMING, HUNGER-  
STRIKERS MY 6, 1-5

HUNGER STRIKER, JOHN MCCAUGHEY DIES IN 23RD DAY N 4, 2-4 MY 11, 16-1

DAVID FLEMING, HUNGER-STRIKER, FOODLESS FOR 23 DAYS N 29, 4-3

DAVID FLEMING RELEASED FR PRISON ON MEDICAL GROUNDS-

---1947---

O 16, 54-6

DAVID FLEMING ORDERED DEPORTED FR BELFAST TO EIRE FOR 25-DAY FAST

---1948---

D 16, 64-6 NITE

DOX 18+5X

ULSTER TO RELEASE 5 IRA PRISONERS-

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

---1950---

S 25, 32-2

JAMES STEELE, IRISH REBEL, FREED-BELFAST

-----1953-----

Ag 13, 18-7 NITE

PLOT BY IRISH ABOVE PARTY TO BUILD NEW TERROR GRP IN BRITIAN IS FOIL  
ED BY SCOTLAND YARD

N 11, 29-1

BOTH BRITIAN & NORTHERN IRELAND WARNED THAT IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY IS  
ON MARCH AGAIN

-----1954--

JE 13, 1-21-3

BELFAST-IRISH REBELS RAID BRITISH ARSENAL

N 15, 2-4

LIVERPOOL, ENG.-BRITISH ARMY IN LANCASTER AREA GUARD ARMS AGST THEFT  
DUE TO UPRISING OF ABOVE PARTY

---1955---

AP 18, 15-5

BALLINSLOE-LEADER OF ILLEGAL IRISH REPUBLIC ARMY, J. S. MACCRYSTAL, THREATENS TO BREAK THE BRITISH HOLD ON 6 ULSTER COUNTIES OF NORTHERN IRELAND

AG 15, 12-2

LONDON-REPUBLICAN ARMY STRIKE TODAY WITH RAID ON BRITISH ARMORY IN WALES

AG 16, 3-1

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER EDEN ACTS TO AVERT IRA GUERRILLA WAR

AG 16, 4-5 5\*

LONDON-POLICE RAID EMPTY SHOP IN LONDON & SEIZE CASH OF AMMUNITION BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN STOLEN FROM BRITISH ARMY DEPOT BY IRISH TERRORISTS

AG 17, 55-3

IRISH RAIDERS RISK WAR IN BID TO UNITE COUNTRY-BARNES

AG 17, 55-4

LONDON-BRITISH FEAR NEW IRISH RAIDS ON ARMS DEPOTS

AG 18, 9-5

IRELANDS DENIES AIDING YMRK THE BRITISH ARMS DEPOT

AG 19, 2-4 5\*

IRISH ATTACK ON BRITISH CAMP SAID TO HAVE BEEN A JOKE

AG 21, 1-15-1

4 MEN FROM ABOVE ARE ARRESTED

AG 23, 1-1

ABOVE IS ON RAMPAGE FOR UNITED IRELAND

AG 24, 54-1

BRITISH GUARDS ON ALERT AGAINST ABOVE

N 26, 1-8

IRA BOMBS POLICE STATION IN ARMS RAID

N 27, 1-6-1

IRISH REBELS BOMB OUTPOST IN ATTEMPT TO SEIZE ARMS

N 29, 2-3 1H

BELFAST-NORTHERN IRELAND GUARDS BORDER AGAINST "MURDEROUS GANGS" OF IRISH NATIONALISTS

---1956---

AP 12, 3-3

IRISH NATIONALISTS TAKE PAINTING FROM NATL. GALLERY BRITISH ART

AP 13, 16-5

BELFAST, IRELAND-IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY MONUMENT IN NORTHERN IRELAND IS BLOWN UP TODAY

MY 29, 15-5 1H

LONDON-NEWSPAPER HERE SAYS MEMBERS OF IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY HAVE THREATENED TO STORM LONDON PRISON & FREE 3 OF THEIR MEN SERVING TIME

N 12, 1-8

BELFAST, IRELAND-6 BRITISH OWNED BLOBS. BLOWN UP BY IRISH

D 10, 30-8

BELFAST, IRELAND-BLAST OF CUSTOMS POST IN NORTH IRELAND BLAMED ON IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

D 12, 1-6

IRISH NATIONALISTS HITS ARMY, POLICE, GOVT INSTALLATIONS ACROSS N. IRELAND AND TODAY

D 13, 56-7

BELFAST, NORTHERN IRELAND-POLICE FOIL BOMB PLOT TO BLOW UP BRITISH NAVAL VESSEL HERE TODAY IN ATTEMPT TO VIOLENCE BY ABOVE

D 15, 3-8

BELFAST, IRELAND-IRISH MOVE TO END RAIDS OF EXTREMISTS-

D 17, 12-6

IRISH ARMY ASK COUNTRY-WIDE MOBILIZATION-MASSES ON BORDER-

D 18, 44-1

FEAR IRISH TERROR MAY SPREAD TO ENGLAND-

D 19, 16-4 1H

BELFAST-HINT CURFEW IN IRISH RAIDS

D 21, 22-7

ABOVE'S RE-ACTIVATION-J. HAYDEN

D 22, 12-5

BELFAST -50 IRA SUSPECTS JAILED

---1956---

RAIDS BY ABOVE CAUSE BRITAIN TO LOOK AT OWN BACK DOOR-~~TREEN~~

D 25, 28-1

D 26, 17-4

BOMB WWII MEMORIAL TO IRISHMEN-DUBLIN

D 30, A-7-1

BELFAST-ULSTER BANS NATIONALIST IRISH UNITS

D 31, 4-4

BELFAST-NORTHERN IRISH POLICEMAN KILLED IN RAID

---1957---

BELFAST-POLICE REPEL RAIDERS IN GUNFIGHT

JA 2, 25-4

JA 3, 22-5

ANTI-BRITISH EXTREMISTS BLOW UP POLICE GUARDHOUSE-

JA 14, 29-7

HEADS OF ARMY JAILED

JA 19, 2-6

BELFAST-IRA BOMBS BARRACKS AFTER WARNING PEOPLE

JA 24, 1-7

BELFAST-DYNAMITERS OF OUTLAWED IRISH REP. ARMY BLOW UP 2 BRIDGES OVER

JA 26, 1-8 CY

LACKWATER RIVER

FIND TICKING BOMB ON TOWN HALL STEPS AT CORYDON, ENGLAND - F 9, 1-5

EXTREMISTS BLOW UP ELEC. TRANSFORMER IN MAGHERA CO. - F 13, 52-5

IRISH REBELS ATTACK 3RD TIME IN WEEK-BELFAST

MR 2, 5-3

LONDONDERRY, IRELAND-ARMED RAIDERS SEIZE 27 CAR FREIGHT TRAIN TODAY

MR 29, 31-1

& SEND IT WITHOUT CREW DOWN EMPTY TRACK TO SMASHUP

DUNGIVEN, N. IRELAND-MEMBERS OF IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY BLOW UP BUS STAT

BOMB STARTING FIRE

AP 7, D-9-7

BOMB EXPLODES IN NATO RADAR STATION AT TORR HEAD

AP 10, 86-6

LONDONDERRY, N. IRELAND-DYNAMITE RAIDERS BLOW UP 2 POWER STATIONS

MY 13, 13-7

NEWRY-MASKED MEN BLOW UP LOCKS ON CANAL CONNECTING THIS TOWN WITH IRISH SEA

JL 8, 8-5

BELFAST-FARMER STOPS FREIGHT TRAIN TODAY BEFORE IT RAN INTO DEBRIS ON DOCKING LINE UNDER A DYNAMITED ROAD BRIDGE

JL 13, 4-1

DUBLIN GOVT CRACKING DOWN ON THEM-BARNES

JL 14, 8-12-1

IRA PLOT TO BLOW UP NEWRY TOWN WAR MEMORIAL FAILS

JL 23, 1-6

DUBLIN-IRISH PLAST STATUE BRITISH MARSHALL G UGH

AG 7, 6-4

LIMERICK-BRITISH WAR MEMORIAL IS DEMOLISHED BY EXPLOSION

AG 10, 12-5

BELFAST-RAIDERS OF OUTLAWED REPUBLICAN ARMY ATTACKED POLICE STATION

AG 123, 12-7

NEWRY, N. IRELAND-CURFEW ENFORCED BY POLICE WITH CLUBS

AG 26, 2-5

CORK, IRISH REPUBLIC-MAYOR RICHARD JAGO REJECTS VIOLENCE FOR UNION-HUMP EYS

S 3, 1-7 1H

BELFAST, IRELAND-BRITISH TROOPS &amp; IRISH SKIRMISH

S 14, 6-5

MRS. JOAN NORTON, 54, RETURNS FROM VISIT TO IRELAND; REPORTS ON ABOVE-TSCHIRHART

---1957--- S 25, 20-6

BELFAST, IRELAND-EXPLOSION RUINS DRILL HALL IN ULSTER

S 30, 23-6

BELFAST-IRISH ARMY FORCES RAID POLICE STATION

O 3, 29-6

BELFAST-AIR RAID SIREN TO WARN SECURITY FORCES IN IRELAND OF ANY IRISH  
REPUBLICAN ARMY ATTACKS DURING THE WINTER

N 11, 2-8 1H

BELFAST-5 PERSONS KILLED TODAY IN EXPLOSION WHICH WRECKED FORESTRY WORK-  
ER'S COTTAGE

---1958---

JA 15, 4-1

BELFAST-2 WOUNDED AS IRA SHOT UP POLICE STATION

AP 11, 57-1

BELFAST-IRA BOMBS IRISH BORDER

JL 17, 25-7

SWANLIBAR-1 KILLED 2 WOUNDED AS BOMB RIPS CAR

JL 18, 41-7

ARMAGH-3 ARMED MEN NAB IN ST. PATRICKS ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL

AG 13, 44-4

OTTAWA-MOUNTAINS ON ABOVE NAMED QUEEN ELIZABETH MOUNTAINS

AG 13, 9-5

BELFAST-POLICE FIND DUMB OF BOMBS NEAR NEWRY

AG 25, 5-1

BELFAST-NORTHERN IRELAND POLICE PATROL SHOOT TO DEATH A 28 YR OLD LABOR  
ER FROM IRISH REPUBLIC BORDER

S 2, 2-3 5\*

MIDDLETOWN, MACHINE GUNNERS FIRE BRIEFLY TODAY AT ULSTER POLICE STAT-  
ION FROM ACROSS RIDGE SPANNING BORDER WITH IRELAND

O 20, 29-6

STRA BANE-IRISH NATIONALIST EXTREMISTS BLEW UP LABOR EXCHANGE BLDG.  
HERE TODAY

IRELAND: FREE STATES: POLITICS: REPUBLICANS

1958

- BELFAST-NORTHERN IRELAND PRIME MINISTER LORD ROOKEBOROUGH BLAMES AGGRESSIVE ACTS IN 2 YRS ON IRA D 11, 32-5
- BELFAST-MEMBERS OF OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY BLOW UP RAILWAY LINE BETWEEN HERE & DUBLIN 1959 MR 6, 3-4
- BELFAST-2 POLICEMEN INJURED AFTER JEEP WAS BOMBED AG 27, 8-13-8
- BELFAST-2 NORTHERN IRELAND POLICE STATIONS FIRED UPON O 20, 8-5-7 IH
- DUBLIN-OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY DENIES ATTEMPT TO KIDNAP PRINCE CHARLES N 18, A-9-3
- BELFAST-IRISH BORDER CLASH 1960 R 16, 8-6-4
- BELFAST-IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY BLOWS UP 2 BRIDGES A P 5, 8-9-5
- BELFAST-RAIDERS BLEW UP 2 BRIDGES IN SOUTH FARMANAGH JL 25, A-11-8
- BELFAST-NO INJURIES IN BORDER GUN BATTLE AG 29, A-1-7
- IRISH REBELS BOMB CUSTOMS BLDG. AT TULLYDONNELL, CO. ARMAGH BORDER S 7, A-18-1
- JONESBOROUGH-IRISH REPUBLICAN PREMIER SEAN LEMASS CONDEMNS MACHINE GUN ATTACK THAT KILLED NORTHERN IRELAND POLICEMAN & WOUNDED 3 OTHERS N 13, A-2-6 HET 2
- BELFAST-3 IRISH POLICEMEN WOUNDED BY TERRORISTS N 27, A-1-6 FIN 3

-----1961----- N 28, D-8-2

BELFAST-4 GUNMEN HOLD UP BUS, SET IT ON FIRE; NO ONE HURT

-----1962----- F 27, A-2-6

DUBLIN-UNDERGROUND IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY ABANDONS ITS TERRORIST WAR TO UNITE ISLAND

F 27, A-2-6 FIN3

DUBLIN-UNDERGROUND IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY GIVES ITS TERRORIST WAR TO UNITED ISLAND

-----1963-----

MR 19, C-14-8

CORK-IRISH REPUBLICAN MOVEMENT DENIES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ST. PATRICK'S DAY EXPLOSION IN CEMETARY THAT KILLED 1, INJURED 1-MY 31, B-9-2

LONDON-JOSEPH DOYLE, LAST IRA PRISONER IN BRITISH JAIL TO BE RELEASED FROM WAKEFIELD PRISON JL2-WAS SENT IN '55 FOR PART IN IRA RAID

JL 2, B-7-6

LONDON-LAST IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY PRISONER IN BRITAIN, JOSEPH DOYLE, 37 WAS RELEASED FROM WAKEFIELD PRISON IN YORKSHIRE JL1

-----1965-----

JA 4, A-4-6

DUBLIN-POLICE MAINTAIN STRONG GUARD AROUND PRINCESS MARGARET AFTER THREATS AGST HER BY ABOVE

JA 8, C-10-7

ABBEYLEIX-POLICE ROUND UP SUSPECTED MEMBERS ABOVE AFTER EXPLOSION PUT OUT LIGHTS & BROKE WINDOWS AT COUNTRY MANSION WHERE PRINCESS MARGARET IS VISITING

-----1966-----

MR 9, B-13-1

DUBLIN-POLICE GUARDED BRITISH EMBASSY FOR ANY NEW ATTACKS BY ANTI-BRITISH DEMONSTRATORS THAT BLEW UP NELSON MONUMENT

MR 11, D-12-1

'S DAY-EDIT

0- TO MARK ST. PATRICK'S

IRELAND - FREE STATES - POLITICS - REPUBLICANS

1966

MR 13, H-11-4

FALL OF LORD NELSON MONUMENT IN DUBLIN TOASTED BY IRISH

MR 14, A-10-7

DUBLIN-REMAINS OF LORD NELSON MONUMENT RAZED BY ARMY

MR 25, A-14-4

DUBLIN-PREMIER LEMASS ADMITS ~~XXX~~ IRISH WERE TOO QUICK TO FINISH OFF MONUMENT TO LORD NELSON HERE

AP 1, A-17-6

BELFAST, NORTHERN IRELAND-GERALD FITT, IRISH REPUBLICAN ELECTED MR 31 IN WEST BELFAST TO BRISITH HOUSE OF COMMONS-FIRST REPUBLICAN ELECTED TO HOUSE IN 11 YRS.

AP 10, A-19-1

OLD SONG SUNG AS CITY'S IRISH MARK EASTER REBELLION AP 10-LOWELL

AP 11, A-8-8

DUBLIN-ARMY OF 1,000 WAS PREPARED TO USE ANNIVERSARY OF ~~XXX~~ '16 REBELLION FOR VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS

AP 14, A-13-1

COMMEMORATION OF IRISH REBELLION TO BE HELD AP 15 IN DERS HALL

AP 15, B-8-3

BELFAST-NORTHERN IRELAND PREPARED TO SEVER RAIL LINKS WITH IRISH REPUBLIC

AP 16, A-1-5

BELFAST-EXTREMISTS FIRED BULLETS INTO NUMBER PARLIAMENTS HOME HERE AS POLICE ATTEMPTED TO STOP IRA CROSSING INTO BRITISH NORTH IRELAND DURING ANNIV. OF IRISH REBELLION

—1966—

Ap 18, A-3-6

LONDON-LONDONERS BENJAMIN GRAY & BUTTY SUGRUE BOTH CLAIMED TO OWN GRANITE HEAD LORD NELSON WHICH IRISH NATIONALISTS BLEW OFF TOP DUBLIN NELSON COLUMN LAST MONTH; BELFAST-RIOTING ENDS BETW. IRISHMEN MARKETING 1916 DUBLIN REBELLION AGAINST BRITAIN

JE 20, A-6-3

LONDON-DEMONSTRATORS OF IRISH SELF-DETERMINATION LEAGUE ARMED WITH IRISH REPUBLICAN FLAGS & BANNERS DEMANDED BRITISH SUPPORT FOR UNITED IRELAND

JE 27, C-7-6

BELFAST-3 CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN SHOT-1 KILLED IN BELFAST'S PROTESTANT DISTRICT JE26-FEAR PROTESTANT EXTREMISTS MAY STEP UP VIOLENCE AT JUL12 CELEBRATION OF ORANGE CAUSE

JL 4, A-1-1

BELFAST-EXTRA GUARD PUT ON IN IRELAND FOR VISIT OF QUEEN ELIZABETH

JL 4, A-1-5 5\*

BELFAST-QUEEN ELIZABETH CAR HIT BY CEMENT BLOCK

JL 5, A-2-1

BELFAST-HURLED MISSILE DENTS CAR OF QUEEN

JL 10, A-4-1 3\*

BELFAST-ORANGE DAY JULY 12 NEAR NORTH IRELAND TENSE AFTER 3 ARE SLAIN-

JL 12, B-4-6

BELFAST-BELFAST TENSE AS ORANGEMEN MARCH-CATHOLICS STAY IN HOMES

JL 20, A-6-4

BELFAST-REV. IAN PAISLEY RISKED JAIL SENT. BY GOING AHEAD WITH PLANS TO ADDRESS MEETING HERE IN DEFIANCE OF COURT ORDER

# IRELAND - FREE STATES - POLITICS - REPUBLICAN ARMY

1 9 6 6

1656

JL 21, B-8-4

JL 26, A-1-8

S 12, A-10-2

O 19, B-8-5

AG 19, A-10-4 RACE

S 21, A-20-3

JA 12, B-3-1 100

D 7, A-19-3

MR 11, A-20-1

MR 31, A-7-1

BELFAST-REV. IAN PAISLEY ARRESTED

BELFAST-3 MONTH BAN ON PUBLIC PROCESSIONS STARTED TODAY AS GOVT. TRIED TO QUIET BITTER PROTESTANT-CATHOLIC FIGHT THAT LED TO RIOTING

DUBLIN-MOLOTOV COCKTAIL THROWN AT DEPT. OF INDUSTRY & COMMERCE, SETTING OFF BLAZE-NOTE WITH IT CALLED FOR RELEASE REPUBLICAN PRISONERS ARRESTED DURING RECENT VIOLENCE

BELFAST-ULTRARIGHT-WING PROTESTANT LEADER IAN PAISLEY RELEASED FROM JAIL, CALLED FOR FRESH RELIGIOUS DEMONSTRATIONS

---1969---

BELFAST-THREAT OF VIOLENCE MARS N. IRELAND'S QUEST FOR PEACE

IRISH REPUBLIC VOWS NO UNION & NO VIOLENCE

---1970---

DUBLIN-SPLITS INTO TWO CAMPS

ANGRY REPUBS CALLED FOR NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO PROTEST PREM. JACK LYNCH'S THREAT TO JAIL EXTREMISTS WITHOUT TRIAL

---1971---

BELFAST-3 BRITISH SOLDIERS SLAIN IN EXECUTION STYLE BY MEMBERS OF IRA AFTER DRINKING BEER WITH THEM

BELFAST-YOUNG MAN FOUND TARRIED & FEATHERED & CHAINED BY NECK TO LAMPOST IN W.W. BELFAST

---1971---

Ap 7, B-5-1

NORTHERN IRELAND AWAITED INDICATIONS FROM ABOVE ON HOW VIOLENT & PROVOCATIVE COMMEMORATION PLANNED FOR 55TH ANNIV. OF DUBLIN EASTER UPRISING OF 1916

My 5, B-10-3

BELFAST-JOHN G. DEVLIN, 37, TAKEN FROM HOME BY 3 MASKED MEN, TARRIED, & FEATHERED & CHAINED TO CATHOLIC CHURCH

Ag 13, A-10-6

JOE CAHILL STAGED DARING NEWS CONFERENCE IN BELFAST

Ag 16, C-8-1

MILITANT PROVISIONS WING OF OUTLAWS IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY SAID FORMING OWN PARLIAMENT & GOVT. FOR NORTHERN IRELAND

S 1, A-18-1

JOE CAHILL LEAVING FOR US TO SEEK GUNS & MONEY FR. GUERRILLAS

S 6, A-5-1

IRA OFFERS PEACE PLAN FOR N. IRELAND

S 8, A-23-3

SEVERAL ROMAN CATHOLIC FAMILIES PLEDGED TO PROTECT PROTESTANTS WHOSE HOMES BEEN THREATENED BY OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY

S 9, A-19-8

LONDONDERRY-SNIPERS POURED 100 RIFLE SHOTS INTO BRITISH ARMY POST WHILE SECURITY FORCES BRACED FOR THREATENED OFFENSIVE BY IRA

D 18, A-4-1

MORE BLOOD ON IRA HANDS-EDIT. ---1972---

JA 6, A-6-4 RACE

BERNADETTE DEVLIN SAID REPUBLICAN ARMY CAN'T FAIL IN CAMPAIGN TO DRIVE BRITISH FROM ULSTER

JA 12, A-15-1

BOY 16 FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN HOUSE IN BELFAST-MIGHT HAVE BEEN KILLED BY IRISH REPUB. ARMY DISCIPLINARY SQUAD

JA 13, A-16-1

FEUDING IRA FACTIONS JOIN IN BATTLING TROOPS

JA 19, A-19-1

40 YR. OLD MAN GOING TO BE WITNESS IN CASE AGST IRISH REPUB. ARMY SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME WHILE FAMILY WATCHED

F 1, C-7-1

GROWING EVIDENCE THAT WOMEN TERRORISTS BECOMING MORE ACTIVELY INVOLVED IN GUERRILLA WAR AGST SECURITY FORCES - CARVILLE

F 4, D-5-3 RACE

MOST WANTED MEN IN LONDONDERRY ARE COMMANDERS OF UNDERGROUND IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY - NOSSITER

F 10, B-5-3 D

ARRESTED IN DUBLIN, ANTHONY DOHERTY, SUSPECTED MEMBER OF REBEL ARMY

F 12, A-1-5

BRIAN FAULKNER APPEALED TO PROTESTANTS TO FINANCE CAMPAIGN TO COUNTER VICIOUS ROMAN CATHOLIC PROPAGANDA

F 22, A-1-1

7 PERSONS KILLED IN BOMB BLAST IN BRITISH ARMY'S BIGGEST BASE

F 22, A-10-3

POLITICIANS IN REPUBLIC OF IRELAND MORE NERVOUS THAN EVER OVER EXISTENCE OF IRA IN MIDST - DOUGLAS

F 23, A-1-2

ALDERSHOT, ENG - IRA BOMBING AT BRITISH ARMY BASE GIVES BRITIAN JITTERS - DOUGLAS

F 23, A-17-1

DUBLIN - CATHAL GOULDING, CHIEF OF STAFF OF IRA ARRESTED BY POLICE IN DUBLIN

F 24, A-11-1

HUNDREDS OF CATHOLIC WOMEN CHARGED BRITISH TROOPS WHEN SOLDIERS TRIED TO INTERVENE IN IRISH REPUB. ARMY FUNERAL

F 27, E-3-1

JUST AN ARMY OF ANARCHISTS - EDIT.

---1972---

AP 2, A-2-3

WOMEN IN CATHOLIC ANDERSONSTOWN DIST. OF BELFAST LAUNCHED CAMPAIGN TO  
CONVINCE ILLEGAL IRA TO STOP SHOOTING

AP 3, A-2-1

CATHOLIC WOMEN CALLED DEMONSTRATION IN BELFAST TO PROTEST REFUSAL OF  
GUERRILLAS OF IRA TO HALT CAMPAIGN OF VIOLENCE

AP 4, A-2-1

GUNMEN & BRITISH TROOPS BATTLE AFTER DAWN IN CATHOLIC NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE  
HOUSEWIVES SEEKING TEMPORARY TRUCE

AP 6, A-18-3

CATHOLIC POLITICIANS LAUNCHED PEACE DRIVE TO BREAK IRA GRIP ON CATHOLIC  
GHETTOS

JE 22, A-20-1

DUBLIN-IRA CALLS CEASE-FIRE IN IRISH STRIFE

---1972---

AG 3, C-2-1

BELFAST---SECRET DOCUMENTS SEIZED DURING THE OCCUPATION OF  
IRA STRONGHOLDS BY BRITISH REVEAL WIDE RANGE OF IRA CONTACTS  
WITH GUERRILLA, ANARCHIST AND OTHER REVOLUTIONARY GROUPS  
ABROAD, INCLUDING AMERICAN BLACK PANTHERS

AG 10, A-5-1

HOW BRITISH TROOPS CAPTURED AN IRA LEADER, MARTIN MEEHAN.  
OHIGGINS

023, A-7-1 RACE

BELFAST---BRITISH FEAR WIDER WAR AFTER AGREEMENT BETWEEN  
TWO FEUDING WINGS OF THE OUTLAWED IRA

1973-MR 8, A-1-3

WHITEHALL, OLD BAILEY BOMBS INJURE 150; IRA AGENTS BLAMED.

IRELAND: FREE STATES: POLITICS: REPUBLICAN ARMY 1973

MR9, A-1-1

LONDON---IRA TELLS OF ROLE IN LONDON BLASTS WHICH EXPLODED OUTSIDE THE OLD BAILEY CRIMINAL COURT AND CENTRAL ARMY RECRUITING OFFICE IN WHITEHALL AREA

MR13, A-19-1

LONDON---LONDON CHARGES 10 IN BOMBINGS THAT KILLED 1 AND INJURED 243

AP27, D-9-5 RACE

BELFAST---IRA MILITANTS ASSAILED POPE PAUL VI FOR CALLING FOR PEACE IN NORTHERN IRELAND

--1973--

JE 14, B-15-8 FINAL

BRITISH TROOPS FIGHT SHORT BATTLE NEAR CROSSMAGLEN ON IRISH REPUBLIC BORDER AND TAKE 5 SUSPECTED IRA GUERRILLAS

AG16, D-8-1 RACE

BELFAST---18 YR OLD GERRY QUIGLEY SAYS BRITISH ~~ARE~~ ASKED HIM TO SPY ON IRA

S 2, A-2-2

2 TOPS AIDES ARRESTED BY BRITISH ARMY IN BELFAST: JAS. BRYSON & SEAMUS TWOMEY

N29, C-8-3  
LAW?

BRITISH PARLIAMENT BAR IRA IN ANTI TERROR

--1973--

N 1, A-26-1

DUBLIN-3 IRA LEADERS ESCAPE BY HELICOPTERS FROM MAX. SECURITY MOUNTJOY JAIL: SEAMUS TWOMEY, KEVIN MALLON & JOE 'J.B.' O'HAGAN

D 27, A-7-1

PICTURED OF IRA FLAG ENCOURAGING RECRUITMENT OF WOMEN

--1974--

JE 8, A-2-2

LONDON-IRISH SISTERS DOLOURS & MARION PRICE END HUNGER STRIKE  
JE 7, A-2-1 RACE  
BEGUN OVER 5 MOS. AGO

IRA WING TO HOST LEFTIST GROUPS AT CONF. IN MONTH AT BELFAST.

TERROR TACTICS WON'T WORK-EDIT

JE 19, B-14-1

JE 23, A-8-1

BELFAST-ULSTER FREEDOM FIGHTERS, PROTESTANT GRP. ASKS FOR TRUCE WITH IRA

JL 7, A-6-1

BELFAST-IRA IS USING GIRL TERRORISTS, BRITISH CONTEND

N24, A-5-1

ANTI IRISH TERROR ATTACKS SWEEP GREAT BRITAIN

N25, B-2-1

SHOULD BRITISH OUTLAW THE IRA? EDIT N28, E-8-4

9 HURT IN LONDON BOMBING

**IRELAND - FREE STATES - POLITICS - REPUBLICAN ARMY 1974**

D 4, D-10-7

LONDON-BRITAIN DEPORTED SUSPECTED MEMBER, JOHN RAFFERTY, OF IRA  
ROUSTED UNDER NEW LAW AIMED AT CRACKING DOWN ON NATIONWIDE  
BOMBINGS

D 5, C-5-1

LONDON-POLICE RAIDERS GUIDED BY IRA INFORMER SEIZED 30 BOMB-  
ING SUSPECTS

---1975---

JA 8, B-5-4

DUBLIN-IRA CHIEFTAIN, KEVIN MALLON, ARRESTED, CALLED BOMBING-  
ATTACK MASTERMIND

MR 19, A-18-6

LONDON-2 IRISH GUERRILLA SISTER, DOLOURS & MARION PRICE, MOVED  
FROM ENGLAND TO ULSTER PRISON TO SERVE SENTENCES FOR BOMBING  
IN LONDON

JL 14, A-6-4

IRA PLAN TO BLITZ LONDON CLAIMED BY BRITISH POLICE.

---1976---

MR 19, B-6-1

TIMELY WARNING AGST IRA-~~EDIT~~

MR 29, A-2-5

LOND-PRISON LYNCH PLOT ON IRA BOMBER HUGH FEENEY FOUND

JL 22, A-4-1

DUBLIN-13 IRA MEMBERS ARRESTED IN MURDER OF EWART-BIGGS

---1977---

AG 15, A-14-1

BELFAST-ULSTER OFFICIALS THINK THEY'RE GETTING GRIP ON IRISH  
REPUBLICANS, THREAT AGST QUEEN ELIZABETH

O 6, A-9-1

DUBLIN-MILITANT SEAMUS COSTELLO SLAIN BY ASSASSIN

O 24, A-6-1

DUBLIN-IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY GRP. TO CONT. VIOLENT DRIVE TO  
END BRITISH RULE IN N. IRELAND

-1979-

MR 31, A-3-3

LONDON-IRA BOMB KILLS AIREY NEAVE 63, BRITISH POLITICIAN-  
ARMS

S 2, A-1-1

PETER McMULLEN ONCE A MEMBER OF IRA, LAID BARE THE INNER  
WORKINGS OF THE IRA.

IRELAND : FREE STATE : POLITICS : SERIES : BY ANDREW BLAKE 1979

S 2, A-1-1

PETER McMULLEN ONCE A MEMBER OF IRA, LAID BARE THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE IRA.

S 3, A-3-4

McMULLEN GAINED INSTANT CREDIBILITY AMG THE GUERRILLAS. ROBBERIES WERE MAJOR SOURCE OF MONEY FOR IRA.

S 4, A-3-1

PETER McMULLEN IN THE US TO BUY & SMUGGLE WEAPONS TO IRELAND

S 5, A-3-1

McMULLEN TELLS OF ORDERS TO KILL A BRITISH ARMY GENERAL & BOMBINGS.

S 6, A-3-1

McMULLEN FINDS IT HARD TO QUIT IRA. WORKING ON IRA ASSIGNMENT IN NY.

S 7, A-3-1

IRA DEFECTOR BITTER ABOUT FBI AS DEAL FOR ASYLUM FELL THROUGH  
-BLAKE

Form 1656

JL 28, 2-8

LABORITES WITHDRAW FROM DIAL IN ROW OVER PUBLIC SAFETY BILL

---1932---

F 8, 9-1

MICHAEL PRICE, IN DET., SAYS IRISH POLITICS ARE IN CHAOTIC STATE-HAAG

---1933---

S 9, 1-1

NEW UNITED PARTY URGES OVERTHROW OF DE VALERA

---1934---

S 30, 1-7-6

GEN. OWEN O'DUFFY TO FORM INDEPENDENT PARTY

---1936---

MY 11, 2-2 BL STR

DETECTIVES ARREST REPUBLICANS, ASSEMBLED CLANDESTINELY-MY 17, 1-3-4 2\*

NEW PARTY, REPUBLICAN ARMY OF IRELAND, CHALLENGES GOVT. OF VALERA

MY 21, 46-1

REPUBLICAN ARMY LEADERS MAURICE TOWNEY &amp; CON LEHANE ARRESTED

---1942---

F 19, 12-4 BSMO

JAMES M. DILLON QUILTS UNITED IRELAND PARTY

O 12, 19-7

HUGH MCATEER, IRA CHIEF OF STAFF, ARRESTED --1943-

JA 15, 14-8

4 MEMBERS OF OUTLAWED REPUBLICAN ARMY, INCLUDING HUGH MCATEER, ESCAPE

JE 25, 12-8

FROM BELFAST PRISON

DE VALERA PARTY LOSES MAJORITY; MAY TRY FOR DEAL

S 29, 10-7

DE VALERA RE-ELECTED PRES. OF FIANNA FAIL PARTY

---1943---

0 3, 4-6-8

30 MEMBERS OF IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY UNDER ARREST

---1959---

D 14, A-12-5

LONDON-LONDON DAILY EXPRESS SAYS BRITISH GOV'T HAS RECEIVED INFORMATION THAT IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY MAY BE PLANNING TO EXTEND A CAMPAIGN OF VIOLENCE TO BRITAIN

---1961---

0 6, A-12-8

DUBLIN-<sup>P</sup>REMIER SEAN LE ASS' DEFEATED IN ELECTION 0 4TH

---1965---

F 4, B-5-1 3\*

BELFAST-PRIME MINISTER TERENCE O'NEILL TOLD PARLIAMENT, SEES NO UNITY FOR IRELAND

---1966---

JE 3, A-8-1

DUBLIN-EAMON DE VALERA'S PARTY ASKED TO RESIGN BY FINE GAEIL OPPOSITION AFTER ~~MR~~ DE VALERA WON REELECTION AT 83 DESPITE NR BLINDNESS, SLIM MAJORITY

---1973---

MR2, A-2-4

DUBLIN-PRIME MINISTER JACK LYNCH DEFEATED IN ELECTION BY LIAM COSGRAVE

IRELAND : FREE STATE : POPULATION

1947

POP. DECLINES TO ALL-TIME LOW 2,953,452

F 28, 4-8

---1950---

DUBLIN-CENSUS BUR SAYS WONT BE COLLEEN FOR EACH IRISHMAN TIL 2000 AD

JE 13, 1-2 BS 2

IRELAND : FREE STATE : POSTAL SERVICE

1941

Form 1656

JE 16, 3-2

TAKE ACTION TO ADJUST PAYMENT OF US POSTAL MONEY ORDERS DELAYED THRU  
SINKING OF MAIL SHIPS

IRELAND : FREE STATE : PRESIDENTS : CANDIDATES

1933

Form 1656

F 8, 25-1

JL 21, 9-5

AG 5, 25-3

PRES. WHEN ELECTED

O 13, 4-3

F 7, 9-5

MR 18, 13-5

AP 22, 1-4

N 24, 31-4

My 20, 28-3 1H

-----1959-----

DUBLIN-NOM. OF DR. PATRICK MCCARTAN AS THIRD CAND. FOR IRISH REPUBLIC

RESIDENCY IS RULED INVALID

EAMON DE VALERA RE-ELECTED

---1937---

EAMON DE VALERA RE-ELECTED

FREE STATE PLANS TO BUILD WHITE HOUSE FOR IT'S NEW

PRES. DE VALERA SAYS HE'S GROOMING A "MYSTERY MAN" TO RUN FOR PRES.

---1938---

FRIENDS OF JOHN MCCORMICK, SINGER, BOOM HIM FOR PRES.

JOHN MCCORMACK WILLING TO RUN FOR PRES.

DR. DOUGLAS HYDE ACCEPTS NOMINATION

---1958---

IN MA CEGIN CANDIDATE

IRELAND:

FREE STATE:

PRESIDENT

1938

Form 1656

MY 4, 8-4

JE 26, 5-18-8

DR. DOUGLAS HYDE ELECTED PRES.

DR. DOUGLAS HYDE INSTALLED AS FIRST PRES. JE 25

---1945---

JE 19, 3-5

JE 25, 8-5

SEAN O'KELLY OFFICIALLY DECLARED NEW ONE

TAKES OFFICE JE 26 AS STAUNCH SUPPORTER OF EAMON DE VALERA

---1952---

MY 16, 1-7 BS 2

SEAN O'KELLY ELECTED PRESIDENT

---1959--- JE 19, 12-7

DE VALERA ELECTED PRESIDENT

--1974--- N 18, A-10-1

DUBLIN-IRELAND MOURNS DEATH OF PRES. ERSKINE CHILDERS, DIED N17,  
AGE 68

---1976--- 023, A-7-2

PRES CEARBHAIL ODALAIGH RESIGNS.

IRELAND : FREE STATE : PRIME MINISTER

1938

Form 1656  
EAMON DE VALERA RE-ELEC. P.M. IRELAND JE 30  
---1943---  
DE VALERA RE-ELECTED PREMIER ---1948---  
FINE GAEIL OPPOSES RE-ELECTION EAMON DE VALERA-  
JOHN A COSTELLO LIKELY TO SUCCEED DE VALERA AS PRIME MIN.-F 9, 24-6  
EAMON DE VALERA OUSTED, SUCCEEDED BY JOHN A. COSTELLO F 18, 35-8  
F 19, 52-8  
---1951---  
EAMON DE VALERA BEGINS 2ND TERM AS PREMIER JE 14, 28-7  
---1954---  
JOHN A COSTELLO ELECTED PRIME MINISTER JE 2, 29-1-5\*  
---1959---  
DUBLIN-DE VALERA RESIGNS AS PRIME MINISTER JE 18, 2-6 1H  
JE 23, 1-1 6 \*  
DUBLIN-SEAN LEMASS ELECTED PRIME MINISTER  
---1961--- 0 11, A-1-2FIN 5  
DUBLIN-RE-ELECTED PRIME MIN. IS SEAN LEMASS  
---1969--- JL 3, A-18-8RACE  
DUBLIN-JACK LYNCH WAS REAFFIRMED AS PRIME MINISTER-

---1973---

MR15. A-11-1

DUBLIN---LIAM COSGRAVE TAKES OFFICE AS IRISH PRIME MINISTER

0 11, 16-3

PRISONS FIND IT HARD AS IRISH ARE LAW-ABIDING

IRELAND : FREE STATE : REVOLTS

1934

Form 1656

TOM BARRY ASKS ALL TO JOIN ARMY FOR THE DAY WHEN IRELAND WILL BREAK  
LOOSE FROM GT. BRITAIN ---1945---

N 20, 2-4 S F

D 18, 15-3

NAZI GEN LAHOUSEN TELLS OF ATTEMPT TO START REVOLUTION IN ABOVE

---1952---

AP 12, 14-8

GAELIC LEAGUE TO HOLD MEETING TO COMMEMORATE REVOLT IN IRELAND IN 1916  
ON EASTER SUNDAY -----1954---

N 2, 4-5 5\*

BRITAIN SETS GUARD ON IRISH EXTREMISTS

---1955---

AG 14, 1-1-5

IRISH REBELS CAPTURE ARMS IN BRITISH RAID  
IRISH REBELS BOMB OUTPOST IN ATTEMPT TO SEIZE ARMS

N 27, 1-6-1

IRELAND : FREE STATE : TARIFFS

1 9 3 2

Form 1656

MY 29, 1-8-7

AUTO TARIFF PROVES BLOW TO INDUSTRY: BUSINESS ALMOST AT STANDSTILL-

MILLGATE

O 16, 1-16-2

WAR WITH BRITAIN WITH STIFF TARIFF REPRISALS TO CONTINUE

---1933---

JE 25, 1-2-7 MICH

BABY BUGGY INCLUDED IN NEW LIST OF IMPORT DUTIES

---1937---

F 25, 1-1 BL STR

PRES. DE VALERA ANNOUNCES EXTENSION FOR 1 YR. OF BRITISH -FREE STATE

COAL & CATTLE PACT, WITH 2 MODIFICATIONS

IRELAND : FREE STATE : TRADE

1 9 3 3

Form 1656

JA 31, 29-6

FOREIGN TRADE FIGURES SHOW DECLINE  
---1938---

N 21, 27-3

SUPPLIES OF BASIC COMMODITIES CHECKED

Form 1656

- FACE OF US GIRL PUT ON IRISH MONEY: SHE IS WIFE OF SIR JNO LAVERY  
 ---1929--- S 13, 21-6  
 LEADER, DEVALERA & WM. COSGRAVE REVIEW CONDITIONS IN IRELAND ON ST.  
 PATRICK'S DAY MR 16, 12-2  
 IRISH FREE STATE MAKES PROGRESS SAYS WM THOMAS COSGRAVE; TELLS OF PROBLEMS SOLVED DESPITE GREAT OBSTACLES-MILLGATE  
 ---1931--- S 8, 6-10-1  
 PUBLIC SAFETY BILL INTRODUCED BY COSGRAVE O 14, 1-2  
 ---1932--- JL 18, 3-1  
 SEAN T O'KELLY, ENVOY TO ECONOMIC CONF., SEES FREE STATE LIBERTY SOON-BRIGHT  
 ---1934--- MR 2, 22-2  
 PARLIAMENT FORBIDS WEARING SHAMROCK-EDIT S 23, 1-11-8 2\*  
 SOUTHERN IRISH LOYALISTS FORM ORG. TO ADVANCE THEIR CAUSE WITH BRITISH GOVT. N 18, 1-13-7 2\*  
 SELLS STAINED GLASS WINDOW DEPICTING FREE STATE AS NUDE GIRL  
 ---1935--- AP 7, 1-1-2 3\*  
 FREE STATE POLICE PREPARE TO CURB DISORDERS IN EASTER WEEK: NEWSPAPERS GUARDED  
 AP 22, 3-1  
 GREAT MILITARY PARADE STAGED IN DUBLIN AP 21  
 ---1936--- JA 6, 7-1  
 CHAS. E MCCONNELL, DUBLIN, IN DET.: PAINTS ROSY PICTURE OF FREE STATE-HAAG

---1937---

JA 15, 41-4 XTRA

DE VALERA & MACDONALD CONFERENCE  
IRISH FREE STATE ASKS TO BE CALLED IRELAND

NO HELPFUL RESULTS

D 2, 2-8

---1975---

AG22, B- 10-1

DISCUSSION FOR IRELAND  
MARKET. DOUGLAS.

ENTRANC E INTO EUROPEAN COMMON

IRELAND -

GIANT'S CAUSEWAY

1935

Form 1656

LEGEND CREDITS GIANT WITH BUILDING CAUSEWAY FROM IRELAND TO SCOTLAND

0 6.1-15-3

IRELAND: GOVERNMENT

1945

JL 20, 21-4

DE VALERA SAYS ANYONE CAN SEE BY CONSTITUTION THAT COUNTRY IS A REP-  
UBLIC

--1953--

JL 3, 1-6 NITE

PARLIMENT EAMON DE VALERA GIVEN 2 VOTE MARGIN ON CRUCIAL VOTE OF CON-  
FIDENCE

-1982-

JA 28, A-12-2

DUBLIN-70mo OLD GOVT FALLS

-1986-

Je 13, B\_12-2 1d

Lonodn-Ulster Assembly ruled a tailure

Form 1656

JA 27, 1-6-8

WRITERS CRITICIZE MANSFIELD'S "HIGH LIGHTS OF"

---1931---

MR 8, 2-10-1

ANCIENT ERIN'S MIGHT HERO-LEO RABETTE

---1934---

JL 12, 4-5

BELFAST-ORANGEMEN CELEBRATE BATTLE OF BOYNE

---1937---

N 21, 1-2-8

BELFAST-REV. JOHN RICHARDSON WROTE EYE-WITNESS ACCOUNT OF BATTLE OF BOYNE

---1957---

JL 12, 45-3

BELFAST, NORTHERN, IRELAND-POLICE GUARD BORDER AGNST. ATTACKS BY OUTLAWED IRISH REPUBLICAN ARMY ON ANNUAL "ORANGE DAY"

-----1958----- F 17, 16-1

CUSHENDUN, NORTHERN, IRELAND- DAN BROGAN HAS NEW NOVEL THEORY ON ORIGIN OF "LITTLE PEOPLE"

---1966---

AP 8, A-10-1

DUBLIN-REBELLION MAY HAVE BEEN CRUSHED BUT NOT SPARK OF FREEDOM-CARTY

--1972--

F 13, B-6-1

TWO BATTLES BEING WAGED IN NORTHERN IRELAND--SECTARIAN &amp; POLITICAL OTHER BETWEEN BRITISH ARMY &amp; PROVISIONALS OF IRISHS REPUB ARMY--DOUGALS -1986-

My5, B\_6-1W

Standford-celtic women dominated their society

-1988-

Ag 7, M-1-2

Medieval maidens, minstrels and mead, in Celtic ruins-  
Capos

-1989-

Mr 28 A-3-1

Thousands of Protestants march thru Belfast to mark 300th  
anniversary of resistance to 1689 Siege of Londonderry

-1995-

Ag 20 A 11-1

Some history of the Potato Famine 1845-49; Irish find it  
hard to forget

IRELAND: INDEPENDANCE

1945

DE VALERA OF EIRE, RAISES QUESTION OF IN ANSWER TO CHURCHILL'S SLUR  
MY 17, 2-2

---1965---

JA 15, A-1-6

STORMONT-PRIME MINISTER OF REP. OF IRELAND & 6 COUNTIES OF NORTHERN  
IRELAND LOYAL TO QUEEN ELIZ. II HELD SUMMIT MEETING JAN. 14

----1973----

MY 6, A-9-3

JERUSALEM-----SOLDIERS AND POLICE COMBINED SECURITY AND TRAF  
FIC CONTROL OPERATION FOR MILITARY PARADE IN CELEBRATION  
OF 25TH ANNIVERSARY OF JEWISH STATE

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 29, 2-16-1

Irs Lakes are all the poets say, but the village  
shatters some illusions - Millgate

-----1956-----

JE 12, 3-2

KENMARE, COUNTY KERRY-MISSUS BEATRICE GROSVENOR SAYS HE MAY HAVE TO  
SELL KILLARNEY DUE TO BACK TAXES

JE 14, 36-5

BOSTON BARTENDERS LAUNCH DRIVE TO SAVE KOLLARNEY

AG 11, 1-5

J STEWART ROBERTSON BUYS KILLARNEY LAKES

AG 12, 1-18-2

IRISHMEN APPROVE OF ROBERTSONS PURCHASE OF KILLARNEY LAKES

-----1957-----

AG 1, 49-2

J STUARD ROBERTSON TO CONVERT ABOVE LAKES TO SUMMER COLONY-CULLEN

MAP SHOWING ANCESTRAL SITES OF SOME FAMOUS IRISH NAMES

MR 15, ROTO 24

IRELAND : MONARCHY

1937

Form 1656

N 10, 2-7 BL STR

OWEN F O'CONNOR BACKED FOR KING

Form 1656

JA 15, 4-8-2

GOLD, SILVER &amp; BRASS RINGS WERE ERIN'S FIRST COINS

---1938---

S 21, 25-3 B S

CURRENCY COMM OF IRELAND SELLS \$10,800,000 OF BRITISH SECURITIES

N 20, 1-12-3-2\*

SILVER COINS FR DUBLIN ACCEPTED IN BELFAST

---1948---

-----1956/---

MR 4, 1-5-1

DUBLIN-SHIPMENT OF \$23.50 WORTH OF IRISH PENNIES FR. NAT'L BANK HERE  
IS ON WAY TO BOSTON'S NAT'L SHAWMUT BANK FOR USE IN ST. PATRICK'S DAY  
DECORATIONS

IRELAND: MONUMENTS

1956

STATUE OF JOHN BARRY, FATHER OF U.S. NAVY, TO BE UNVEILED IN CEREMONY  
IN IRELAND S 17TH S 16, A-19-1 2\*

---1966---

MR 8, A-1-5

DUBLIN-134 FT NELSON MONUMENT DESTROYED BY BOMB

IRELAND : NAME

1937

Form 1656

D 29, 7-6

15-YR-OLD RISH FREE STATE PASSES OFFICIALLY INTO HISTORY D 29:BE-  
COMES EIRE

1937

IRELAND : NATIONAL DEFENSE

Form 1656

F 4, 16-3 NITE  
MR 10, 1-6

NORTHERN IRELAND MAPS AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS  
BRITAIN TO INCREASES DEFENSES IN IRELAND

---1938---

S 28, 2-7

ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS INSTALLED TO PROTECT FOYNES, THE TRANSATLANTIC FL-  
YING BASE

---1939---

S 7, 9-6

REPORT INFORMATION OF DEFENSE MATTERS BEING CONVEYED TO GERMAN MIN, IN  
DUBLIN & RELAYED TO GERMANY

---1953---

N 8, 37-5 NITE

IRISH RAISE FUNDS FOR DEFENSE

IRELAND - NAVY

1946

S 19, 4-1

NAVAL CADETS TO BE TRAINED ABROAD

2/3RDS <sup>1/</sup>~~2~~ OF IRELAND NAVY TO BE CUT IN SEPT. <sup>---1970---</sup> S3, E-1-4

Ag17, A-2-1

DUBLIN-ATTNY GEN PATRICK CONNOLLY RESIGNED AFTER HAVING  
HOUSED A MURDERER

IRE LAND : PARDONS & PARCELS

1951

D 24, 32-4

33 PRISONER PUT ON HONOR TO RETURN TO PRISON AFTER XMAS HOLIDAYS  
AT HOME

IRELAND : PARLIAMENT

1986

Je 10, B-10-3-4D0T

London-N. Ireland's parliament to be dissolved

# IRELAND : PEOPLE

1927

1656

N 6, 1-6-1

A GREIVOUS DISASTER: SINKING OF FLEET OF FISHING VESSELS

-1928-

JL 22, A-8-2 1\*

LONG DRESSES FOR WOMEN ORDERED BY MODEST DRESS CRUSADE

-1933-

MR 12, 2-1-1

MAP SHOWS WHERE ANCESTORS OF IRISH OF TODAY LIVED

-1934-

MR 25, 1-4-3 MICH

HARVARD QUIZ TO PIERCE RACIAL RIDDLE OF IRISH

-1938- m

MY 2, 30-7

1500 CLANSMEN OF OIL IRELAND RETURN TO NASHVILLE, TENN FOR  
BURIAL RITES FOR 6 OF THEIR FELLOWS WHO DIED IN LAST YR

-1945-

AG 3, 1-1 NITE

CONTESTANTS FOR KING OF IRISH TINKERS ARE MARTIN WARD & PAT  
RICK DODD

AG 9, 19-3

MARTIN WARD WINS TINKERS CONTEST

-1948-

S 8, 3-3

PREMIER COSTELLO ASKS IRISH TO RETURN TO IRELAND

-1951-

D 3, 36-4

LONDON-FUND LEFT BY MRS. GEO. BERNARD SHAW TO TEACH IRISH  
BETTER MANNERS.

-1953-

AP 30, 47-7

1 GIRL OUT OF 4 MUST EXPECT TO DIE AN OLD MAID, OFFICIALS  
DISCLOSE

-1955-

S 16, 44-7

DUBLIN-STATISTICS SHOW IRELAND RATES HIGH WITH MOST LAW AB-  
IDING PEOPLE IN WORLD TODAY

-1958-

S 14, A-1-6

NEWPORT-MIEK RYAN 87 & SISTERS MARY 81 & ANN 80 REFUSE OFF-  
ER FROM BRO OF COMFORTABLE LIFE IN NEW YORK MANSION

-1960-

MR 16, E-10-1

HOW IRISH LEFT IRELAND TO IMMIGRATE TO US-WIBBERLY

IRELAND: POLICE

1931

Form 1656

MR 15, 1-5-3 3\*

NEW IRISH POLICE PROVING POPULAR; PEOPLE NOW REGARD OFFICER AS FRIENDS

1965

IRELAND - POLITICS - FINE GAE

AP 11, R-16-8

DUBLIN-RECOUNT CUTS FIANNA FAIL VICTORY IN LONGFORD WESTMEATH DIST.  
TO 3 VOTES OVER ABOVE-ANOTHER TABULATION ORDERED

IRELAND - POLITICS - FIANNA FAIL

1965

DUBLIN-RECOUNT CUTS ABOVE VICTORY IN LONGFORD WESTMEATH DIS. TO 3 VOTES OVER FINE GAEL PARTY-ANOTHER TABULATION ORDERED  
AP 11, R-16-8

--1966--

N 4, B-13-4 3\*

DUBLIN-SPLIT IN RULING FIANNA FAIL PARTY RESULTED WHEN JACK LYNCH NAMED TO SUCCEED PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS

N 9, A-12-5

DUBLIN-RULING FIANNAFAILPARTY ELECTED JACK LYNCH AS ITS LEADER TO SUCCEED SEAN LEMASS WHO RETIRES N 10

-1994-

N 20 A 5-5

Dublin,Ireland-Selected Finance Minister Bertie Ahern as leader,could become prime minister

OMAGH-6 MEMBERS OF ABOVE HELD FOR TRYING TO RAID BRITISH ARM DEPOT  
HERE

O 18, 23-1

---1955--

AG 13, 15-4

IRISH SEIZE WEAPONS AT BRITISH CAMP

---1958---

U 25, 12-2

BELFAST-BURN BRITISH CUSTOMS POST AT KILEEN AGAIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 25, 1-6

Riots follow capture of Sir Roger Casement

SEE ALSO: CASEMENT - SIR ROGER - IRELAND

Ja 2, 17-8 1919

Victories of above show all factions uniting for  
a new republic

Ja 6, 11-1

Pass resolutions for release of SinnFeiners held  
in English jails

-1994-

F 1 A 5-6

NY-IRA political leader Gerry Adams, finally admitted to the  
US aft a 20-yr ban, took his case directly to the American  
people in the American way- over television

IRELAND : POLITICS

1982

F 20, A-5-6

DUBLIN-FIANNA FAIL PARTY HAS SLIM LEAD IN ELECTION RETURNS.

# IRELAND : POPULATION

1 9 2 8

Form 1656

O 25, 36-1

MR 19, 46-3

MR 4, 2-5

MR 4, 2-5

Ap 28, 29-1

JE 3, B-4-1

MEN OUTNUMBER WOMEN 2 TO 1 ---1931---

FALLS OFF 76,000 IN 7 YRS DUE TO DECREASE IN MARRIAGE & BIRTH RATES &

INCREASE IN DEATH RATE ---1937---

DWINDLING POPULATION WORRIES IRISH FREE STATE

---1955---

MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS DECLINE IN IRELAND

-----1956----

DUBLIN-IRELAND POP.REACHES NEW LOW OF 2,894,822

IRELAND: POSTAL SERVICE: STAMPS

1956

\$ 4, 9-5

DUBLIN-STAMP IN HON R OF JOHN BARRY, FOUNDER OF U.S. NAVY, TO BE ISSUED  
HERE SEPT. 16TH

IRELAND - PREMIER

1965

DUBLIN-IRISH PARLIAMENT REELECTS PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS  
---1966---  
DUBLIN-PREMIER SEAN LEMASS MAY STEP DOWN-0'HIGGINS  
DUBLIN-PREMIER SEAN LEMASS, 66, INTENDS TO RETIRE SOON-CARTY  
DUBLIN-RULING FIANNA FAIL PARTY PICKS NEW PREMIER THIS WEEK  
TO REPLACE AILING SEAN F. LEMASS  
DUBLIN-PREMIER-DESIGNATE CHARLES HAUGHEY SET TO FORM CABINET.  
C HAUGHEY REELECTED

AP 21, A-1-1

SEAN LEMASS

S 18, B-6-1 2\*

0'HIGGINS

O 30, F-7-1

N 6, B-6-1

D 9, C-8-3

-1979-

-1 982-

MR 10, A-2-1 2DOT

IRELAND: PRESIDENT

1990

N 9 A 3-1

Mary Robinson, first woman and first leftist cand elected  
to the office in the country's 68year history

D 4 A 13-2

500 people salute her at her inaugura. in Dublin Castle  
---1991--- 0 11, A-10-1 D

Dublin-Mary Robinson, named Irish Pres., first woman to be

IRELAND : PRIME MINISTER

1982

N 27, A-3-5

DUBLIN-Ex-P.M. GARRETT FITZGERALD APPEARS CERTAIN TO HEAD  
NEW COALITION GOVT

-198 7

Mr 11, A 3-6

Dublin-Charles Haughey elected --1992-- Ja 31, A-2-5

Dublin-Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey, resigned

F 12, A-2-5

Dublin-Albert Reynolds elected PM

-1994-

N 17 A 5-5

Dublin - Albert Reynolds resigned today.

D 15 A 5-5

Dublin, Ireland-Parliament elected Fine Gael leader John  
Bruton

JERRY BOLAND HITS MSGR E J FLANAGAN FR CRITICISM JUVENILE REFORM SYSTEM  
-1983- JL 24, 28-3 O 31, A-2-1

DUBLIN-IRISH NATIONALIST PRISONERS ATTACKED GUARDS, SMASHED FURNITURE. PRETEST CELL SEARCHES.

IRELAND : PUBLIC WELFARE

1941

Form 1656

MR 28, 24-4 NITE

LARGE-SCALE UTILITY WORKS BEING RUSHED

~~---1951---~~

MR 3, 5-2 NITE

IRISH GOVT CALLS FOR CREATION NEW STATE WELFARE SETUP

IRELAND : RELIGION

1937

Form 1656

JL 12, 5-1

BELFAST PATROLLED BY POLICE: FEAR FIGHT IN PROTEST NT PARADE

---1964---

JL 12, H-10-5

BELFAST, N. IRELAND ULSTER GOVT. DENIES CHARGES OF RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION IN NORTHERN IRELAND-PARKS

IRELAND - REPUBLIC

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 4,3-1

DEVALERA PLANS ALLIANCE WITH IRISH REPUBLIC & SINN FEIN ORGANIZATION

# IRELAND, REVOLT

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 21, 1-7

British army officers quit, tr ops mutiny, Ulster  
uprising; King trying to keep peace in North  
Ireland

Mr 22, 1-7

Status of above

Mr 25, 1-7

Herbert Asquith, premier, holds ministry under  
attack

Mr 26, 1-7

Field Marshal Sir John French, out, because of  
Asquith's stand that gov't will repudiate agree-  
ment with officers in Ulster

Ap 25, 1-6

1916

Riots follow capture of Sir Roger Casement

Ap 27, 1-5

All Ireland placed under martial law

---1952---

JE 15,1-16-4 3\*

REVOLT REPTD IN NORTH IRELAND IN EFFORT TO UNITE NATION

---1955---

Ap 10, 1-19-6

IRISH REP UNABLE TO STIR UP ENTHUSIASM FOR REVOLT

---1958---

Ap 7, 3-5

DET. IRISH MARK 42ND ANNIV. OF EASTER WEEK UPRISING-ANDERSON

---1961---

Ap 3, A-21-5

DR. SEAN O HEIDEAIN RECALLS BLOODY EASTER UPRISING IN 1916 IN IRELAND-ANDERSON

---1966---

Ap 8, A-10-1

DUBLIN-REBELLION WAS CRUSHED BUT NOT FREEDOM SPARK-CARTY

Ap 10, F-5-6

EASTER REBELLION OF 50 YRS AGO REMEMBERED & CELEBRATED-ANDERSON

N 20, F-5-1

DUBLIN-THE KOLMAINHAM JAIL, THE BASTILLE OF IRELAND, HAS BEEN RESTORED AS MEMORIAL TO SUFFERING OF REVOLT-O'HIGGINS

---1970---

JL 19, A-10-1

MEN IN CHARGE OF NORTHERN IRELAND'S SECURITY CONVINCED TASK CHANGING FROM PEACE-KEEPING TO BATTLING GUERILLA WAR.

IRELAND:

ROYAL FAMILY

1937

Form 1656

0 ■ 3,1-5-8-3\*

SOUTHERN IRLAND ■ HAS KINGS TOO

Form 1656

Ag 9, 6-4

PEACE ABIDES IN ERIN:NEW INDEPENDENCE ACCEPTED WITH TRANQUILITY

S 11, 24-4

IRELAND STILL BOATS A KING:HE RULES BLASKET ISLES WHERE ONLY TRUE

IRISH LIVE TODAY

S 14, 51-3

GIGANTIC SHANNON POWER PROJECT TO CHANGE LIFE IN

S 28, 32-1

IRISH TRAGEDY STRIKES DEEP:IRISHKEA ISLAND PEOPLE STUNNED BY LOSS OF  
FISHERMAN A YR. AGO

M

# IRELAND : SERIES BY CYRIL ARTHUR PLAYER

1 9 3 1

Form 1656

0 5, 1-2

0 6, 19-1

0 7, 10-2

0 8, 12-4

0 9, 42-4

0 10, 5-1

0 12, 3-1

0 13, 8-3

0 14, 8-2

0 15, 15-2

0 15, 15-2

POVERTY RULES IRELAND AS A PROUD SOVERIGN  
 SEEN AS A DEMOCRACY: FOLK TAKE NATION MAKING WITH DETERMINED SPIRIT  
 EAMON DE VALERA, THE ARMCHAIR REBEL  
 SEN. THOS. JOHNSON LEADS LABOR PARTY IN IRELAND  
 SET PACE IN POOR RELIEF  
 EXPECT NATL CONSCIOUSNESS TO RESULT FR INTENSIFIED EDUCATION PROGRAM  
 IRISH SOLVING LAND PROBLEM: AMERICAN IDEAS USED  
 FARM EXPERTS TEACHING PEASANTS  
 FREE STATE PLANTING FORESTS  
 IRISH BOOMING ~~SH~~ FISHING TRADE

IRELAND: ULSTER: ASSEMBLY

1973

D 6, D-14-7

BELFAST-BRAWL BREAKS OUT BET. RIVAL PROTESTANT FACTIONS,  
OFFICIAL UNIONISTS VS. COALITION LOYALISTS D 5

Form 1656

D 2, 2-2 BL STR

MRS. DEHRA PARKER BECOMES 1ST WOMAN MEMBER IN NORTH IRELAND

---1941---

JA 17, 20-5

JAS. MILNE BARBOUR NAMED FINANCE MINISTER; SIR BASIL BROOK, MINISTER OF COMMERCE; LORD GLENTORAN, MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE; SIR WILSON HUNGERFORD APPT. PARLIAMENTARY SEC. OF COMMERCE MINISTRY

AP 25, 1-13-5

SIR BASIL BROOKE, DEPUTY PREMIER &amp; ATTY. - GEN. JAS. MACDERMOTT RESIGN

---1943---

MY 6, 20-3

SIR BASIL BROOKE COMPLETES MEMBERSHIP

---1968---

D 11, B-13-1

BELFAST-N. IRELAND PRIME MINISTER TERENCE O'NEILL FORCED OUT OF OFFICE HIS HOME AFFAIRS MINISTER WM. CRAIG

D 12, A-7-3

BELFAST-PROTESTANT GRPS CHGD. "CAPITULATION TO ROMANISM" IN FIRING OF WM. CRAIG

---1969---

JA 24, A--4-4

BELFAST- MINSTER BRIAN FAULKNER RESIGNED TODAY, MAY SPARK ELECTION.  
BELFAST-UNIONIST PARTY NOMINATED TWO CANDIDATES TO SUCCEED TERENCE O'NEILL

AP 30, C-5-3

---1971---

MR 21,A-2-3

JAMES CHICHESTER-CLARK RESIGNED POST

MR 26,A-16-8

3 EXPLOSIONS SHOOK UNIONIST PARTY HEADQUARTERS AFTER PREM  
IER BRIAN FAULKNER NAMED NEW CABINET--NO X INJURIES

--1974--

MY 28, A-2-4

BELFAST-PROVINCIAL GOV'T RESIGNS DUE TO STRIKE BY MILITANT  
PROTESTANTS

IRELAND: ULSTER: EDITORIALS

1968

UNHAPPY ULSTER NO UTOPIA-EDIT.

D 18, B-22-1

---1969---

JA 26, A-26-1

ULSTER STANDS AS A WARNING TO ALL OF WHAT PREJUDICE CAN

DO  
OFFERS U.S. A LESSON-EDITORIAL

AP 28, A-14-1

GEORGE COLLEY OFFERS A FALLACIOUS VIEW OF ULSTER-EDITORIAL

AP 30, B-20-1

---1973---

F9, A-22-1

TIME RUNNING OUT IN ULSTER-EDIT.

MR 12, A-20-1

THE IRA BOMBING OF LONDON-EDIT.

D 8, A-4-1

RECALL OF WM. WHITELAW AS ADMINISTRATOR--ANOTHER BRITISH  
BLUNDER?-EDIT.

	Form 1656	D 2, 1-4
EAMON DE VALERA WINS VICTORY IN ELECTION	---	
	1935---	N 9, 21-2
REPUBLICAN CAMPAIGNERS CALL ENGLAND "MOTHER OF TREACHERY"	---	
	1938---	JA 13, 17-3
DISSOLUTION OF NORTHERN IRELAND PARLIAMENT JAN 20		& GEN. ELECTION FEB.
9 ORDERED		JA 30, 1-14-3
4 BELFAST MINISTERS UNOPPOSED IN ELECTION		F 11, 4-6
UNIONISTS WIN 38 SEATS IN PARLIAMENT		D 13, 4-5
JOHN M. ANDREWS ELECTED LEADER ULSTER UNIONIST PARTY		N 8, 1-17-4 3*
	---	
	1942---	
EAMON DONNELLY ELECTED TO BELFAST SEAT IN PARLIAMENT		
	---	
	1949---	JA 27, 54-1
COSTELLO & DEVALERA JOIN TO FIGHT PARTITION		F 9, 39-7
NORTH IRELAND LIKELY TO KEEP BRITISH TIES-BARNES-		F 10, 20-5
VOTE F 10 ON STAYING UNDER BRITISH CROWN OR JOINT EIRE AS REPUBLIC		F 11, 43-8
VOTES TO STAY WITH BRITAIN		F 12, 3-3
PRO-BRITISH PARTY WINS-TO STAY WITH BRITAIN		F 13, 1-16-7
COMPLETE RETURN GIVE KING'S MEN VICTORY-REJECT EIRE TIEUP		MY 20, 4-6-6
TORIES G IN SEAT IN BY-ELECTION		

—1962—

MY 27, A-16-5

BELFAST-6 ULSTER COUNTRIES VOTE MY31

----1969----

F 25, A-2-6

TERENCE O'NEILL LEAD IN N. IRELAND TRIMMED IN ELECTION BY  
PROTESTANT EXTREMISTS

F27, B-12-1

RE TROUBLE SEEN FOR ULSTER- EDITORIAL.

AP18, A-3-3

BERNADETTE DEVLIN 21, FROM N. IRELAND ELECTED TO BRITAIN'S  
HOUSE OF COMMONS.

AP 22, A-4-1

N. IRELAND EYES 1 MAN, 1 VOTE CONCESSION TO CALM REBELS.

AP23, C-4-4

BELFAST- N. IRELAND BOWS TO 1 MAN, 1 VOTE.

—1973—

F27, A-8-1

TAXES, NOT WAR, RANK HIGHEST IN IRISH MINDS MR5, A-18-3

WHY THE IRISH VOTERS CAN SMELL A RAT—O'BRIEN

MR6, A-7-1 RACE

AFFIRMATIVE NORTH IRISH VOTE URGED FOR PRESERVING LINKS  
WITH BRITAIN

MR8, A-24-1 RACE

'BRITISH OR IRISH' VOTING STARTS

# IRELAND: ULSTER: ELECTIONS

1973

ULSTER VOTERS BACK UNION WITH BRITISH  
PROTESTANT ?ERSKINE CHILDERS LEAD IRISH REPUBLIC VOTE.

MR10, A-2-3

MY 31, A-6-5

JE10, E-3-1 - - -

EXTREMISTS LOSE IN ULSTER---EDIT.  
BELFAST-BRIAN FAULKNER TAKES LEAD IN IRELAND VOTE; IRA VIOLENCE FEARED

JE 29, A-2-4

/BELFAST---IRISH REJECT EXTREMISTS

JE30, A-2-1  
AG10, A-18-1

ELECTIONS NO SOLUTION TO PROBLEMS IN ULSTER EDIT

N 29, A-6-4

MONAGHAN, IRELAND-PM LIAM COSGRAVE'S NAT'L COALITION WON  
SPECIAL ELECTION HERE ~~XXXXXX~~ STRETCHING MAJORITY TO 3 IN  
144-SEAT PARLIAMENT

---1975--- MY1, D-16-1

NORTH IRELAND VOTE IS PRELUDE TO CONSTITUTIONAL

CONVENTION.

MY 3, A-2-1

BELFAST=PROTESTANT FOES OF SHARING POWER WITH CATHOLICS ~~XXXXX~~  
APPEAR TO HAVE WON VICTORY IN ULSTER'S ELECTION

---1975---

MY 5, A-11-4

BELFAST-HARDLINE PROTESTANT VICTORY IN ELECTIONS STIRS FEARS  
IN ULSTER

-1982-

O 19, A-2-1 4DOT

B  
BELFAST-VOTE TOMORROW

O 19, A-16-4 AM

BELFAST-KIDS WATCH TEACHER GET SHOT

O 20, A-2-1

BELFAST-JAMES MOLYNEAUS LEADER OF ULSTER'S MAJOR PROTESTANT  
LED PARTY ESCAPED 2ND BOMB ATTEMPT ON HIS LIFE IN 24 HRS.

O 20, A-2-1

BELFAST-SOLDIERS & POLICE DEPLOYED TO PREVENT VIOLENCE DURING  
ELECTIONS FOR NEW PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY

O 22, A-2-1-4DOT

BELFAST-5 CANDIDATES FROM SINN FEIN, POLITICAL WING OF IRA  
SCORED VICTORIES.

O 24, A-10-1 HOME-

BELFAST-ELECTION RETURNS SHOWED RADICAL CATHOLIC ELEMENTS  
MAKING MAJOR GAINS.

IRELAND: ULSTER: FOREIGN RELATIONS: RUSSIA

1972

D10, A-15-1

Belfast---British claim Soviet agents push Irish war

Form 1656

O 14, 1-9-4

ALPHABETICAL BOARDS RULE NORTHERN IRELAND: JUST AS THEY DO U.S.

--1972--

MR 26, A-2-3

PROTESTANT VIGILANTES WIDENED PATROLS IN ANTICIPATION  
OF NEW VIOLENCE

MR 28, A-18-1

POLITICAL GAMBLE IN ULSTER--EDIT

JE 28, B-20-4

REV. JAMES MARTIN, OF CITY, PREDICTS COALITION RULE IN  
TROUBLED ULSTER.--VAN WEY

S25, A-4-1 RACE

DARLINGTON, ENGLAND---BRITISH GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO  
RESTORE FORM OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT TO NORTHERN IRELAND BUT  
RETAIN RESPONSIBILITY FOR ITS SECURITY

----1973---

JL2, A-2-4

BELFAST---PROTESTANT, CATHOLIC POLITICAL LEADERS URGE IRISH  
COALITION

N 26, A-16-1

A FRAGILE ULSTER PEACEPLAN.EDIT.

--1974--

MR 13, A-2-4

DUBLIN--PREMIER LIAM COSGRAVE SAYS IRISH REPUBLIC RECOGNIZES N.  
IRELAND AS PART OF BRITAIN

--1974--

MR 14, B-4-1

LONDON-IRISH REPUBLIC PRIMERLIAMCOSGRAVE TRIES TO CALM  
PROTESTANTS INN.IRELAND BY DECLARING IT PART OF ENGLAND

MY 39, B-6-1

WILL ULSTER BE GOVERNABLE?-EDIT.

MY 31, A-5-4

BELFAST-PROTESTANT LEADERS PROPOSE INDEPENDENCE FORN.IRELAND  
AS ALTERNATIVE TO POWER-SHARING PLAN

-1975-

N 9, A-15-1

LONDON-IRISH ASSEMBLY CAN'T AGREE ON POWER-SHARING SYSTEM  
BETWEEN PROTESTANTS & CATHOLICS

-1-979-

D 17, A-3-5

LONDON-PARLEY SET ON NEW RULE

IRELAND : ULSTER : INDEPENDENCE

1950

MR 30, 71-8

US HOUSE SEEKS TO BAR BRITAIN FROM ECONOMIC AID AS LONG AS ABOVE REMAINS PART OF BRITISH COMMONWEALTH

-----1955-----

AP 18, 15-5

BALLINSASLOE-JOS. MACCRYSTAL, LEADER OF ILLEGAL IRISH GOP ARMY, THREATENS TO BREAK BRITISH HOLD ON 6 ULSTER COUNTIES OF NORTHERN IRELAND

Form 1656

F 3, 2-1

KING GEO.VI MESSAGE TO NEW SESSION SAYS AMER.TROOPS IN IRELAND WAS DE  
MONSTRATION OF UNITY OF PURPOSE ---1945---

O 31, 23-1

H C MIDGELEY HITS JACK BEATTIE IN FACE

-----1956---

MR 2, 1-2

BALLYBURNION-KATHLEEN O'CONNOR, 21, ELECTED TO IRISH PARLIAMENT

---1961---

F 23, A-15-6

BELFAST-\$3 MILLION ADM. BLDG FOUNDATION TO BE LAID BY DIEFENBAKER  
MAR.4

---1970---

D 10, A-23-1

4TH OPPOSITION LABORITE MEMBER SUSPENDED AS OPPOSITION  
DEPUTIES AGAIN DSSRUPTED DAIL

D 25, C-7-4

HAS BECOME FIRST ROMAN CATHOLICS TO BE APPOINTED CHAPLAIN  
TO NORTHERN IRELAND'S PREDOMINANTLY PROTESTANT PARLIAMENT ST

1969

IRELAND: ULSTER: POLICE

AG 22, A-1-5

BELFAST-RIOT POLICE FORCE DISARMED-DOUGLAS

AG 23, A-2-3

BELFAST-IRISH PROTESTANT PLANNING TO PROTEST DISARMING OF  
POLICE-

AG 26, A-13-1R

BELFAST-90% OF PROTESTANT SPECIL FORCE REFUSED TO HEED ORDER  
BANNING GUNS-

--1973--

JL 19, B-641

N. IRELAND'S POLICE CHIEF, SIR GRAHAM SHILLINGTON, 62, RE-  
SIGNS; ROMAN CATHOLIC MIGHT SUCCEED HIM

IRELAND:

ULSTER:

POLITICS

1938

Form 1656

O 14, 17-3

NATIONALISTS ASK HITLER FOR AID IN FIGHT FOR RIGHTS -D 22, 21-2 WSC

34 LEADERS OF IRISH REPUB. ARMY ARRESTED IN BELFAST

JL 11, 23-3

RETURNED FOR NEW LEASE OF POWER HELD SINCE 1921

---1949---

JL 12, 1-8

30,000 ORANGEMEN MARCH THRU BELFAST STREETS

---1968---

O 12, B-7-1

ARMAGH-NORTHERN IRELAND'S NATIONALIST PARTY TO WITHDRAW AS OFFICIAL OPPOSITION IN PARLIAMENT HERE

---1969---

F 5, B-8-1 RACE

BELFAST, N. IRELAND-HAS NEW PARTY, PAISLEYITES, IN GEN. ELECTION CAMPAIGN

---1971---

MR 8, A-8-1

BELFAST--YOUNG MAN SHOT & CRITICALLY WOUNDED NEAR CATHOLIC BALLYMURPHY DISTRICT IN BELFAST--4TH K& VICTIM IN 2 DAYS OF FEUD WXX WITH IRISH REPUB ARMY

---1973---

MR 4, A-2-4

DUBLIN---LIAM COSGRAVE, NEWLY ELECTED, IRISH LEADER, BEGINS TO FORM GOVERNMENT

---1974---

JA 1, A-17-1

BELFAST-ROMAN CATHOLICS GAIN MAJOR SHARE OF POWER AS NEW COALITION GOV'T TAKES OFFICE TODAY

--1974--

BELFAST-PROTESTANT-BASED UNIONIST PARTY  
LINKS WITH IRISH REPUBLIC

JA 5, B-12-1

REJECTS PROPOSED L

JA 7, A-3-2 100T

BELFAST-BRIAN FAULKNER RESIGNED AS LEADER OF PROTESTANT  
UNIONIST PARTY

MY 16, B-6-1

A 'DOOMSDAY' PLAN FOR ULSTER-EDIT.

JE16, A-1-1

CAMBRIDGE- VANDALS CUT IRA INITIALS INTO \$4 MILLION RUBENS  
MASEBRPEICE" ADORATION OF MAGI AT CAMBRIDGE UNIV.

# IRELAND: ULSTER: PRIME MINISTER

1940

	1656	N 25, 11-4
JOHN MILLER ANDREWS NAMED PM SUCCEEDING VISCOUNT CRAIGAVON		
--1943--	AP 29, 4-1	BS
JOHN MILLER ANDREWS TENDERS HIS RESIGNATION		
	MY 1, 22-7	
SIR BASIL BROOKE APPTD. PM--1963--	MR 26, D-8-8	
LORD BROOKEBOROUGH RESIGNS--1969--	AP 28, A-11-1	
BELFAST--TERENCE O'NEILL TO QUIT AS PREMIER		
	MY 1, B-5-4	
JAS. CHICHESTER-CLARK LEADS RACE FOR NEXT PM OF N. IRELAND		
--1971--	MR 22, A-4-1	
WM. CRAIG & BRIAN FAULKNER VYING FOR VACANT PREMIERSHIP OF N. I <sub>R</sub> ELAND	MR 23, A-18-1	
OUTLOOK DARKENING IN ULSTER-EDIT.	MR 23, A-13-4	
BRIAN FAULKNER IS NEW PM --1973--	MR 4, A-2-4	
LAAM COSGRAVE, NEW REPUBLIC PJ, BEGINS TO FORM GOV'T		

IRELAND: ULSTER: RELIEF

1969

AG 22, A-1-5

NEW YORK-BERBADETTE DEVLIN WINS HEARTS OF NEW YORK IRISH IN  
HER TOUR TO RAISE \$1MILLION FOR THE HUNGRY CATHOLICS OF IREL  
AND-

IRELAND: UESTER: REVOLTS: EDITORIALS

1973

O 8, A-16-1

EVEN CHILDREN TAUGHT TO HATE-EDIT.

--1974--

JA 29, B-6-1

MILITANT PROTESTANTS ARE SETBACK TO ULSTER PEACE-EDIT.

JL 8, B-6-1

CAN ULSTER SETTLE OWN HASH?

N25, B-2-1

SHOULD BRITISH OUTLAW THE IRA? EDIT

---1975---JA 21, B-6-1

TERRORIST ATTACKS BACK TO NORMAN HERE-EDIT.

MY10, A-4-3

ELECTION HERE CHANGES NOTHING-EDIT.

AG 5, B-8-1

BRITISH RELEASING 246 DETAINEES ARRESTED WITHOUT TRIAL IN

EXPERIMENT-EDIT

O 19, G-9-1

SOME NY CONGRESSMEN WANT U.S TO GET INVOLVED; ITS NO

PLACE FOR U.S-EDIT

---1976---

MR 19, B-6-1

TIMELY WARNING AGST IRA-EDIT

	-1970-	JL 22, B-0-1
TERRORISM WON'T SOLVE IRISH ISSUE-EDIT	S3, B-4-1	
LIAM COSGRAVE GETS TOUGH ON IRA EDIT	S 2, A-18-1	
IRELAND'S AGONY-EDIT --1981--	JL 17, A-8-1	
IRA HAS CAPTURED RESPECT OF LARGE SEGMENT OF CONSERVATIVE POPULATION IN SOUTH.-EDIT.	O 12, A-10-1	
MRS THATCHER TO TRY FOR PEACE-EDIT	N 27, A-18-1	
HOPE FOR WRETCHED IRELAND-EDIT		
--1982--	JL 23, A-12-1	
THE SLAUGHTER IN LONDON-EDIT.		
	-1986-	Je 6, A-22-1
Send Back the IRA-Edit		F 21 A-8-1
Clinton Administration should sever ties with Sinn Fein after three bomb attacks -1996-		Je 16 B 6-1
George Mitchell,U.S.,is chair of peace talks;not going well ;Ireland/England need more talks with warring sides-Ed		

O 10 A 10-1

Commentary on most recent IRA bombing; Clinton must disassociate itself from them-Ed

-1999-

Mr 17 A-10-1

Bringing peace to Ireland- edit

Ag 15 A 3-2

Belfast's 20 yrs of 'troubles' Opposition to British rule  
in Northern Ireland as intense as ever

---1992---

Ja 27, A-2-6

Londonderry-Children carry black flags,in 20th anniv.of  
"Bloody Sunday",14 civil rights demonstrators killed

-1994-

Mr 13 B 1-2

Defining the conflict in Northern Ireland, it's history-  
Willing

N 27 B 1-3

Londonderry,N.Ireland-British Army ordered off the streets  
following IRA cease-fire

1972

IRELAND - ULSTER - REVOLT - PEACE

- BELFAST-2 BELFAST WOMEN, 1 CATHOLIC, 1 PROTESTANT UNITE IN PEACE BID  
JA 13, E-4-1  
AP 6, A-18-3
- ROMAN CATHOLIC POLITICIANS LAUNCHED PEACE DRIVE, HOPE WILL BREAK IRA  
GRIP ON ROMAN CATHOLIC GHETTOS  
MY 3, A-10-1
- IRA OFFERS ULSTER TRUCE FOR PLEDGE OF NO ARREST  
JE 27, A-1-1
- BELFAST-CEASE FIRE MARRED BY KILLING-IRA "PEACE-SQUADS" CRACK DOWN ON  
VIOLATORS  
JE 27, A-1-1 RACE
- BELFAST--SHOOTING CEASES SUDDENLY, FESTIVITIES ABOUND, ALL  
IS CALM DURING CEASEFIRE.  
JE 28, A-2-4
- BELFAST--ROCKTHROWING BETWEEN CATHS & PROTS BROKE OUT AT END  
OF FIRST DAY OF CEASEFIRE.  
JE 29, A-22-1
- BELFAST-WOMEN PEACEMAKERS OF N. IRELAND FORCED GUERRILLA OUTLAWS TO LAY  
DOWN THEIR GUNS IN CEASEFIRE  
JL 1, A-1-5
- BELFAST--N. IRELAND PEACE LASTS ONLY DAYS  
A S 7, B-20-1
- S 25 WILL START ULSTER PEACE TALKS BETWEEN CATHOLIC AND PRO  
TESTANT LEADERS DESPITE LONG STRIKE.-OSTRO

-----1973-----

MR20, A-2-4

BRITAIN OFFERS A PLAN TO END IRISH FIGHTING

MR21, A-6-4

NEW ULSTER GROUP FIGHTS PEACE PLAN

MR32, B-14-1

A PLAN FOR PEACE IN KULSTER---EDIT.

MR22, A-24-4

BELFAST---MIXED REACTION TO 'WHITE PAPER' PROPOSING PEACE

MR23, A-5-1

IRA'S POLITICAL WING REJECTS BRITISH PEACE PROPOSAL

AP 4, B-6-1

OUTLOOK FOR ULSTER BRIGHTENS.EDIT.

AP5, B-4-1

CATHOLIC WOMEN AIM PEACE BALLOTS AT IRA

AP9, A-4-1 RACE

IRA TRUCE HINTED FOR EASTER

MY9, A-2-4 FIN

BELFAST---PROTESTANTS REJECT PROPOSAL FOR SHARING POWER  
IN IRELAND

JE 28, B-18-1

COALITION CALLED ULSTER'S HOPE-EDIT.

N 26, A-16-1

A FRAGILE ULSTER PEACE PLAN.EDIT.

D 6, D-14-5

LONDON-POLICE GUARD MANSION IN SUNNINGDALE PK. NR. KEN HERE

WHERE BRIT & IRISH LEADERS MEETING IN PEACE TALKS

1973

**IRELAND: ULSTER: REVOLT: PEACE**

D 11, A-19-8

**BELFAST-BRITISH SOLDIER FATALLY SHOT BY SNIPER IN CATHOLIC LOWER FALLS AREA AS EXTREMISTS ON BOTH SIDES VOW TO RUIN ACCORD REACHED IN SUNNINGDALE, ENG. TALKS**

--1974--

JA 9, B-18-1

**PEACE HOPE DIMS WITH RESIGNATION OF BRIAN FAULKNER FROM MODERATE PROTESTANT UNIONIST PARTY-EDIT. N21, C-9-1**

**N. IRELAND PEACE PLAN IS PROPOSED.**

D16, A-10-1

**N. IRELAND HOLD PRAY DAY FOR PEACE.**

---1975---

JA 2, D-15-5

**DUBLIN-IRA EXTENDS CEASE-FIRE FOR 2-WEEKS**

JA 3, A-9-1

**BELFAST-NORTHERN IRELAND PRIME MINISTER, BRIAN FAULKNER WELCOMES**

**IRA PEACE TRUCE EXTENSION FOR 2 WEEKS**

JA 6, A-4-8

**LONDON-IRA OFFERED TRUCE DEAL IF PROTESTANT EXTREMISTS GRPS WILL NEGOTIATE WITH IT**

JA 7, A-5-1

**BELFAST-BRITAIN'S TOP OFFICIALS IN N. IRELAND ISSUED INVITATIONS TO TALKS WITH IRA IN ENDING SECTARIAN FIGHTING**

--1975--JA 20, A--4-1

BELFAST-IRA AND BRITISH BEGIN PEACE NEGOTIATIONS.

/F2, A-16-4

BELFAST- IRA TRUCE HOPES LESSEN.

Ag 17, C-4-1

B-OFFICIAL IRA URGES PEACE TALKS

N 14, A-2-1

BELFAST-IRA FACTIONS AGREE TO TRUCE, TALKS

-1976-

S 29, B-14-1 ST

BELFAST-WOMEN'S PEACE LEADERS TO CRUSADE IN U.S

BELFAST-IRISH MOB ATTACKS 2 PEACE LEADERS, BETTY WILLIAMS & MAIREAD CORRIGAN

0 11, B-2-1

EE006

D19, ROTO 18

DISCUSSION OF PEACE MOVEMENT IN IRELAND- McCANN

---1977---MY10, B-6-3

N. IRELAND LADIES BETTY WILLIAMS AND NANCY McDONELL  
WANT PEACE FOR COUNTRY.

Ag 24, A-4-1

DC-WHITE HOUSE DENIES REPORT U.S HAD PLAN FOR ULSTER AID

# IRELAND - ULSTER - REVOLTS - PEACE

1977

Ag 31, D-1-3

BELFAST-PRES. JIMMY CARTER APPEALS FOR PEACE IN IRELAND, WAS  
CRITICIZED

O 10, A-1-5

OSLO-AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL, & 2 N IRISH WOMEN WIN PRIZES

-1978-

AP 16, A-10-1

BELFAST=ULSTER PEACE PEOPLE LEADERS TO STEP DOWN

MY 19, B-6-1 AM

ST. JAMES, BEAVER ISLAND-TO VISIT MICH. & DET. AREA BEAVER ISLAND ON  
JE 3-4-TOM DAMMANN

-1980-

JL 2, A-18-1

LONDON-BRITAIN MAKES NEW ATTEMPT TO END STRIFE

JL 3, A-8-1

LONDON-KEY PLANKS IN BRITAIN'S NEW PEACE PLAN REJECTED.

-1991-

MY 2 A 10-1

Ireland: Another False Dawn? - Edit

MY 2 A 3-1

Dublin, Ireland - 3 issues threaten peace talks underway in  
Belfast.

-1993-

D 16 A 7-1

Det's Corktown community hopeful about Northern Ireland, but wary-Bratt

-1994-

Ag 31 A 1-1

Belfast-Irish Republican Army announced complete cessation of military operation

S 1 A 5-1

DC-Cease-fire may end 'The Troubles'

S 1 A 23-1

Local Irish Catholic grps remain hope ful Protestants will join cease-fire in Ireland

S 2 A 12-1

Peace In Ulster?-edit

S 2 A 5-2 St

Dublin-Foreign Minister Dick Spring to seek financial and diplomatic support to bolster hopes for peace

S 4 A 5-1

Belfast-Irsh Prime Minister Albert Reynolds belives true will hold despite recent killing in Belfast

S 8 A 5-5

Security eased aft cease fire

S 12 A 5-5

Dublin, Ireland-Bomb exploded at Dublin train station, injuring 2 -Protestant group claims responsibility

Belfast, N. Ireland-Referendum pledge may push extremists  
to OK truce with IRA; need assurance no secret deals

S 18 A 5-1

S 25 A 4-1

Boston-Gerry Adams, head of Sinn Fein, touring U.S. to promote Ireland peace pact

O 13 A 5=-1

Belfast, N. Ireland-Pro British Protestant guerrillas in Ulster call truce since IRA's cease-fire holding

N 18 A 9-1

Dublin - With the resignation of Prime Minister Reynolds all parties to the peace process swore to keep on track with Reynolds' achievement.

D 02 A 5-5

London-British Prime Minister John Major invited IRA's Sinn Fein to historic peace talks

British Prime Minister John Major expecting final approval of a peace plan for Northern Ireland

F 21 A 5-1

-1995-

F 22 A 7-4

Britain and Ireland set out today toward seemingly impossible goal, lasting peace in Northern Ireland

Ap 9 B 4-1

Irish peace,ironically increases deportation pressure on IRA backers in U.S. GabrielMegahey,illegal alien can't request political asylum-RWilling

S 03 A 5-1

IRA refuses to turn over arms

-1996-

Mr 07 A 5-5 no dot

Belfast,N.Ireland-IRA's Gerry Adams says more "war" unless London & Dublin come up with new peace deal

1998

Ap 12 A 1-6

Belfast,N.Ireland-Ulster Unionist Party voted to support peace accord,and their leader,David Trimble Ap 12 A 5-3  
Belfast-Ulster Unionist Party not unanimous in vote, "a fractious peace"

Ap 12 A 5-6

Det.-Comments of Metro Detroiters about N.Ireland peace accord-R.Hoover

Ap 14 A 8-1

Comment on peace accord, "An end to the 'troubles'?"-Ed

Ap 19 A 1-2

Belfast-N.Ireland's main Protestant party approved peace agreement

Ap 20 A 5-2

Dublin-Sinn Fein leader, Gerry Adams, lets those opposed to peace accord, vent their anger

My 01 A-4-1

BELFAST, Northern Ireland-Irish Republican Army refused to disarm as part of proposed peace accord

My 24 A-1-6

Belfast- Irish voters say 'yes' to peace.

My 24 A-5-2

Local Irish slow to celebrate plan.-Schabath

S 8 A-5-1

Dublin, Ireland- IRA calls cease-fire

O 16 A 1-2

Oslo,NORway-John Hume and DAVID Trimble,N.Ireland leaders, win Nobel Peace Prize

O 16 A 7-3

Oslo,-Many felt Gerry ADAMS and U.S. Sen.George MITCHELL were snubbed